THE REGISTER

OF

DANBY IN CLEVELAND

Co. YORK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1912.
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

The Society was formed in 1899 for the purpose of printing the older Registers of the County. The following have been either issued or are in the press:—

1899.— 1, York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I; 2, Burton Fleming; 3, Horbury; 4, Winestead.

1900.— 5, Linton-in-Craven, Part I; 6, Stokesley; 7, Patrington; 8, Blacktoft and Scorbrough.

1901.— 9, Bingley, Part I; 10, Kippax; 11, York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part II.

1902.— 12, Brantingham; 13, Hampsthwaite; 14, Wath-on-Dearne.

1903.— 15, Cherry Burton; 16, Marske-in-Cleveland; 17, Hartshorn; 18, Linton-in-Craven, Part II.

1904.— 19, Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I; 20, Pickhill; 21, Howden, Part I.

1905.— 22, Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II; 23, Grinton; 24, Howden, Part II.

1906.— 25, Hackness; 26, Ledsham; 27, Rothwell, Part I.

1907.— 28, Gargrave; 29, Terrington; 30, Thornhill, Part I.

1908.— 31, Allerton Mauleverer; and Askham Richard; 32, Howden, Part III; 33, Otley, Part I.

1909.— 34, Rothwell, Part II; 35, Kirklington; 36, York (St. Martin, Coney Street).

1910.— 37, Halifax, Part I; 38, Settrington; 39, Austerfield and Cowthorpe.

1911.— 40, Thornhill, Part II; 41, York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate); 42, Thirsk, Part I.

1912.— 43, Danby; 44, Otley, Part II; 45, Halifax, Part II.

1913.— Kildwick; Howden, Part IV; Darrington; Garforth.

Subscription, One Guinea per annum. President: Sir George J. Armitage, Bart., F.S.A.; Hon. Treasurer: John Audus Hirst, 4, South Parade, Leeds; Hon. Secretaries: Francis Collins, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset; G. D. Lumb, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, to whom applications for membership should be sent.

It is very desirable that new members should be constantly added to the Society, to make up loss by deaths, &c., and to increase the amount available for printing; members are specially requested to endeavour to obtain new members among their friends, and the Secretaries will be pleased to receive names of persons likely to join the Society. A few sets (about five) of the back publications can still be obtained on application to the Secretaries. Donations and legacies to the funds of the Society, and offers of donations towards the printing of any particular register, will be welcome.
The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XLIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1912.
The Registers
of
Danby-in-Cleveland

1585 to 1812.

EDITED AND INDEXED BY
F. COLLINS, M.D.

TRANSCRIBED BY
J. B. WALKER AND F. COLLINS.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1912.
The parish of Danby has been so well described by the late Vicar, the Rev. Dr. J. C. Atkinson, in his most interesting volume, *Forty Years in a Moorland Parish*, that it is unnecessary to say more about it here.

The Register commences in 1585. The first volume contains the marriages and burials at Danby from that date to the end of 1749, and the baptisms to the end of 1727, when there is a gap of seven years. They recommence in 1734, and terminate at the end of 1741. In the same volume are also to be found the baptisms conducted at Glaisdale from 1672 to 1727, which, from the latter date to the end of 1749, it has been possible to continue here, the information being supplied, chiefly, from scraps of paper which are kept in the Register Book.

The second volume commences in 1750, and contains the Danby baptisms and burials to the end of 1783, and the Glaisdale baptisms to 1758. The Danby marriages are continued only as far as 1754, after which date they are to be found in two registers, printed specially according to Act of Parliament. The first of these terminates in 1794, and the second in 1812. The baptisms and burials are continued in a third (fifth?) volume from 1784 to 1812.

The Society is indebted to Mr. J. B. Walker, of Bagdale, Whitby, for transcribing the Register, vol. i, which was revised by the editor, who is also responsible for copying the remainder of this issue. Thanks are due to the Rev. George Bird, Vicar of Danby, for permitting the Register to be copied for, and printed by, the Society.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Baptisms, 1585–1749</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>1–86</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marriages, 1585–1749</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>87–115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burials, 1585–1749</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>116–180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms, 1749–1783</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>181–197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages, 1750–1754</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>197–198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burials, 1749–1783</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>199–212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages, 1754–1812</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>213–243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms, 1780–1812</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>244–263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burials, 1784–1812</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>263–276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Pages</td>
<td>277–323</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE REGISTER OF DANBY.

Nomina Baptétatorum maritorum[m] et sepultorum infra
Parochiam De Danby, incipientia ab Anno 1585.

Baptisms 1585

Richus. Farewether filius Johis. Farew. ijdo die Aprilis
Georgius Shepheard filius Johis. Shepheard vijmo die Aprilis.
Margreta Agar filia Johis. Agar xxv10 die Aprilis
Agnes Carre filia illegittim. Agnetis Carre xxv10 die April.
Ana Sheales filia Johis. Sheales vijmo die Maii
Jana Harwood filia Mathei Harwood ix10 die Maii
Henricus Woodd filius Thome Woodd ix10 die Maii
Piamus Wilkinson filius Tho. Wilkinson cler. xxij10 die Maii
Nicholaus Stringar filius Richi. Stringar xxv10 die Maii
Thomysina Rudd filia Willmi. Rudd primo die Junii
Willmus. Farewether filius Tho. Farewether xij10 die Junii
Ana Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xxmo die Julii
Johes. Lasie filius Thome Lasie xvijth die Julii
Milo Wilson filius Wmi. Wilson viijvo die Augustii
Tho. Turpyn filius Georgii Turpin xxmo Augustii
Alicia Preston filia Johis. Preston xmo die Octobris
Elizabetha Joneson filia Georgii Joneson xvij die Octob.
Alicia Hartus filia Ste. Hartus vijmo die Novemb.
Maria Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland vijmo die Novemb.
Alexander fili. Mulieris P’regrinae nono die Novembris
Joana. Rawinge filia Robti. Rawinge xij die Decembris
Stephanus Franckland filius Ste. Franckland xxvijvo die Decemb.
Maria Pearson filia Georgii Pearson primo die Januarii
Willmus. Clerke filius Wm. Clerke ijdo die Februarii
Maria Cartwright filia Johis. Cartwright ijdo die Feb.

Anutiatio. Dni. vlt. 1586

Edmundus Sheales fil. Georgii Sheales xxvijmo die Martii
Petrus Fentresse filius Wmi. Fentres xxvijmo die Martii
Maria Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xxvijmo die Martii
Agnes filia Wmi. Brantinga[m] iiijio die Aprilis
Elizabetha Fletcher filia Anthoi. Fletcher xmo die Aprilis
Helena Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xxmo die April.
Robtus. Dowson filius Ste. Dowson xxvijto die Aprilis
Issabella Yonge filia Nicholai Yonge xvth Maii
Alicia Cawen filia Georgii Cawen xvth Maii
Ana Harwood filia Robti. Harwood xth Junii
Elizabetha Raynoldes filia Robti. Raynoldes xvijth Julii
Richus. Hill filius Wmi. Hill xj Septembris
Beatrix Uliotte filia Anthonii Uliott xij Octobris
Johes. Dale fili. Thome Dale xiiijth Octobris
Robtus. Agar filius Petri Agar xvjth Octobris
Thomas Parker filius Johis. Pker xvjth Octob.
Katherina Pavye filia Petri Pavye xviijth Octob.
Ana Scottie filia Johis. Scottie xxxth Octobris
Margreta Campio[n] filia Thome Campio[n] iijth Decembris
Johes. Colson filius Leonardi Colson xiiijth Decembris
Thomas Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxth Feb.
Dorothea Hwardyne filia Raphi. Hwardyne xxiiij Martii
Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1587
Henricus Chapma[n] filius Janae Chapma[n] xxyth Marcii
Agnes Boyes filia Johis. Boyes ij Aprilis
Robtus. Joneson filius Georgii Joneson ixth Aprilis
Francisca Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland xiiij Aprilis
Willmi. Fetherstone filius Thome Fetherstone xviijth Aprilis
Georgius Franckland filius Johes. Frankland xijth Junii
Elizabetha Cole filia Robti. Cole xvjth Junii
Alicia May filia illegittima Catherinae May xxyvijth Junii
Alicia Fentres filia Wmi. Fentres xxiiijth Julii
Issabella Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xxxth (?) Julii
Willm. Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher xv Augustii
Jana Owston filia Johis. Owston iijth Septembris
Alicia Harland filia Richi. Harland xth Septembris
Ana Stringer filia Ric. Stringar xxth Augustii
Ana Dale filia Anthonii Dale xviijth Septembris
Thomas Prudome filius Thome Prudome xvth Octob.
Agnes Foster filia Mulieris P'grinne vijth Januarii
Michaell Marshall filius Jacobi Marshall xxjth Januarii
Richus. Dune filius Francisci Dune xxiijth Januarii
Matheus Cowtus filius Barnardi Cowtus de Comondale xjth Feb.
Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1588
Maria Yonge filia Nicholai Yonge xxyvijth Marcii
Johes. Frauncckland filius Georgii Franckland xiiijth Aprilis
Willmus. Scotte filius Johis. Scotte xvth Maii
Elizabetha Hartus filia illegittima Janae Hartus viijth Maii
Petrus Agar filius Georgii Agar xijth Maii
Georgius Fletcher filius Johis. Fletcher xijth Maii
Franciscus Harland filius Johis. Harland xxiij Maii
Issabella Rudd filia Thome Rudd xjx Junii
Robtus. Hardyn filia illegittimus Wmi. Hardyn xxxth Junii
Johes. Hartus filius Stephanii Hartus viijth Julii
Elizabetha Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland xjxth Augustii
Margreta Gatenbye filia Richi. Gatenbye xjth Augustii
Baptisms, 1588–90.

Richus. Dowson filius Stephanii Dowson xviiij Augustii
Johes. Hewet filius Johis. Hewet xviiij Augustii
Willmus. White filius Robti. White xviiij Augustii
Emota Caven filia Henrici Cawen[n] j Septembri
Thomas Cawen filius Georgii Cawen ixth Septemb.
Petruus Lasye filius Thome Lasye vj Octobris
Francisca Franckland filia Johis. Franckland xvij Decembres
Thomas Morgaine filius Richi. Morgan xxij Decembres
Thomas Farewether filius Petri Farewether primo Januarii
Thomisina Turpin filia Georgii Turpin vth Januarii
Georgius Marshall filius Thome Marshall vijth Januarii
Margreta Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey vijth Januarii
Margeria Allanbye filia Jacobi Allanbie de Comondale vijth Februarii
Willm. Agar filius Petri Agar xijth Februarii
Thomas Fentres filius Henrici Fentres xvij Februarii
Agnes Thompson filia Rowlandi Thompson secund. Marci
Jana Shento[f?] filia Thome Shento[f?] xijij Marci
Cuthbertus Suggette filius Johis. Suggette xviijth Marci
   Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589
Elizabetha Dale filia Thome Dale xxvijth Aprilis
Johes. Cartwright filius Johis. Cartwright xxvij Aprilis
Maria Harwood filia Mathei Harwood xijth Maii
Margreta Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xxijth Maii
Thomisina Barughe filia Wmi. Barughe xxij Junii
Filia illegitima Willmi. Anderson xxix Junii
Johes. Dale filius Thome Dale vijth Septembres
Margreta Colson filia Leonardi Colson xijijth Septemb.
Margreta Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xij Octob.
Thomas Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxixth Octobris
Johes. Nelles filius Richi. Nelles xijijth Octobris
Thomas Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher xxx Nouemb.
Ana Franckland filia Willmi. Franckland xijij Decemb.
Elizabetha Franckland filia Petri Franckland viij Februarii
Richus. Sheales filius Georgii Sheales xijijth Feb.
Filius illegitimus Thome Smalwood xijth Marci
Thomasina Suggette filia Johis. Suggette xijijth Marci
   Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590
Maria Prudome filia Thome Prudome xxixth Marci
Petrus Dickson filius Willmi. Dickson vth Aprilis
Agnes Watson filia Thome Watson xxth Aprilis
Georgius Joneson filius Georgii Joneson xvijth Maii
Beatrix Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxijth Maii
Thomas Carre filius Johis. Carre xij Junii
Thomas Franckland filius Georgii Franckland vth Julii
Agnes Rudd filia Willmi. Rudd xxijij Augustii
Thomas Harwoodd filius Mathei Harwood xxij Octob.
Richus. Yonge filius Nicholas Yonge xxxmo Novemb.
Thomas Hodshon filius Raphi. Hodshon vii\textsuperscript{th} Januar.
Issabell Sanderson filia Lawrencii Sanderson de Comondale 23 Janu.
Johes. Laverock filius Petri Laverocke xxxiij Januar.
Johes. Talier als. Batson filius illegittimus Petri Talier et Janae Batson
5 Feb.
Alicea Wilson filia Johis. Wilson iiiij\textsuperscript{th} Marci
Alicea Dowson filia Stephani Dowson xiiiij Marci
Nicholauus Hartus als. Chapma[n] filius illegittimus Tho. Hartus et Janae
Chapma[n] 14 Mar.

\textbf{Annutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591}
Agnes Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon xxiij Aprilis
Agnes Fentres filia Henrici Fentres xxiij Aprilis
Waliterus Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodshon ix\textsuperscript{th} Maii
Richus. Franckland filius Wmi. Franckland xxx\textsuperscript{th} Juni
Jana filia ejusdem Wmi. Franckland xxx\textsuperscript{th} Juni
Maria Bowre filia Wmi. Bowre de Comondale 20 Junii
Richus. Turpin filius Georgii Turpin xij\textsuperscript{th} Julii
Agnes Franckland filia Johis. Franckland xij\textsuperscript{th} Julii
Beatrix Grainge filia Willmi. Grainge xx\textsuperscript{th} Julii
Georgius Cawen filius Georgii Cawen primo August.
Willmus. Scotte filius Johes. Scotte viij\textsuperscript{th} Augustii
Elizabaua Laverocke filia Georgii Laverocke viij\textsuperscript{th} Aug.
Thomas Franckland filius Georgii Franckland xxiij\textsuperscript{th} Aug.
Agnes Mason filia Hugonis Mayson xxix\textsuperscript{th} August.
Elizabethe Hollens filia Oliveri Hollens xix\textsuperscript{th} Septemb.
Xpoferus Talier filius Petri Talier xxij Septemb.
Ana Dale filia Thome Dale viij\textsuperscript{th} Novembris
Richus. Cov'dale filius Jacobi Cov'dale xxiij\textsuperscript{th} Novemb.
Maria Paule filia Francisci Paule xij\textsuperscript{th} Decemb.
Elizabethe Prudome filia Thome Prudome xxiij\textsuperscript{th} Decemb.
Stephan. Gatenby filius Richi. Gatenbye ix\textsuperscript{th} Januar.
Jana Dale filia Anthonii Dale xvj Januar.
Henricus Boyes filius Thome Boyes vij\textsuperscript{th} Februar.
Jana Franckland filia Petri Franckland vij\textsuperscript{th} Februar.
Willmus. Barughe filius Willmi. Barughe vij\textsuperscript{th} Februar.
Petrus Featherstone filius Thome Fetherston xix\textsuperscript{th} Febr.
Issabella Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xx\textsuperscript{th} Februarii
Elizab. Colson filia Leonardi Colson xij Marci

\textbf{Annutiatio. Dni. 1592}
Thomas Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxi Marchi
Maria Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xxiij Marchi
Rosamonda Smeaton filia Thome Smeaton ijdo Aprilis
Thomas Lasye filius Thome Lasye ix\textsuperscript{th} Aprilis
Richus. Thomson filius Rowlandi Thomson xxiij Aprilis
Johes. Shepheard filius illeg. Francisci Shepheard xxx Aprilis
Alicea Boyes filia Georgii Boyes primo Maii
Baptisms, 1592–3.

Alicea Cov’dale filia Stephani Cov’dale iiij Maij
Elizabetha Hill filia Edwardi Hill xxixth Maii
Issabella Suggette filia Johis. Suggette xxixth Maii
Mabella Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xjth Junii
Francis Marshall filius Thome M’shall xxj Junii
Alicea Yonge filia Tho. Yonge de Comondale 23 Junii
Thomas Sheales filius Georgii Sheales vijth Julii
Thomas Grindon filius Robti. Grindon[n] xvjth Julii
Emota Cartwright filia Johis. Cartwright xxxth Julii
Francis Batey filius Willmi. Batey xxxth Julii
Elizabetha Graystocke filia Wmi. Graystocke vjth August.
Jana Morgan filia Richi. Morgan vjth August.
Thomas Franckland filius Stephani Franckland xiiiij Aug.
Alicia Franckland filia Stephani Franckland xiiiij Aug.
Richus. Agar filius Johis. Agar xxth Augustii
Aylse Heslewoodd filia Johis. Heslewoodd xxiiiij Septem.
Thomas Slater filius Thome Slater xviiij Octob.
Willmus. Watson filius Thome Watson xxiiiij Octobris
Margreta Grainge filia Wmi. Grainge xxiiij Octob.
Thomas Suggette filius Robti. Suggette xxix Octob.
Thomisina Hodshon filia Bartholomei Hodshon[n] vj Novemb.
Agnes Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xix Novemb.
Thomisina Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxxjth Decemb.
Lucea Pincknay filia Jacobi Pincknay xvj Januar.
Jana Harland filia Johis. Harland iiiij Marcii
Merials Howpe filia Georgii Howpe iiiij Marcii
Willmus. Franckland filius Petri Franckland xvjth Marcii
Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1593
Jana Dale filia Johis. Dale xxvth Marcii
4 Ap.
Willmus. Agar filius Rogeri Agar viijth Aprilis
vijth Aprilis
Agnes Batson filia Lawrentii Batson de Comondale ixth Maii
Alicea Laverocke filia Georgii Laverocke xxth Maii
Willmus. Boyes filius Jacobi Boyes xxiiij Maii
Jana Dale filia Thome Dale xxiiij Maii
Thomas Yonge filius Nicholai Yonge iiij Junii
Elizabetha Yonge filia Nicholaii Yonge iiij Junii
Alicea Carre filia Johis. Carre iiij Junii
Willmus. Marshall filius Jacobi M’shall vth Junii
Myles Frankland filius Petri Frankland xth Junii
Jana Foard filia Xpoferi Foard xxixth Junii
Willmus. Joneson filius Georgii Joneson jmo Julii
Thomas Campio[n] filius Thome Campio[n] viij Julii
Petrus Coverdale filius Jacobi Coverdale xxiiiij Aug.
Thomyson Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon jmo Octob.
M’greta Boyes filia Thome Boyes vijmo Octob.
Alicea Fletcher filia Robti. Fletcher xij Novemb.
Issabella Groystocke filia illeg. Raphi. Groystocke et Franciscæ Agar
5 Dec.
Petrus Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxvijth Junii
Jana Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xxvijth Junii
Thomas Colson filius Leonardo Colson xvijth Feb.
Franciscus Turpin filius Georgii Turpin xvijth Feb.
Samuell Prudome filius Thome Prudome vij Marci
Ana. Franckland filia Petri Franckland xxth Marci
Anntiatio. Dni. viz. 1594
Jacobus Scowley filius illeigittimus Johis. Scowley secundo Aprilis
Elizabatha Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd iijio Maii
Thomas Cowtus filius Stephani xij Maii
Richus. Dale filius Thome Dale ixth Junii
Johes. Pate filius Robti. Pate xij Junii
Elizabatha Sheales filia Georgii Sheales xv Junii
Aylse Swale filia Francisci Swale de Rosdale xxij Junii
Agnes Slee filia Raphi. Slee xij Julii
Thomas Cov’dale filius Stephani Cov’dale xij Julii
Thomas Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodshon[n] xiiij Julii
Franciscus Mead filius Johis. Mead xiiij Julii
Johes. Stringar filius Richi. Stringar xxvij Julii
Willmus. Laverocke filius Wmi. Laverocke xxij Septemb.
Nicholas Prisball filius Rogeri Prisball xxij September
Margreta Boyes filia Georgii Boyes secundo Octobris
Willmus. Fetherstone filius Thomæ Fetherstone xj Octobris
Maria (or Jana ?) Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxix Novembris
Richus. Boyes filius Jacobi Boyes xxj Novemb.
Xpofer Thompson filius Rowlandi Thompson xxiiiij Novemb.
Ana Hill filia Edwardi Hill xxiiijth Decemb.
Johes. Dowson filius Richi. Dowson xxvth day Decemb.
Agnes Dale filia Thome Dale secundo Februar.
Alicea Franckland filia Petri Franckland xjth Februar.
Franciscæ Smith filia Raphi. Smith xiiij Februiarii
Ana. Holland filia Bartholomei Holland secundo Marci
BAPTISMS, 1594-7.

Willmus. Atkinson filius Raphi. Atkinson ixth Marcii
Elisabetha Coverdale filia Jacobi Cov'dale ixth Marcii
Anuntiatio. dni. viz. 1595

Agnes Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xxvth Marcii
Richus. Lasie filius Thome Lasey xxxth Marcii
Robtus. Franckland filius Georgii Franckland xxjth Aprilis
Alicea Hewet filia Johis. Hewet xxjth Junii
M'greta Farewether filia illigittima Wmi. et Agnetis Fairwether xvij Junii
Petrus Barughe filius Wmi. Barughe xxixth Junii
Elizabetha Slaiter filia Thome Slaiter vijth Julii
Maria Mason filia Hugonis Mason xijij Septemb.

Beatrix Watson filia Thome Watson xijij Septemb.
Jana Franckland filia Petri Franckland vth Novemb.
Johes. Franckland filius Wmi. Franckland xxjth Decemb.
Agnes Bowre filia Wmi. Bowre de Comondale xxvij Febr.
Jana Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey iij Marcii
Richus. Suggette filius Johis. Suggette xijth Marcii
Jana Boyes filia Thome Boyes xvij Marcii
Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1596

Alicia Dale filia Thome Dale xxvijth Marcii
Thomas Harland filius Johis. Harland ixth Aprilis
Henricus Watson filius Georgii Watson secundo Maii
Margeria Carre filia Johis. Carre ixth Maii
Jana Chapma[n] filia Thome Chapma[n] xijth Maii
Milo Harwoodd filius Thome Harwoodd xijijth Maii
Jana Marshall filia Thome Marshall xxvijmo Junii
Georgius Agar filius illeg. Dorothea Agar iij Julii
Alicia M'shall filia Johis. Marshall xijij Julii
Richus. Woodd filius Raphi. Woodd primo Augustii
Johes. Hodshon filius Georgii Hodshon xijij Augustii
Thomas Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xxvij Septemb.
Agnes Harwood filia illeg. Agnetis Harwood xxvij Septemb.
Stephanus Coverdale filius Stephani Coverdale xth Octob.
Thomas Grainge filius Willmi. Grainge xvij Octobris
Jana Colson filia Leonardi Colson xijij Octob.

Elisabetha Joneson filia Georgii Joneson xxiiij Octob.
Alicia Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xij Decemb.
Brydgette Foard filia Xpoferi Foard xixth Decemb.
Nathaniell Prudome filius Thome Prudome secundo Febr.
Willmus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxijth Febr.
Barnard Swale filius Francisi Swale de Rosdale vjth Marcii
Johes. Campio[n] filius Thome Campio[n] vjth Marcii
Thomas Rogars filius Petri Rogers xxth Marcii
Anuntiatio. dni. viz. 1597

Georgius Franckland filius Petri Franckland iij Aprilis
Merialis Morgaine, filia Richi. Morgan xxijij Aprilis
Dorothea Hodshon filia Bartholomei Hodshon xxij Maii
Elizabetha Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxix Maii
Johes. Agar filius Georgii Agar iiij Junii
Thomas Slee filius Raphi. Slee iiij Junii
Elizabetha Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xij Junii
Elizabetha Marshall filia Jacobi M'shall xvijth Junii
Johes. Graystocke filius Willmi. Graystocke xijx Junii
Johes. Agar filius Johis. Agar xvij Julii
Stephanus Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher vijth Augustii
Issabella Snavdon filia Raphi. Snavdon vijth Augustii
Mabella Dale filia Thome Dale xxijth Septembris
Jana Wilson filia Johis. Wilson xxv Septembris
Xpofer Harwood filius Jacobi Harwoodd secundo Octob.
Agnes Anderson als. Hues filia illeg. Wmi. Anderson et Eliz. Hues
xvjx Octo.
Xpoferus Foster filius Wmi. Foster de Rosdale xijx Novemb.
Issabella Dixon filia Leon'di Dixon de Comondale xvth Janu.
Margreta Marshall filia Richi. M'shall xxth Februar.
Elizabetha Nellest filia Petri Nellest xij Marcii
Jana Huntley als. Postgate filia illeg. Wml Postgate et Cicilie Huntley
19 Mar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598
Lucea Preston filia Thome Preston xxxijst Marcii
Valentine Richardson filius Stephani Richardson xvij April
Johes. Agar filius Petri Agar xvij Apriliis
Robt. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xxvijth Aprilis
Johes. Scotte filius Johis. Scotte primo Maii
Johes. Watson filius Robti. Watson xijijth Maii
Mabella Day filia Thome Day xijij Maii
Jana Day filia Thome Day xijij Maii
Georgius Harwood filius Thome Harwood xxj Maii
Petrus Harwood filius Thome Harwood xxvij Maii
Jana Hodshon filia Bartho. Hodshon xijth Junii
Alicia Rogers filia Petri Rogers xxijij Julii
Elizabetha Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xijij August.
Richus. Allin filius Daversi Allin xxijijth Septemb.
Wmus. Lasie filius Thome Lasie xxijijth Septemb.
Robtus. Allin filius Daversi Allin xxvth Septemb.
Henricus Dale filius Thome Dale xvth Octobris
Ana Mead filia Johis. Mead xvth Octobris
Lucea Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xxij Octob.
Thomas Boyes filius Thome Boyes primo Novemb.
Katherina Atkinson filia Barnuardi Atkinson xixth Novemb.
Alicea Suggette filia Johis. Suggette iiij Decembris
Johes. Slee filius Raphi. Slee xth Decembris
Baptisms, 1598–1600.

Mabella Batson filia Lawrencii Batson de Comondale vij Janu.
P'sevallus Hill filius Thome Hill xxj Jan.
Valentyne Sturtle filius Michaelis Sturtle xxvij Januari.
Thomas Prudome filius Wmi. Prudome xxvij Januari.
Georgius Watson filius Georgii Watson xxvij Januari.
Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd viij Februari.
Elizabetha Hartus filia Johis. Hartus xxvth Febrii.
Maria Foard filia Xpoferi Foard viijth Marci
Richus. Atkinson filius Barnardi Atkinson xjth Marci
Mabella Marshall filia Thome M'shall xvijth Marci
Alicea Colson filia Leonardi Colson xxth Marci
Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1599
Robtus. Robinson filius Johis. Robinson xxvth Marci
Alicea Thompson-filia Robti. Thomas viijth Aprilis
Jana Coverdale filia Stephani Coverdale ixth Aprilis
Alicea Marshall filia Thome Marshall xvth Aprilis
Georgius Hodshon filius Georgii Hodshon xxvth Aprilis
Jana Harland filia Richi. Harland xxixth Aprilis
Alicea Hill filia Anthonii Hill xvijth Maii
Johes. Rogers filius Johis. als. Jenkyn Rogers xxj Maii
Thomas Joneson filius Georgii Joneson xth Junii
Richus. Rey filius Richi. Rey xth Junii
Ana. Franckland filia Richi. Franckland xxjth Junii
Ana. Walker filia Johis. Walker viijth Julii
Xpoferus Dale filius Anthonii Dale vth August.
Lucea Franckland filia Petri Franckland vijth Aug.
Willmus. Hodshon filius Thome Hodshon xixth Aug.
Ana Talier filia Petri Talier xvijth Septemb.
Thomas Talier filius Thome Talier xxjth Septemb.
Petrus Harwoodd filius Jacobi Harwoodd vth Octob.
Elizabetha Harwoodd filia Thome Harwoodd viijth Octob.
Jana Dai filia Thome Dai xvijij Octob.
Jana Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xth November
Ana Swale filia Francisci Swale de Rosdale secundo Decembr.
Thomas Agar filius Johis. Agar xijijth Decemb.
Ana Dale filia Thome Dale xvijth Marci
Johes. Thomson filius Johes. Thomson xvij Marci
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600
Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxxth Marci
Alicea Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xth Maii
Thomas Jowsey filius Thome Jowsey xijijth Maii
Alicea Prudome filia Thome Prudome xvijth Maii
Thomas Agar filius Walteri Agar xvijth Augusti
Willmus. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xiiijth Septembris
Jana Jowsey filia Tho. Jowsey de Comondale vth Octobris
Maria Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey viijmo Februarii
Thomas Rudd filius Georgii Rudd xth Februarii
Petrus Harwood als. Laverock filius illeg. Jacobi Harwod et Jana Laverock
xiiijth Februarii
xxijth Februarii
Thomas Wilson filius Johis. Wilson xxijdo Februarii
Richus. Ray filius Mathei Ray xxvijth Februarii
Jana Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxijth Marcii
Elizabetha Suggett filia Johis. Suggette xxijth Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1601
Willmus. Franckland filius Willmi. Franckland xxvth Marcii
Franciscus Eshe filius Thome Eshe xxvijth Marcii
Alicea Morgan filia Willmi. Morgan viijvo Aprilis
Thomas Robinson filius Johis. Robinson xiiijto Aprilis
Elizabetha Smithson filia Niniani Smithson xixth Aprilis
Willmus. Hodson filius Bartholomei Hodson xvijth Maii
Elizabetha Judson filia Richi. Judson xxxijth Maii
Elizabetha Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey xxiijth Junii
Margretá Agar filia Francisi Agar xijth Julii
Thomas Allen filius Daversi Allen xxxijto die Julii
Dorothea Harland filia Johis. Harland viijth die Augusti
Agnes Hill filia Anthonii Hill xxjth die Septembris
Thomas Woodward filius Georgii Woodward xxixth Septembris
Raph. Dowson filia Francisci Dowson de Comondale vjto Octob.
Agnes Harwood filia Jacobi Harwood xviijvo Octobris
Beatrix Hunt filia Raphi. Hunt viijmo Novemb.
Richus. Webster als. Saunderson filius Cuthb'iti Webster als. San.
viijvo Novemb.
Franciscus Rogers filia Petri Rogers xxixth Novemb.
Johes. Boyes filius Thome Boyes vijto Decembris
Willmus. Colson filius Leonardi Colson xxmo Decembris
Margretá Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xxvjto Decembris
Maria Dowson filia Rogeri Dowson xxxijto Januarii
Thomas Wyngod filius Magri. (Magistri) Wyngod xxixno Januarii
Thomas Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xmo Februarii.
Ana. Agar filia Petri Agar xiiijto Marcii
Raphus. Benison filius Georgii Benison xxxijmo Marcii
Raphus. Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxxto Marcii
Agnes Hudshon filia Johis. Hudson xxvvo Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602
Jana Hoshdon filia Georgii Hodson xxvijvo Marcii
Willmus. Rudd filius Nicholai Rudd xiiijto Marcii
Elizabetha Corney filia Robti. Corney xxijdto Marcii
Georgius Boyes filius Stephani Boyes xxvto Marcii
Henricus Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxxmo Marcii
Richus. Hill filius Thome Hill xiimo Aprilis
Georgius Dale filius Thome Dale xxiijto Maii
Baptisms, 1602–3.

Willmus. Garbut filius Richardi Garbut xijmo Julii
Lawrentius Wood filius Thomæ Woodd xvi mo Augustii
Ana. Abram filia Francisci Abram xvii mo Octobris
Jana Nellest filia Petri Nellest xxiiijth Octobris
Johannes Porret filius Anthonii Porret xxiiijvo (? 28) Octobris
Willmus. Dale filius Thome Dale xxxijmo Octobris
Richus. Foard filius Xpoferi Foard xiiiijvo Nouembris
Issabella Woodde filia Raphi. Woodde xxijmo Nouembris
Johannes Eshe filius Thome Eshe ix Decembris
Thomas Stirtle filius Michaelis Stirtle xvijto Januarii
Georgius Couerdaile filius Stephani Couerdaile xvijto Januarii
Robertus Lauerocke filius Jacobi Lauerocke xvijto Januarii
Alicea Thomsonne filia Johis. Thomsonne xiiijvo Februarii
Elina Morgan filia Willmi. Morgan xxijmo Februarii
Georgius Rudde filius Georgii Rudde xxijmo Marci
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603
Robertus Sugget filius Roberti Suggett xiiijvo Aprilis
Barbara Walker filia Johannis Walker viijvo Maii
Elizabetha Benison filia Jacobi Benison xxiijdo Maii
Johannes Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xxiijdo Maii
Petrus Garbut filius Johanis Garbut xixijvo Maii
Thomisina Watsonne filia Johannis Watsonne tertio Julii
Jana Jowsye filia Thome Jowsye xxiiijvo Julii
Katherina filia Andreæ Nandike xxvto Julii
Simon Allen fil. Dauersi Allen xijmo Augustii
Elizabetha Dale fil. Anthonii Dale viijmo Augustii
Richus. Robinsonne filius Johis. Robinsonne xxijmo Augustii
Georgius Couerdaile filius Jacobi Couerdaile xxj Septembris
Johannes Marshall filius Thome Marshall xxvto Septembris
Thomas Gray filius Nicholai Gray xxixmo Septembris
Robtus. Hudsonne filius Johanis Hudsonne secundo Octobris
Willmus. Thomsonne filius Willmi. Thomsonne secundo Octobris
Johannes Hill filius Anthoinii Hill xiiijvo Octobris
Issabella filia Robti. Bowman als. Kinge xvijvo Octobris
Richus. Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xxijmo Novembris
Susana. filia Wm Chamberlain de Comondale xijdo Decembris
Johannes Jowsye filius Robti. Jowsye xvijvo Decembris
Thomas filius Francisci Dowson de Comondale xxijmo Decembris
Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd de Frioppe xixmo Januarii
Jacobus Harwoodde filijus Jacobi Harwoodde xxijdo Januarii
Petrus Hill filius Richardi Hill xxvijvo Januarii
Robertus Slee filius Raphi. Slee xxix Januarii
Alicea Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xxix Januarii
Robtus. Colsonne filius Leonardi Colsonne vto Februarii
Ana Preston filia Thome Preston xijdo Februarii
Georgius Rogers filius Francisci Rogers xixmo Februarii
Robertus Campion filius Richi. Campion xixmo Februarii
Ana Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxvij°o Februarii
Jana filia illegittima Issabelle Balke xxij°o Marci
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1604
Maria filia Johis. Suggette primo die Aprilis
Thomas Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd viij°o die Aprilis
Elizabetha Beane filia Thome Beane xv°o Aprilis
Wmus. filius Cuthb'iti Sanderson als. Webster de Comondale xxmo Aprilis
Ana Hodshon filia Bartho. Hodshon xxij°o Aprilis
Georgius Hodgeson filius Thome Hodgeson xiii°o Maii
Ana Gray fil. Willmi. Gray xiiij°o Maii
Raphus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xmo Maii
Aylse Boyes filia Thome Boyes xmo Junii
Margreta Whitfeild filia Johis. Whitfeild xviij°o Junii
Thomas Rogers filius Johis. als. Jenkin Rogers xxiiijth Junii
Thomas Hewet filius Johis. Hewet primo Julii
Agnes Agar filia Francisci Agar xvi°o Julii
Raphus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxv°o Julii
Jana filia illegittima Janae Boyes xij°o August.
Agnes Garbut filia Johis. Garbut xxij°o Augustii
Ana Marshall filia Johanis M'shall xxvij°o Augusti
Alicea Dickinson filia Johis. Dickinson ix°o Septembris
Jana Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxiij°o Septembris
Richardus Walker filius Johis. Walker viij°o Octobris
Thomisina Agar filia Georgii Agar xxvij°o Octobris
Thomas Hall filius Thome Hall xj°o Novembris
Jana Maddison filia Marmaduci Maddison xvi°o Decembris
Jana Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xxvij°o Decembr.
Margreta filia Issabelle Nellest uxoris (ut ait) Ezechie Preston vj°o Januarii
Thomas Dowson filius Rogeri Dowson xxvij°o Januarii
Richus. Shepheard filius Richi. Shepheard xxiij°o Januarii
Johes. Savage filius Johis. Savage xxiiij°o Februarii
Thomas filius Wmi. Harison de Butterwicke xxvij°o Februarii
Margeria Em'son filia Simonis Em'son xmo Marci
Barbara Dale filia Thome Dale xmo Marci
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605
Ana Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxiij°o Marci
Alicea Skelton filia Wm Skelton vj°o Aprilis
Agnes Knagges filia Johis. Knagges vj Aprilis
Richus. Hill filius Persevalli Hill vjmo Aprilis
Jane Eshe filia Thome Eshe xxiij°o Aprilis
Richus. Garbut filius Richi. Garbut xxvij°o Aprilis
Johanes Em'son filius Francisci Em'son vo Maii
Jana Watson filia Georgii Watson vo Maii
Elizabetha Osburne filia Wm Osburne ixmo Maii
Thomas Stringer filius Richardi Stringer xxiij°o Maii
Alicea filia illegittima Thomisinae Rogers vo Augustii
Issabella Porrett filia Anthonii Porret xmo Augustii
Willmus. Graystocke filius Wm Graystocke xxiiijvo Augustii
Johes. Agar filius Francisci Agar viijvo Septembris
Maria Postgate filia Johis. Postgate viijvo Septembris
Baptisms, 1605-7.

Margreta Robinson filia Johis. Robinson xxix\textsuperscript{no} Septembris
Alicea Gray filia Nicholai Gray vij\textsuperscript{to} Octobris
Mabella Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey vij\textsuperscript{to} Octobris
Thomas Morgan filius Willmi. Morgan xij\textsuperscript{to} Octobris
Alicea filia illegittima Agnetis Leife xxvij\textsuperscript{vo} Octobris
Richus. Woodd filius Thome Woodd xxvij\textsuperscript{vo} Novembris
Franciscus Cowtus filius Georgii Cowtus de Comondale viij\textsuperscript{vo} Decembris
Maria Hudson filia Johis. Hudson vij\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Maria Stürtle filia Michaelis Stürtle primo Januar.
Barbara Watson filia Johis. Watson vij\textsuperscript{to} Januar.
Willmus. Hodgeson filius Georgii Hodgeson xvi\textsuperscript{to} Januar.
Elizabatha Thomson filia Wm\textsuperscript{m} Thomson xvij\textsuperscript{vo} Februar.
Issabella Rogers filia Francisci Rogers secundo Marcii
Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes ix\textsuperscript{no} Marcii
Petrus Jowsey filius Johis. Jowsey xvij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Milo Dale filius Thome Dale xxij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Michael Abra[m] filius Francisci Abra[m] xxij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Agnes Benison filia Georgii Benison xxij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1606

Georgius Nellest filius Petri Nellest xij\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Jana Agar filia Petri Agar xxij\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Jana Rudd filia Georgii Rudd iiiij\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Nicholaus Hodgeson filius Robti. de Comondale xij\textsuperscript{mo} Maii
Robtus. Franckland filius Petri de Glaisdaile xxv\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Maria Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey viij\textsuperscript{vo} Junii
Symo[n] Tweddell filius Wm\textsuperscript{m} de Comondale xvij\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Richus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xxij\textsuperscript{th} Junii
Elizabatha Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxij\textsuperscript{th} Junii
Alicea Franckland filia Robti. Franckland xxix\textsuperscript{no} Junii
Carolus Allen filius Dav's Allen xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Julii
Thomas filius Richi. Pillie de Comondale iiiij\textsuperscript{th} Aug.
Richus. filius Leon'di Colson iiiij\textsuperscript{th} Aug.
Elizabatha filia Richi. Hill iiij\textsuperscript{th} Aug.
Willmus. filius Willmi. Temple xvij\textsuperscript{mo} Augustii
Willmus. filius Jacobi Harwoodd xxj August.
Franciscus filius Francisi Dowson de Comondale xxxij\textsuperscript{mo} August.
Wmus. filius illegitt. Mulieris Pergrine ad domu. Francisi Abra[m]
xxij Septemb.
P'sivallus filius Cuthb'ti Webster de Comondale xxvij\textsuperscript{vo} Septem.
Johes. Osburne filius Wm\textsuperscript{m} Osburn vto Octobris
Willmus. Gray filius Wm\textsuperscript{m} Gray xix\textsuperscript{no} Octobris
Maria filia illegitt. Georgii Wawne et Agnes Laverocke viij\textsuperscript{mo} Decem.
Elizabatha Em'son filia Simonis Em'son vij\textsuperscript{to} M'cii
Richus. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xij\textsuperscript{mo} M'cii
Elizabatha Cov'dale filia Stephani Cov'dale xv\textsuperscript{to} M'cii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1607

Robtus, Prudome filius Johas. Prudome xxv\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Richus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Apr.
Helina Mowbray filia Francisci Mowbray v\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Agnes Rudd filia Robti. Rudd xxiiij^o Maii
Johes. Rogers filius Francisci Rogers ix^mo August.
Willmus. Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd xxvij^mo Septembr.
Katherina Farewether filia Willmi. Farewether xxv^o Octob.
Georgius Fentres filius Willmi. Fentres xxx^mo Octob.
Tho^o child of Robt. Franckland xvij^o Nove.
Ana Agar filia Francisci Agar xiiij^th Decembr.
Jana Slee filia Raphi. Slee xiiij^th Decembr.
Georgius Boyes filius Georgii Boyes v^o Januarii
Thomas Garbut filius Richi. Garbut xiiij^o Februari
Richus. Em' son filius Francisi Em'son xiiij^mo Februar.
Willmus. Walker filius Jo. Walker v^o M'cii
Maria Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey xxv^mo M'cii
Anthonius Porret filius Anthonii Porret xxyv^o M'cii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608
Elizabetha filia Wm^l Tweddell de Comondale xxiij^o M'cii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Rudd xmo Aprilis
Johanes Knagges filius Johis. Knagges xviij^mo Aprilis
Richus. Nel lest filius Richi. Nel lest xxiij^mo Maj
Georgius Farewether filius Georgii Farewether xij^mo Junii
Thomas Parkyns filius Richi. Parkins xvij^mo Junii
Jana Dowson filia Rogeri Dowson xviij^mo Junii
Thomas Wilson filius Thome Wilson Cler. xxvj^o Junii
[blank] Thomson filia Wm^l Thomson x^mo Julii
Ana Savage filia Johis. Savage xxvij^o Julii
Willmus. filius Thome Morewoodd xiiij^o Augustii
Mabella Hall filia Johis. Hall xxiij^o Septembr.
Thomas Harland filius Johis. Harland vj^o November.
Willmus. Fentres filius Georgii Fentres xviij^mo Nove.
Robtus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xxvij^mo Nove.
Agnes Osborne filia Wm^l Osborn iiiij^o Decembr.
Jane Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xviij^mo Decembr.
Agnes Farewether filia Wm^l Farewether xviij^mo Decembr.
Robtus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland x^mo Januar.
Elizabetha Harwood filia Jacobi Harwood xmo Januar.
Georgius filius Robti. Hodgeson de Scalinge xxiij^th Januar.
Agnes Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxiiij^o Feb
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609
Georgius Hill filius Richi. Hill vj^o Junii
Georgius Gray filius Wmi. Gray vj^o Junii
Maria Woodd filia Johis. Woodd xvij^o Junii
Elizabetha Rudd filia Robti. Rudd xxvj^o Junii
Rogerus Bennyson filius Rogeri Bennyson xvi^o Julii
Issabella Tynesley filia Wmi. Tynnesley xxiij^to Julii
Thomas Farewether filius Richi. Farewether xiij\textsuperscript{io} August.
Elizabetha Stirtle filia Michaelis Stirtle xx\textsuperscript{mo} Aug.
Robtus. Agar fil. Xpoferi Agar iij\textsuperscript{lo} Septemb.
Katherine Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey die pd.
Jana Nellest filia Georgii Nellest x\textsuperscript{mo} Septemb.
Georgius Hodgeshon filius Bartholomei Hodgeson xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Sept.
Johes. filius Nicho. Rogers de Comondale primo Octob.
Thomas Agar filius Francisc Agar xv\textsuperscript{to} Octobr.
Petrus Rogers filius Francisci Rogrs xxij\textsuperscript{do} Octob.
Petrus Campio[n] filius W\textsuperscript{mi} Campio[n] xxix\textsuperscript{ho} Octob.
Thomas Benison filius Georgii Benison eod.
Alice Oliver filia Robti. Oliver eod.
Franciscus filius Robti. Hodgeson de Comondale xxvig\textsuperscript{mo} Nove.
Maria Colson filia Leo. Colson xxiiiij\textsuperscript{to} Decembr.
Georgius Harrison filius Wmi. Harrison xxv\textsuperscript{lo} Decembr.
Robtus. Laverocke filius Milonis Laverocke xxij\textsuperscript{do} Januar.
Alicia Fentresse filia W\textsuperscript{mi} Fentres xiij\textsuperscript{to} Febr.
Ana. Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xviiij\textsuperscript{vo} Febr.
Martha Agar filia Georgii Agar xxv\textsuperscript{lo} Febr.
Margreta Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey iij\textsuperscript{lo} Marcii
Willmus. Clerk fil. Raphi. Clerk xviiij\textsuperscript{to} M’cii
Margreta Hill filia Anthonii Hill xxiiiij\textsuperscript{to} M’cii
Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1610

Robtus. Carre filius illegett. Johis. Tweddell et Agnes Car x\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Johes. filius Wmi. Tweddell de Comondale xxix\textsuperscript{ho} Apr.
Petrus filius Agnetis Laverocke xxix\textsuperscript{ar} Apr.
Xpoferus Darnton filius Johis. Darnto[n] iij\textsuperscript{to} Junii
Thomas Emerson filius Symonis Emerson xv\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Rosimonda Foord filia Xpoferi Foord xv\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Anna Hall filia Johis. Hall xxij\textsuperscript{do} Julii
Willmus. Bamforthe filius Humfridi Bamforth xxv\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Agnes Harland filia Johanis Harland xxvj\textsuperscript{to} Augustii
Johes. Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xij\textsuperscript{mo} Sept.
Alicia Osburne filia W\textsuperscript{mi} Osburne xv\textsuperscript{to} Sept.
Elisabetha Garbut filia Richi. Garbut xv\textsuperscript{to} Sept.
Samuell Dowson filius Rogeri Dowson xxiiij\textsuperscript{to} Septem.
Thomas filius Nicholaii Rogers de Comondale viij\textsuperscript{mo} Octob.
Maria Suggette filia Cuthb’ti Suggette vij\textsuperscript{mo} Octob.
Jana Watson filia Johis. Watson xxiiij\textsuperscript{to} Novembris
Thomas Preston filius Thome Preston xv\textsuperscript{to} Decembr.
Georgius Nellest filius Georgii Nellest xxv\textsuperscript{to} Decembr.
Margreta Farewether filia W\textsuperscript{mi} Farewether x\textsuperscript{mo} Feb.
Elisabetha Woodd filia Jacobi Wood x\textsuperscript{mo} Feb.
Maria Marshall filia Thomæ M’shall xvij\textsuperscript{mo} Februarii
Thomas Cawen filius Johis. Cawc[n] xxiiij\textsuperscript{to} Feb.
Agnes Franckland filia Robti. Franckland xxiiij M’cii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1611
Mabella Dune filia Wm Dune xxvth M'cii
Helina Harwood filia Jacobi Harwoodd vto Aprilis
Georgius Dale filius Johis. Dale
Alicea Fentresse filia Georgii Fentress xxjm Aprillis
Jana Fairwether filia Richi. Farewether primo Maii
Robtus. Em'son filius Francisci Em'son vto Maii
Issabella Rudd filia Georgii Rudd vto Maii
Petrus filius Peregrinæ Mulieris xjm Maii
Georgius M'shall filius Richi. M'shall xijmo Marcii
Anna Adams filia Wm Adams secundo die Junii
Anna Laverocke filia Milonis Laverocke secundo Julii
Robertus Rudde filius Georgii Rudde quatuor dece. Julii
Jana Clerke filia Raphi. Clerke xj Septembris
Michaell Laverocke filius Jacobi Laverocke primo Octob.
Ana Penocke filia Raphi. Penocke sexto Octobr.
Thomas filius Willmi. Gray xijmo Octob.
Agnes filia Willmi. Campion xvj Decembr.
Johes. filius Johis. Wood de Comondale xmo Januarii
Agnes filia Johis. Postgate xijmo Januarii
Jana filia Richi. Hill xjmo Febr.
Dorothea filia Robti. Franckland xvj Feb.
Stephanus filius Richi. Boyes de Comondale xijmo Feb. domi
Agnes filia Johis. Cawen xvj Febr.
Margreta filia Johis Cawen xijmo Febr.
Jana filia Richi. P'kins xjmo Feb.
Maria filia Raphi. Temple primo M'cii
Ana filia Cuthb'iti Sannderson de Comondale iiijto M'cii domi
Alicea filia Robti. Jowsey viijv M'cii
Agnes filia Wm Prudom xvj M'cii
Alicea filia Wm Skelton xijmo M'cii

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1612
Willmus. filius Willmi. Shepheard xvjto Marci
Robtus. filius Roberti Hodgson xxis.to Marci
Jacobus filius Willmi. Thomson vto Aprilis
Jana filia Georgii Agar vto April. domi.
Willmus. filius Robti. Laverocke xxjdo Aprilis
Agnes filia illegittima Thome Pearcet et Agnetis Laverocke xvjto Aprilis
Issabella filia Francisci Agar xvjto Aprilis
Alicea filia Johanis Stroopes xjto Maii
Francisca filia Roberti Rudde xxxj Maii
Petrus filius Bartholomei Hodgson vmo Junii
Johes. filius Cuthberti Sugget xxvijv Junii
Agnes filia Richi. Farewether xxvijvo Junii
Alicea filia Willmi. Twedell de Comondale xxixrø Junii
Petrus filius Petri Cartwright xijdo die Julii
Robertus filius Symonis Emmerson ixrø Augustii
Thomas filius Stephani Boyes jø Augusti
Agnes filia Thome Jowsey vicesimo septimo die Septembris
Jana filia Johannis Postgate primo die Octobris
Jana filia Johis. Franckland xxvijvo Octobris
Thomas filius Francisci Rogers xvdo die Novembris
Maria filia Johis. Hall xxrø Novembris
Willmus. filius Anthonii Hill xxijdo Novembris
Raphus. filius Humpfridi Bamforth ultimo Novr.
Agnes filia Lawrence Thomon cler. xmo Januarii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Hodgeson xxjmo Februarii
Anna filia Willmi. Fentresse ultimo die Februarii
Michaell filius Thome Jowsey Junior septimo Marci
Agnes filia Johis. Hartus xiiiijdo die Marcii
   Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1613
Alicea filia Johis. Cawen xxvlo Marcii
Humpfridus filius Johis. Watsonne ultimo Marcii
Hugo. filius Willmi. Farewether vlo Aprilis
Michaell filius Raphi. Temple xvijvo Aprilis
Johes. filius Willmi. Tynsley xxvlo Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Georgii Farewether nono Maii
Agnes filia Roberti Potter xijlo die Maii
Georgius Bennyson filius Georgii Bennison xxvlo
Johanes filius Johanis Dale sexto Junii
Issabella filia Wyllmi. Osburne xxrø die Junii
Mabella filia Johanis Harland xxvijmo die Junii
Mabella filia Richi. Boyes de Comondale primo August.
Anna filia Georgii Fentresse primo August.
Alicea filia Thome Graye decimo quarto Novembris
Raphus. filius Raphi. Pennocke secundo die Januarii
Margeria filia Raphi. Sanderson als. Webster de Comondale 28 Januarii
domini.
Raphus. filius Raphi. Hodgesonne tricesimo Januarii
Alicea filia Willmi. Wilsonne tricesimo Januarii
Johes. filius Roberti Hodgson baptizatus erat xijtlo Februarii
Rogerus filius Rogeri Dowsonne sexto die Marcii
Alicea filia Thome Wilson cler. xijtlo M’cii
   Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1614
Johes. filius Raphi. Clerke iijtlo Aprilis
Willmus. filius Wm Prudome vjlo Aprilis
Georgius filius Leonardi Younge decimo Aprilis
Jana filia Francisci Agar primo Maii
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Harrisonne octavo Maii
Cicilia filia Richi. Perkin secundo Junii
Dorothea filia Willmi. Wood xixro die Junii

B
Georgius filius Johannis Cowen tertio Julii
Jana filia Roberti Franckland de Westcliffe xvijmo Julii
Alicea filia Wm Harland xxiiijth Julii
Barbara filia Cuthberti Suggett ixro Octob.
Mabella filia Georgii Rudde de Soss (sic, but for Frioppe?) ixro Octob.
Anna filia Richardi Hill decimo sexto Octobris
Issabella filia Wm Dune viijro Novembr.
Jana filia illegitima Richi. Winde et Frizellæ Boyes xmo Decemb.
Agnes filia Robti. Franckland xijro Decembr.
Johes. filius Johis. Hall xxmo Februar.
Jana filia Richi. Farewethr vto Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. 1615
Helena filia Petri Cartwright xxvjro M'cii
Johes. filius illegit. Jane Laverocke de Comondale xxvjro M'cii
Agnes filia Symonis Em'son secundo Aprilis
Samuell filius Willmi. Osburne xxiiijto Aprilis
Petrus filius Johis. Franckland xj Maij
Bartholomeus filius Raphi. Temple vjro Junii
Willmus. filius Johanis Stroopes secundo Julii
Johes. filius Johis. Medd xvyro Julii
Thomas filius Willmi. Tomsonne xxiiijto Julii
Margreta filia Georgii Fentres xijto Augusti
Georgius filius Milonis Laverocke xxvjro August.
Alicea filia Willmo Farewether xmo Septembr.
Robtus. filius Willmi. Corney xxmo Septemb.
Tymotheus filius Thome Wilson cler. xxijro Septemb.
Anna filia Henrici Fox octavo Octob.
Alcea. filia Johanis Harland xvijro Octobris
Johes. filius Thome Slater Junioris primo Novemb.
Merioll filia Georgii Johnson tertio Januarii
Georgius filius Raphi. Pennock vijmo Januarii
Margeria filia Johis. Cawen iiiio Februar.
Robtus. filius Francisci Agar xxiiijto M'cii
Margreta filia Robti. Hodgeson xvij M'cii
Anutiatio. Dni. 1616
Margreta filia Thome Nelést xxvijro Aprilis
Alicea filia Edwardi Hill quarto Junii
Anna filia Jacobi Wood nono Junii
Johanes Jowsey als. Sowley filius Robti. Sowley de Ayton in Cleaveland et Meriali Jowsey de Danby xijij Julii
Agnes filia Richardi Perkins xijij Julii
Thomas filius Thome Wyson de Glaisedale quarto August.
Jana filia illegitima Dorothie Franckland [blank]
Maria filia Henrici Fox xxijdo Septembr.
Thomas filius Cuthberti Webster als. Sanderson xxmo Oct.
Baptisms, 1616–8.

Johes. filius Johis. Hall xxvijth Octobris
Petrus filius Petri Nallest xxth Novembris
Agnes filia Raphi. Clarke xxxmo Novembris
Margreta filia Philippi Cowtus xvto Decembr.
Willmus. filius Thome Petchexvto Decembris
Xpoferus filius Nicho. Rogers de Comondale vto Januar.
Thomas filius Raphi. Hodgeson xijmo Januar.
Maria filia Georgii Dickinson xxxmo Januar.
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Wilson secundo Februarii
Jana filia Georgii Farewether nono die Februarii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Stanas xvijto die Febr.
Agnes filia Cuthberti Sugget xvjto die Febr.
Anna filia Raphi. Webster de Comondale xvijto Marcii

Anutiato. Dni. 1617

Rogerus. filius Simonis Em'son secundo Aprilis
Nathanael filius Raphi. Campion xvijto Aprilis
Willmus. filius Wm1 Fentres xxijido Aprilis
Willmus. filius Wm1 Morgan xvto Junii
Margreta filia Willmi. Temple xijlto Julii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Farewethr xijlto Julii
Willmus. filius Roberti Franckland xxvijmo Julii
Judithe filia Thome Wilson cler. xth August.
Milo filius Richardi Nellest ultimo Augusti
Robertus filius Georgii Johnsonne ultimo Augusti
Merioll filia Johis. Stringar xijlto Septembr.
Ana. filia Wm1 Tweddel de Comondale xxijlto Septembr.
Ana. filia Johis. Medd xxvto Octobris
Ana. filia Robti. Dune xvijmo Novembris
Henricus filius Johis. Postgate xxijlto Decembris
Thomas filius Johis. Hopper de Mooresome xijlto Januar.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Fentres xxvto Januar.
Raphus. filius Thome Slater xijvto Febr.
Maria filia Raphi. Campion secundo Marcii
Robtus. filius Thome Wilson Junioris xvij Marc.
Willmus. filius Richardi Farewether xijido Marcii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Tynesley xxiiijto Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1618

Katherina filia Raphi. Temple xxvijto Aprilis
Humfridus filius Humfridi Bamforthe xijitto Maii
Richardus filius Richardi Turpin xxijmo Junii
Michaell filius Simonis Emersonne xijido Julii
Johanes filius Willmi. Petch decimo sexto Julii
Milo filius Johanis Franckland xxvto Julii
Milo filius Raphi. Pennacke nono August.
Susanna filia Thome Wilson cler. xijido August.
Willmus. filius Georgii Postgate xxvijmo Septem.
Maria filia Roberti Wilsonne circa vto Octobris
Beatrix filia Johanis Rickabye xijmo Octobris
Filia Roberti Potter xxviiij Octobris
Henricus filius Henrici Foxe primo Novembr.
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Manne xvto Novembris
Alcia filia Robti. Franckland de Westcliffe vto Decembris
Phillippus filius Roberti Hodgesonne vjto Decembris
Alicia filia Willmi. Corney xxmo Decembris
Johes. filius Lawrentii Thomsonne xxviiijvo Decemb.
Issabella filia Thome Petche primo Januari.
Issabella filia Milonis Laverocke xxvijvo Januari.
Alicia filia illegitt. Thome Carre et Elizabethe Rudd ixvo Febr.
Thomas filius Thome Franckland vijmo Marcii
Lucaea filia Georgii Dickinson vijmo Marcii
Thomas filius Petri Nellest decimo quarto Marcii
Milo filius Georgii Campion xxijdo Marcii domi
Susanna filia Richardi Perkins domi xxiiijto Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. vzt. 1619
Nicholaus filius Nicholaii Stringar iiiijto Aprilis
Hester filia Richardi Marshall iiijto Aprilis
Marcus filius Georgii Dowsonne xxvijto Aprilis
Anna filia Roberti Fetherstone viijvo Junii
Rogerus filius illegitt. Tho. Fussey et M'greta Sanderson xijmo Junii
Issabella filia Robti. Dune xvjmo Junii
Jana filia p'd. Robti. eod. die
Nicholaus filius Wm Wilson de Frioppe iiijto Julii
Barbara filia Wm Osburne eod. die
Petrus filius Johanis Hall xixmo August.
Radolphus filius Jacobi Wood quinto Septembris
Anna filia Willmi. Petche quinto Septembris
Issabella filia Stephani Boyes xxix Septembris
Willmus. filius Radi. Hodgeson xmo Octobris
Issabella filia Richi. Boyes de Comondale xiiijto Octobris
Merioll filia Thome Wyolsonne clerkii xxvijvo Novemb.
Willmus. filius Nicholaii Scot xijdo Decembris
Anna filia Richardi Allen xxiiijto die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Fentres xxxmo Januarii
Margareta filia Petri Cartwright xxxmo Januarii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Franckland de Armit. jjdo Febr.
Richardus filius Johani Stringer seundo Feburarii
Jana filia Johis. Mead xjmo die Februrii
Margaretta filia Johis. Mead xjmo Februrii
Mabella filia Nicho. Roge[r]s de Comondale primo M'cii
Johes. filius Richi. Turpin xixmo M'cii
Anutiatio. Dni. vzt. 1620
Issabella filia Raphi. Webster de Comondale xxvjto M'cii
Philippus filius Humfridi Bamforthe vijmo Maii
Petrus filius Willmi. Maddison xiiijto Maii
Alicia filia Willmi. Campion eod. die
Thomas filius Johis. Lasie eod. die apud Egton
Baptisms, 1620-1.

Jana filia Willmi. Farewether xxvijvo Maii
Richardus filius Georgii Johnson xijmo Junii
Jana filia Petri Campion xijmo Junii
Jana filia Johis. Harland secundo Julii
Thomisina filia Willmi. Fentres xxyto Julii
Margareta filia Richi. Farewether ivto (?) Sept.
Robertus filius Thome Petche xvijmo Septembris
Thomas filius Johanis Richabye xxiijto Septembris
Alicea filia Georgii Woodwarke xxijmo Septembris
Maria filia Thome Wysonne Junioris xvto Octobri
Ana filia Willmi. Fetherstone xxijdo Octobri
Richardus filius Henrici Fox xxxmo Novembris
Petrus filius Simonis Emmerson xvijmo Decembris
Mabella filia Johis. Stroopes xxxmo Decembris
Thomas filius Richardi Nellest xiiiijto Januarii
Richardus filius Wmi. Gray xijmo Februario
Edvardus filius Thome Nellest xxyto Februario
Robertus filius Thome Francpland iiiijto Marcii
Wyllumus filius Robti. Hodgeson xvijvo Marcii
Barbari filia Raphi. Pennacke xvijvo Marcii
Anuntiatio Dni. 1621
Elizabetha filia Nicholai Stringer xxyvo Marcii
Raphus. filius Richardi Bowes de Civitate Ebor. Baptis. erat vicesimo sexto die Marcii
Richus. filius Johis. Medd xxixmo Marcii
Margareta filia Raphi. Temple xmo Junii
Raphus. filius Richi. P'kin xxvijvo Junii
Lucea filia Johis. Grinkell vijmo Augusti
Alicia filia Thome Watson xixmo Augusti
Thomas filius Robti. Marshall vijmo Septembris
Ruth filia Willmi. Mead xxxmo die Septembris
Thomas filius Henrici Boyes xxxmo die Septembris
Alicea filia Jacobi Harwood xxxmo die Septembris
Robtus. filius Wmi. Franckland viijvo Octobris
Rebecca filia Thome Wilson cler. xiiiijto Octobris
Margreta filia Johis. Cawen vijmo Novembris
Elizabetha filia Cuthb'ti Suggett xijmo Novembris
Raphus. filius Francisci Dowson xvyo September 1617
Philippus filius p'd. Francisci primo May 1619 [sic]
Jana filia Francisci Franckland xxvijvo Novembris domi
Johes. filius Johanis Lacye secundo Decembris
Alicea filia Raphi. Campion secundo Decembris
Margreta filia Robti. Fetherstone vto Decembris
Thomas filius Willmi. Petche xxiiiijto Decembris
Alicea filia Petri Campion xxxmo Decembris
Francisca filia Tristrami Jowsey tertio Januarii
Alicea filia Georgii Dowson vjto Januarii
Margareta filia Richi. Turpin xxmo Januarii
Robertus filius Georgii Fentres xxvijmo Januarii
Maria filia Xpoferi Marshall xxvijmo Januarii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Sowley x\textsuperscript{mo} Februarii domi
Jana filia Robti. Dickinson ultimo Februarii
Alicea filia Robti. Dowson x\textsuperscript{mo} M'cii
Anutiatio. Dni. 1622
Richus. filius Humfridi Bamforthe ultimo M'cii
Euphamia filia Xpoferi Thomson xij\textsuperscript{do} Aprilis
Davers filius Richardi Allen xvii\textsuperscript{vo} Aprilis
Petrus filius Petri Franckland xx\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Robtus. filius Willmi. Atkinson xxij\textsuperscript{do} Aprilis
Hester filia Thome Hill xxij\textsuperscript{do} Aprilis
Mabella filia Xpoferi Harrison xxij\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Walterus filius Robti. Franckland Arm. v\textsuperscript{io} Maii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Osburne xvij\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Thomas filius Xpoferi Owston vij\textsuperscript{io} Junii
Filius Jacobi Wood ix\textsuperscript{no} Junii
Alicia filia Johis. Hartus vij\textsuperscript{mo} Julii
Johes. filius Johis. Stringer x\textsuperscript{mo} Julii
Filial Georgii Knages xxvij\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Lawrentius filius Jo. Franckland xviiij August.
Maria filia Nicholai Chapman xij\textsuperscript{do} Septem. domi
Agnes filia Willmi. Thompson xxix\textsuperscript{no} Septem.
Johes. filius Willmi. Hall xxiiij\textsuperscript{to} Novembr.
Matheus filius Raphi. Hodgeson xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Decembr.
Willmus. filius Johis. Hall xxxij\textsuperscript{mo} Januarii
Georgius filius Thomi Franckland xvij\textsuperscript{to} Febr.
Anna filia Thome Wilson Junioris xviiij\textsuperscript{vo} Febr.
Filius Willmi. Braycon xx\textsuperscript{mo} Febr. de Egton
Judithe filia Francisci Franckland xxvij\textsuperscript{vo} Februar.
Richus. filius Richardi Dowson xvij\textsuperscript{io} Marcii
Robtus. filius Robti. Fetherstone xviiij\textsuperscript{io} Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1623
Elizabetha filia Johis. Pibus xxvij\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Euphamia filia illigl. Johis. Robinson et Jane Thomson xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Maii
Thomas filius Wyllmi. Taylor x\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Margareta filia Wyllmi. Farewether xxix\textsuperscript{no} Junii
Elizabetha filia Milonis Harwood v\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Robtus. filius Thome Franckland xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Julii
Margreta filia Roberti Robinson vij\textsuperscript{mo} Augusti
Robertus filius Nicholai Stringer xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Augustii
Milo filius Georgii Dale ultimo die Augustii
Ana filia Georgii Dickinson de Grehouses die p'd.
Samuell filius Richi. Nellest vij\textsuperscript{mo} Septembris
Thomas filius Francisci Eshe vij\textsuperscript{mo} Septembris
Willmus. filius Petri Campion xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Septembris
Raphus. filius Robti. Dickinson xxij\textsuperscript{do} Septembris apud Egton
Ruben filius Robti. Wood xxvij Septembris
Margareta filia Thome Wyson cleric. viij\textsuperscript{vo} Octobris
Lawrentius filius Robti. Hodgeson xij\textsuperscript{mo} Octobris
Maria filia Samuellis Prodam ix\textsuperscript{no} Novemb.
Robtus. filius Robti. M'shall xix\textsuperscript{no} Decembris
Baptisms, 1623-5.

Robtus. filius Johis. Lascells de Com. xmo Decembris
Filia Willmi. Campion xxjmo Decembris
Judith filia Raphi. Campion xxixno Januarii
Elizabetha filia Thome Nelles vjto Februarii
Dorothea filia Johis. Lacey iiijtio Februarii
Margareta filia Henrici Boyes xvto Febris.
Thomas filius Edvardi Hill septimo Marcii
Jana filia Roberti Sowley xiiijto Marcii

Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1624
Elizabetha filia Johanis Grinckell primo Aprilis
Raphus. filius Xpoferi Harrison xijmo Aprilis
Catherina filia Georgii Dowson xxiiiijto Aprilis
Robertus filius Richardi Perkins xiiijtio Junii
Anna filia Mychaellis Hill primo August.
Thomas filius Petri Fetherston xxiijdo Augusti
Willmus. filius Petri Cartwright xmo Octobris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Pitch xixno Octobris
Anna filia Johis. Dodeson xxiiiijto Octobris
Georgius filius Johis Frankland xiiijto Novembr.
Alicea filia Cuthberti Sugget xxixno Novembris
Stephenus filius Richardi Fletcher xxxmo Decembris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Johnson ixno Januarii
Mathias filius Nicholai Chapman xxvijmo Februarii
Robtus. filius Radi. Frankland xxvijmo Februarii
Robtus. filius Johis. Cowen xxmo Marcii

Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1625
Thomas filius Johis. Stroopes xxvijmo Marcii
Franciscus filius Milonis Frankland iiiijto Aprilis
Thomas filius Thome Wilson vjto Aprilis
Anna filia Henrici Boyes xxixno Aprilis
Thomas filia Willmi. Hall xijdo Junii
Thomas filius Thome Slater xxmo Junii
Richus. filius Roberti Corney xxvijto Junii
Willmus. filius Henrici Wood xxvijto Junii
Robtus. filius Johis. Stringer }
Jana filia Petri Campion } xxvijto Junii
Richus. }
Raphus. }
filii spurii Franciscae Bowes xxxjto Julii
Anna filia Willmi. Grey xxixno Julii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Thomson iiiijto Septembri
Bethuell filius Willmi. Franckland iiiijto Septembri
Jana filia Roberti Franckland xiiijtio Augusti
Maria filia Henrici Dale xxvjto Augusti
Willmus. filius Xpoferi Wilson xjmo Septembri
Willmus. filius Cuthberti Proddam xxixno Septembri.
Thomas filius Robti. Woodd xxvijto Octobris
Thomas filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxvijto Octob. domi
Anna filia Johis. Stockton cler. vjto Novembris
Richardus filius Richardi Thomson xxvijmo Novembr.
Danby Register.

Raphus. filius Raphi. Temple viij^® die Decembris
Anna filia Thome Nellest xiiij^® die Januarii
Thomas filius Willmi. Fairwether xvij^®° die Januarii
Samuell filius Raphi. Campion secundo Februarii
Emotta filia Jacobi Harwood secundo Februarii
Thomas filius Samuellis Proddam xix^no Februarii
Johes. filius Johanis Jowsey xix^no Februarii
Jana filia Robti. Hodgeson xxvj^® Februar.

Elizabetha filia Thome Carre v^to Marcii
Maria filia Edwardi Hill x°° Marcii

Anuntiatio Domi. viz. 1626

Richardus filius Willmi. Taylor xxvj^® Marcii
Petrus filius Johanis Lacye xxvj^® Marcii
Elizabetha filia Thome Stittle octo. Marcii
Rogerus filius Thome Kettlewell xxvij^®° Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Dowson xxvij^®° Aprilis
Anna filia Thome Robinson xxv^® Aprilis
Robertus filius Roberti Sowley xv^®° Maii
Johes. filius Johis. Laverocke xvij^®° Maii
Robtus. filius Robti. Robinson xxv^® Maii
Georgius filius Thome Colthirst xvijv^®° Maii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Dickinson xxx^®° Maii

Anna filia Richardi Dale xv^®° Julii
Jana filia Johis. Agar v^®° August.
Anthonius filius Michaelis Hill xxx^®° Octobr.
Raphus. filius Johis. Hall xij^®° Novembris
Agnes filia Johis. Dowson xxix Octobris
Thomas filius Thome Franckland xij^®° Novembr.
Willmus. filius Richardi Perkins xv^®° Novemb. domi
Edwardus filius Mathei Harwoodd xix^®° Novembr.
Margareta filia Petri Franckland xxvj^® Novembr.
Katherina filia illegitt. Tho. Boyes de Malton et Alicie Rudd
xxvij^®° Decembr.

Samuell filius Robti. Corney xxvij^®° Januar.
Margareta filia Willmi. Johnson xxvij^®° Januarii
Alicia filia Cuthb’ti Suggeste xxj^®° M’cii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1627

Margareta filia Robti. Dune xxvj^® Marcii
Johes. spurius Johis. Frankland et Eliz. Fentres v^to Aprilis
Helina filia Richardi Watson viij^®° Aprilis
Thomas filius Milonis Harwoodd xv^®° Aprilis
Mabella filia Thome Robinson xxv^®° Aprilis
Margareta filia eiusdem Thome eod. die
Maria spuria Petri Agar et Elizabethe Deane eod. die
Gracia filia Milonis Dowson ultimo Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thome Garbut x°° Maii
Margreta filia Thome Slater xij^®° Maii
Fides filia Petri Fetherston xxvj^®° Julii
Alicia filia Robti. M’shall xxvj^® August.
BAPTISMS, 1627–8.

Agnes filia Raphi. Campio[n] xxvijvo August.
Thomas filius Thome Nelles xiiijto Septembr.
Issabella filia Willmi. Campion xxiijto Septemb.
Jana filia Thome Wyelson Junior xvijo Octobris
Agnes filia Xpoferi Thomson xxvijvo Octobris
Thomas spurias Marci Webster et Janae Jowsey de Comondale primo
Novembris
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Petche ixno die Decembris
Milo filius Roberti Corney xvijo Januarii
Robtus. filius Francisci Eshe xxvijmo Janu.
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Fairewether eod. die
Helina filia Johis. Gatenbie secund. die Februarii
Thomas filius Johis. Laverocke viijvo Februar.
Johes. filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxvijvo Febr. domi
Johes. filius Nicholai Chapma[n] xxiijto Februarii
Susana filia Richardi Nelles eod. die
Margareta filia Georgii Cowen xxvo Marcii

Anutiatio. Domini viz. 1628

Helena filia Willmi. Garbat xxxmo Marcii
Willmus. filius Xproferi Marshall xxmo Aprilis

Filia Thome Carre xxvijo Aprilis
Franciscus filius Johis. Franckland de Nooke xxvijmo Aprilis
Margeria filia Henrici Boyes xxvijmo Aprilis
Willmus. filius Johis. Agar de Akley Wall iiiijto Maii
Richardus filius Johis. Dowson de Woodhead iiiijto Maii
Raphus. filius Raphi. Franckland xijdo Maii
Thomas filius Thome Slater viijvo Junii

Maria filia Willmi. Hall viijvo Junii
Margreta filia Willmi. Martin viijvo Junii
Thomas filius Robti. Franckland xmo Junii
Jana filia Petri Cartwright xxmo Julii
Cicilia filia Robti. Woodd xijido Julii
Willmus. filius Raphi. Campio[n] xxvijmo Julii
Euphamia filia Tho. Trowsdale eod. die
Johes. filius Willmi. Phillipps de Comondale xvto Septemb. domi
Conyers filius Nicholai Stringar xijito Octobris domi
Thomas filius Cuthb’ti Prudome xvijo Octobris
Thomas filius Georgii Hobson secundo Novembris
Ana filia Samuelis Prudom ultimo die Novembris
Lucea filia Richi. Fletcher xxiimo Decembr.

Anna filia Thome Frankland iiiijto die Januarii
Rebecca filia Richardi Allen vijto die Januarii domi
Radphus. filius Robti. Marshall ixno die Januarii domi
Willmus. filius Thome Woodwarke xijito Januarii
Margreta filia Willmi. Corney viijvo die Februarii
Raphus. filius Richi. Dale ixno die Februarii

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kettlewell xxiijto Februarii
Robertus filius Johannis Potter viijvo Marcii
Alicea filia Thomæ Wilson xijdo Marcii
Anuntiatio. Dni. vizt. 1629

Johes. filius Henrici Jackson ix° Aprilis
Thomas filius Jacobi Harwoodd xxvij° Aprilis
Thomas filius Georgii Dowson xxvj Aprilis domi
Thomas filius Roberti Campion xviij° Maii
Elisabetha filia Rogeri Knagges xxiiij° Maii
Milo filius Milonis Harwood ultimo Maii
Ana filia Johannis Lasie xiiij° Junii
Matheus filius Johanis Gatenbye xxijmo Junii
Anna filius Petri Franckland xxijmo Junii

Robtus. filius Thome Watson
Milo filius p'd. Thome
Johanes filius Henrici Dale xix° Julii
Willmus. filius Richardi Thomson ix° August.
Richardus filius Robti. Robinson xiiij° Septembr.
Barnardus filius Willmi. Tayler eod. die
Elizabetha filia Thome Colthirst xijth die Octobris
Samuell filius Tho. Nellest vj° Octobris
Robertus filius Willmi. Thomson xvijvo Octobris
Willmus. filius Roberti Dobsonne eod. die Octobr.
Richardus filius Willmi. Garbat eod. die
Alicea spuria Willmi. Thomson et Agnetis Garbat eod. die
Elizabetha filia Johanis Hall xxvto Octobris
Ana filia Rowlandi Bowm[an] xxvto Octobris
Georgius filius Johis. Franckland xxix° Novembris
Jacobus filius Robti. Carington vj° Decembris
Richardus filius Richardi Watson iij° Januarii
Jana filia Willmi. Day iijvo Januarii
Robertus filius Roberti Franckland xxiiij° Januarii
Helena filia Roberti Rayner xxiiijvo Januarii
Willmus. filius Petri Nellest xxvjvo Januarii
Elizabetha spuria Wm Grey et Jana Rudd iiijvo Februar.
Marmaducus filius Georgii Cawen xxvjmo Februar.
Thomas filius Persevalli Hill ij Marcii domi

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1630

Jacobus filius Willmi. Johnson xxvijmo Marcii
Maria filia Thome Robinson xxvijmo Marcii
Marcus filius Radulphi Campion xxix Aprilis domi
Willmus. filius spurii Henrici Gray et Aliche Rud xix° Julii
Margreta filia Willmi. Frankland de Holsike Howse vto Sept.
Agnes filia Willmi. Fairwether vto Septembris
Thomas filius Nicholai Chapma[n] xix° Septembris
Georgius filius Robti. Campio[n] tertio die Octobris
Michael filius Johis. Laverocke tertio die Octobris
Margeria filia Robti. Fetherstone xxvijvo die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Woodwarke xiiijvo die Novembris
Issabella filia Milonis Dowson septimo die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Potter xiiijvo Decembris domi
Jana filia Nicholai Stringar ultimo Decembris
Jana filia Richi. Foard quarto Januarii
Baptisms, 1630–2.

Alicea filia Georgii Coverdale xjmo Januar.
Nicholas filius Robti. Hodgeson xxvijmo Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Hodgeson xxxmo Januarii
Anna filia Petri Agar de Commondale jmo Februarii
Robertus filius Roberti Wood xxvlo Februarii
Anna filia Richardi Hill viijro Marci
Sara fil. Radulphi Campion xmo Marcii
Agnes filia spuria Jane Rudde xvijro Marcii
Jana fil. Radulphi Knagges ixro Marcii
Annuntiatio Domini 1631
Rabanckes filius Samuelis Prudome 3o Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Henrici Boyes vijmo Aprilis
Jana filia Wmil Wood 3o Aprilis
Georgius filius Radulphi Agar 5o Aprilis
Willmus. filius Laurenctii Wood 5o Aprilis
Sarah filia Richardi Alline xxijto Aprilis
Georgius filius Georgii Dowson xxvto Aprilis
Georgius filius Johis. Wilson de Lee Furnace xvto Maii
Johannes filius Georgii Dale xxxmo Maii
Nicholaus filius Thomæ Robinson viro Junii
Agnes filia Petri Hill xxjmo Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Wilson Juniors cler. xxvj Junii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Corney viro Julii
Barbara filia Xporei Thomson vijmo Septembris
Maria filia Johis. Jowsey xjmo Septembris
Richardus filius Richardi Garbutte Junioris xxvto Septembris
Elizabetha filia Johis. Frankland xxixro Septembris
Maria filia Thomæ Carre ixro Octobris
Willmus. filius Thome Slater xxxmo Octobris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Garbat xxxmo Octobris.
Jana filia Roberti Frankkland xxxmo Octobris.
Michaell filius Thome Trowsedale secundo Octobr.
Agnes filia Thomæ Robinson ulitmo Septembris
Mabella filia Robti. Marshall xxvijro Novembris
Johes. filius Robti. Carington ijro Decembris
Richardus filius Johis. Lacey xjro Decembris apud Glaisdale
Jana filia Georgii Hobso[n] xxmo Novembris
Mabella filia Roberti Marshall xxijdo Novemb.
Elizabetha filia Petri Franckland xxijdo Decembris
Issabella filia Georgii Cawen viro Januarii
Thomas filius Thomæ Jowsey iiijro Marcii
Issabella filia spuria Anthonii Gatenby et — Farewether iijro M’cii
Gulielmus filius Xporei Huton vijmo Marcii
Alsea filia Cuthberti Prudome xvijro Marcii
Elizabetha filia Robeti Prudome xixmo Febr.
Annuntiatio Dni. 1632
Henricus filius Georgii Dale xxvijmo Marcii
Georgius filius Radphi. Campion xxvto Aprilis
Allanus filius Willmi. Petchel ulto. Aprilis
\[ Willmus. filius Henrici Jackson xvijro Maii /\
Anna filia Petri Featherstone xix\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Elizabetha filia Thome Frankland tertio Julii
Willmus. filius Mathei Dickson iii\textsuperscript{lo} August.
Agnes filia Francisci Turpin xx\textsuperscript{do} August.
Richardus filius Richardi Gatenbie xxv\textsuperscript{to} Aug.
Dorothea filia Robti. Hodgeson eod. die
Alicea filia Thome Robinson primo Octobris
Jana filia Willmi. Thomson xiii\textsuperscript{to} Octobris
Richardus filius Lawrentii Wood xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Octobris
Jana filia Francisci Mead eod. die
Willmus. filius Willmi. Franckland xj\textsuperscript{mo} Novembris
Petrus filius spurius Janæ Nellest xvij\textsuperscript{mo} Novembris
Johes. filius Thome Wilson Sax. xv\textsuperscript{mo} Novembris
Petrus filius Willmi. Johnson xvii\textsuperscript{vo} Novembris
Thomas filius Willmi. Mead xxv\textsuperscript{to} Novembris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Thomson secundo Decembris
Elizabetha filia Petri Hill xv\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Richardus filius Radulphi Franckland xxv\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Petrus filius Willmi. Wood eod. die
Maria filia Johis. Franckland eod. die
Elizabetha filia Richardi Watson decimo tertio Januarii
Maria filia Thome Nellest xxij\textsuperscript{do} Januarii
Franciscus filius Willmi. Cocke x\textsuperscript{mo} Februarii
Sara filia illegittima Dorothiæ Stringar eod. die
Henricus filius Johannis Potter xix\textsuperscript{no} Februarii
Maria filia Robti. Robinson xxiii\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Thomas filius Johannis Agar Junioris xxv\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Alicea fil. Jacobi Harwoodd eod. die
Georgius filius Nicholai Chapman xxv\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Tristramus filius Johis. Jowsey v\textsuperscript{to} Marciī
Henricus filius Xpoferi Wilson x\textsuperscript{mo} Februar.
Thomas filius Thomæ Wilson cler. Junioris xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Marciī
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1633
Thomas filius Johannis Lascelles xxv\textsuperscript{to} Marciī
Petrus filius Nicholai Stringar vij\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Georgius fil. Robti. Frankland vij\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Samuell filius Thome Jowsey xix\textsuperscript{th} Maii
Jana filia Xpoferi Thomson eod. die
Willmus. fil. Robti. Carrington xj\textsuperscript{vo} Aprilis
Wilyam filius Johe. Lauerack 22 May
Ana filia Willmi. Shepheard xxv\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Ana filia Marci Sanderson de Comondale xx\textsuperscript{mo} Aug. domi
Filia Petri Franckland de Botton xxv\textsuperscript{to} August.
Johes. filius Francisci Esh x\textsuperscript{mo} Septembris
Alsia filia Samuelis Prodomes vj\textsuperscript{to} Octobris
Anna filia Richardi Alline xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Octobris
Thomas filius Richi. Hill [\textit{no date}]
Filia Richi. Garbut [\textit{no date}]
Ana filia Robti. Bulman xix\textsuperscript{no} Januarii
Thomas filius Georgii Cov’dale xxvii\textsuperscript{vo} Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Cawen xximo Februarii.
Margreta filia Johannis Calvert xxiiijtio Februarii.
Richardus filius Thome Parkin xximo Marci.
Francisca filia Francisci Turpin xxiiijtio Marci.
Anuntiatio Dni. 1634.

Agnes filia Johis. Graystocke xvij° Aprilis.
Filia Johis. Franckland vij° Maii.
Filius Rodulphi Knagges 9° Maii.
Thomas filius Robti. Carington x° Aprilis de Comondale.
Tymotheus filius Thome Wilson cler. xxixmo Maii.
Elizabetha filia Johis. Dowson primo Junii.

Thomas filius Petri Frankland viij° Junii.
Jana filia Georgii Campion xxiiij° Junii.
Anna filia Thomae Woodwarke xxiiij° Junii.
Milo filius Henrici Dale xvij° Augusti.

Thomas } filiæ Thomas Trowsdale iij° Septembris.
Filia Richardi Wood ultimo Augusti.

Merioll filia Xpoferi Thomson Octobr. xxvjto.
Johes. filius Robti. Prudome iij° Novembris.
Jana filia Johis. Lacie circa xximo Octobr.
Alsea filia Thome Nelles xiijmo Novembris.
Margaretæ filia Robti. Hodgson xxiiij° Decembris.

Stephanus fil. Thomæ Jowsey ultimo Decembris.
Robtus. filius Willmi. Petch Octauo Februarii.
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Wood xxiiij° Februarii.
Jaina } filiæ gemellæ Thomæ Garbut 1° Marci.

Lucea filia Robti. Fetherston xvij° Marci.

Thomas filius Henrici Jackson xix° Marci.
Margareta filia Johis. Potter xxij° Marci.
Maria filia Johis. Knagges xvj Decembris.

Anuntiatio 1635.

Richdus. filius Georgii Dale xxix° Marci.
Elizabetha filia Willem Shepheard xxx° Marci.
Ephemia filia Cuthberti Prudome iij° Aprilis.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Watson xxiiij° Aprilis.
Robtus. filius Thomæ Robinson xxiiij° Junii.
Sara filia spuria Annæ Farewether xxix° Junii.
Anna filia Robti. Carington xiiij° Aprilis.

Johis. filius Henrici Boyes.
Willmus. filius Willmi. Wood xxiiij° Augustii.
Filia Johis. Franckland.
Filia Anthonii Smithie xvij° Octobr.
Alicea filia spuria Thomæ Robinson j° Novembris.
Georgius filius Georgii Hodgson Novembris 8.
Margareta filia Richardi Dixon xxv° Novembris.
Johes. filius Robti. Franckland
Georgius filius Georgii Cov'dale xxix° Decemb.
Margareta filia Petri Hill
Georgius filius Robti. Bulman x Januarii
Johes. filius Richardi Watson ij Februarii
Helena filia Willmi. Johnson xiiij° Martii

Annuntiatio 1636
Johes. filius Robti. Robinson xxvij° Martii
[blank] filia Willm Day xxviij° Martii
Johes. filius Richdi. Hill xiiiij° Aprilis
Dorothea filia Xpotheri Wilson xvij° Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Cawen iiij° Aprilis
Hester filia Thomae Carre xxij° Aprilis
Filius Johes. Franckland de Glaisdale viij° Maii
Fil[ia [blank]
Agnes filia Robti. Franckland x° Maii
Radphus. filius Thomæ Parkins xxij° Maii
Thomas filius Johis. Graystocke xxiij° Maii
Rodphus. filius Thomæ Wilson xxiij° Maii
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Garbut xij° Junii
Nicholauus filius Petri Agar xix° Junii
Jaina filia Willmi. Harland xxij° Julii
Margeria filia Nicholai Chapman ij° Julii
Maria filia Johis. Laverocke xxj Augusti
Milo filius Petri Campion xxvij° Augusti
Samuell filius Samuelis Prudome xxvij° Octobris
Franciscus filius Pettri Franckland iiij° Novembris
Johannis filius spurius Johis. Lawson v° Novembris
Maria filia Richdi. Alline iiij° Decembris
Jaina filia Johis. Sunley de Comodale. xij° Decembris
Mabella filia Thomæ Franckland xij° Decembris
Maria filia Johis. Calvert v° Januarii
Richdus. filius Johis. Jowsey viij° Januarii
Henricus filius cuiusdam peregrini xxiij° Januarii
Jaina filia Thomæ Farwether xij° Februarii
Anna filia Johis. Potter xxvij° Februarii
Jaina filia Henrici Boyes xxvij° Februarii
Maria
Dorothea }
gemine Willmi. Pursglove v° Martii
Jaina filia Willmi. Shepheard xij° Martii

Annuntiaco. 1637
Gemelli Richardi Wood ij Aprilis [note in the margin]
Johes. filius Robti. Hodgson x° Aprilis
Filia Thomæ Nellest xij° Aprilis
Agnes filia Henrici Jackson xvij° Aprilis
Robert. filius Richdi. Hill vij° Maii
Petrus filius Willmi. Hall xvij° Maii
M'greta filiæ cuiusdam Spedinge (?) peregrini xvij° Maii
Filia Robti. Marshall ij° Junii
Filia Anthonii Smythe xvij° Junii
Elizabetha filia Cuthb'ti Prudome [blank]
Filia Thomas Woodward  } xxvij Augustii
Jacobus filius Thomæ Trowsdale xxiiiij° Septemb.
Willmus. filius Simonis Tweddell xviij Septemb.
Fili. Georgii Grey xv° Octobris
Fili. Anthonii Gatenbie xv° Octobris
Filia Willmi. Thomson xxij° Octobris
Robtus. filius Richdi. Garbutte xxvij° Novembris
Anna filia Radphi. Agar xij° Novembris
Johes. filius Georgii Nicholson iiiij° Decembris
Richardus filius Robti. Campion xiiiij° Decembris
Robtus. filius Robti. Prudome xij° Novembris
Thomas filius Richardi Dixon vij° Februarii
Anthonius filius Richardi Dale xxvij° Novembris
Thomas filius Richardi Dixon vij° Februarii
Margeria filia spuria Joannes Stringar xo° Febr.
Agnes filia Thomæ Jowsey iiiij° Marcii
Thomas filius Robti. Bulman xij° Marcii
John filius Thomas Preston xij° March
Filia Johis. Campion xxij° Marcii

Anuntiatio 1638
Johes. filius Johis. Agar xij° Maii
Richdus. filius Georgii Coverdale xij° Maii
Alicea filia spuria Jacobi Harwood xix Maii
Elizabetha fil. Robti. Frankland vij° Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Garbutte xviij° Junii
Elizabetha filia Annæ Laverocke et cuiusdam gymnea[s]tici eod. die
Radphus. filius Petri Campion xvo° Julii
Thomas filius Petri Hill xxij° Julii
Alicea filia Thomæ Wilson cler. xviij° Septemb.
Samuell filius Wm Grey xxij° Octobris
Anna filia Richardi Watson xxvij° Octobris
Richardus filius Thomæ Nelleset  } j Novembris
Jaina filia Johis. Graistocke  } j Novembris
Margareta filia Willmi. Garbutte iiiij° Novembris
Elizabetha filia Robti. Hodgson xx° Novembris
Georgius filius Thomæ Garbut vij° Januarii
Anna filia Georgii Cowen 13 Januarii
Willmus. filius Robti. Marshall xv° Januarii
Anna filia Thomæ Franckland vij° Februari
Tho. filius Tho. Parkins decimo die Mensis Martii die dominici
Peter filius Nicholas Chapman March xvij°
Richard. filius Margret Thompson March xvij°
Nathaniell filius Sam. Prudom Mar. xxj

Thomas filius Roberti Frankland 13 Maii
Richardus filius Georgii Hicke 18 Junii
Thomas filius Georgii Stonhouse 18 Junii
Jana filia Richardi Boyes 24 Junii
Danby Register.

Christoferus filius Valentini Stirle 7 Septembris
Thomas filius Edwardi Oxley 16 Decembrii
Willielmus filius Joannis Lacie 20 Januarii
Jacobus filius Georgii Harwood 28 Februarii
Ussella filia Georgii Marshall 3 Martii
Anna filia Christoferi Wilson 24 Martii

Anuntiatio 1639

Robertus filius Joannis Jowsey 7 Aprilis
Jana filia Joannis Frankland 11 Aprilis
Thomas filius Thomæ Farewether 15 Aprilis
Anna filia Georgii Hodgson 21 die Aprilis
Sara filia Mabella Rud 28 Aprilis
Richardus filius Richardi Foard 23 Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Hartus 2 Junii
Robertus filius Georgi Hicks 3 Junii
Samuell filius Cuthberti Prodam 9 Junii
Robertus filius Simonis Twedale 16 Junii
Anna filia Miles Harwood 15 Julii
Georgius filius Georgii Dale 22 Septembris
Gullielmus filius Henrici Boyes 22 Septembris
Gullielmus filius Richardi Garibitt 22 Septembris
Georgius filius Richardi Hill 26 Septembris
Petrus filius Joannis Leavrocke 29 Septembris
Michael filius Petri Franke 26 Septembris
William filius Willielmus Pursglove 26 Septembris
Georgius filius Willielmi Johnson 13 Octobris
Thomas filius Jacobi Harwood 27 Octob.
Joannes filius Roberti Leavrocke 17 Novembris
Anna filia Thomæ Preston 27 Novembris
Willielmus filius Willielmi Frankland 27 Novembris
Alicia filia Anthonii Smith 27 Novembris
Radolphus filius Thomæ Woodward 25 Februarii
Margeria filia Roberti Frankland 26 Februarii
Franciscus filius Thomæ Frankland 12 Martii
Arthur filius Willielmi Wood 16 Martii

Anuntiatio 1640

Georgius filius Joannis Lawson 15 Aprilis
Hellena filia Henrici Dale 10 Maii
Joannes filius Richardi Wood 17 Maii
Joannes filius Roberti Bulman 24 Maii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Dale 25 Maii
Thomas filius Milonis Dowson 31 Maii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Gray 2 Augusti
Anna filia Joannis Jowsey 10 Septembris
Maria filia Samuelis Levingstoune cler. 29 Septembris
Anna filia Edwardi Oxley 18 die Octobris
Samuel filius Ioannis Osburne 1 Novembris
Willielmus filius Anthonii Gatenby 8 Novembris
Richardus filius Thomæ Trowsdaile 26° Novembris
Alisia filia Petri Hill 29 Novembris
Alisia filia Henrici Jackson 6° die Decembris
Anna filia Leodovici Hall 19 die Januarii
Margareta filia Roberti Marshall 19 die Januarii
Joannes filius illeg. Elizabetæ Leaverocke ultimo Januarii
Anna filia Richardi Dixson 8° die Februarii
Anna illegittima filia Willielmi English 14° die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Cowen 23° die Februarii
Matheus filius Simonis Tweddale 28° die Februarii
Alisia filia Willielmi Shepheard 7° die Martii
Alisia filia Richardi Watson 13 die Martii
Elizabetha filia Richardi Suggat 14° Junii
Maria filia Christoferi Thompson 9 Septembris
Dorathea filia Richardi Pursglove 13 Decembris
Thomas filius Hugonis Ellerington (Etherington ?) 3 die Januarii
Petrus filius Roberti Campion 14 die Februarii
Anna filia Jacobi Harwood 28 die Februarii
Thomas filius Georgii Marshall 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1641

Joannes filius Willielmi Marten 4° die Aprilis
Thomas filius Roberti Prudome 5th die Aprilis
Robertus filius Georgii Coverdale 18 die Aprilis
Willielmus filius Jacobi Atkinson 18 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Roberti Hodgson 9° die Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Potter xxv° die Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Graystocke xxx die Maii
Willielmus filius Roberti Frankland xx die Junii
Georgius filius Thomæ Preston xxvij die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Frankland xj die Julii
Maria filia Willielmi Dale viij die Augstii
Alisia filia Richardi Garbatt xxxix° die Augstii
Anna filia Roberti Frankland xvij die Octobris
Willielmus filius Petere Garbatt xxvijj die Octobris
Willielmus filius illegittimus Georgii Dickinson xix Decembris
Georgius filius Richardi Gatenby ix° die Januarii
Richardus filius Thomæ Fairwether xvij die Januarii
Jana filia Willielmi Petch xxx die Januarii
Susanna filia Thomæ Perkins iij° die Februarii
Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst xxvijj die Februarii
Alisia filia Petri Campion xxvij die Februarii
Anna filia Richardi Hill ij (?) die Martii
Jana filia Richardi Garbatt vj die Martii
George filius Georgii Hewit ix die Martii
Elisia filia Thomæ Garbatt xij die Martii
Elisia filia Petri Campio[n] xx die Martii
Thomas filius Joannis Gatenby xx Martii
Annuntiatio 1642
Willielmus filius Willmi. Grey xxvij Martii
Martha filia Samuelis Levingstoune cler. xxv die Aprilis
Robertus filius Jacobi Eggelfield xvij Julii
Maria filia Richardi Suggat xxiiij die Julii
Thomas filius Thomæ Fletcher xx Augustii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Marshall xj Septembris
Maria filia Joannis Jowsey xiiij die Novembris
Maria filia Richardi Dickson viij Decembris
Joannes filius Willmi. Harwood xxvij die Decembris
Georgius filius Roberti Marshall ix Februarii
Elisia filia Georgii Gray xij die Februarii
Anna filia Joannis Agar xvij die Febr.
Willielmus filius Willmi. Frankland xxvj die Februarii

Annuntiatio 1643
Maria filia Thomæ Preston xxiiij Aprilis
Richardi filius Nicolai Meed xj die Julii
Thomas filius Willielmi Shepheard vj Augustii
Joannes filius Simonis Tweddale xx Augustii
Maria filia Willmi. Garbatt xx Augustii
Anna filia Willmi. Hill xxvij die Augustii
Bernardus filius Thomæ Trowsdale x Septembr.
Joannes filius Petri Garbatt j die Octobris
Richardus filius Petri Hill x die Decembris
Robertus filius Joannis Lawson xiiij Decembris
Will. filius illegit. Margert. Lockson xvij die Decembris
Joannes filius Thomæ Knoales xxxj die Decemb.
Petrus filius Thomæ Frankland vj die Januarii
Elsia filia Thomæ Coulthirst xiiij die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Egglesfield xxvij Januarii
Anna filia Roberti Hodgson 4to die Februarii
Johannes filius Richardi Garbatt xj Februarii
Willielmus filius Georgii Cowen iiij die Martii
Georgius filius Joannis Hartus x die Martii
Anna filia Jacobi Atkinson x die Martii
Maria filia Richardi Pursglove xvij Martii
Anna filia Anthonii Gatenby xxiiij die Martii

Annuntiatio 1644
Willmus. filius Richardi Watson xiiij Aprilis
Elisia filia Willmi. Gray xxiiij die Aprilis
Willmus. filius Cuthberti Prudome xxx Aprilis
Willmus. filius Georgii Coverdale xxx Aprilis
Susanna filia Johannis Graystocke xix Maii
Allenus filius illegit. Mabelle Dunn xxvj Maii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Atkinson x Juni
Tomisona et Elizabethæ filiæ Robti. Bulmon ij Julii
Margareta filia Francisi Esh vij die Julii
Thomas filius Willmi. Dale xxj die Julii
Anna filia Thomæ Fairwether xxj die Julii
Elizabetha filia Petri Campion xxvij Julii
Baptisms, 1644–7.

Priscilla filia Joannis Tinsley xj Augusti
Margreta filia Richardi Hill xxv Augusti
Thomas filius Richardi Garbatt xvij Septembris
Thomas filius Willmi. Petch xxv die Septembris
Anna filia Thomæ Perkins xxv die Septembris
Jacobus et Petrus filii Roberti Frankland vj Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Jowsey xx die Octobris
Jacobus filius Henrici Jackson j die Decembris
Willimus. fil. Thomæ Grange xxx die Januarii

Annuntiatio 1645

Ann. filia Thomæ Taylor iiij die Aprilis
Susanna filia Richardi Dixon xxix Aprilis
Jana filia Thomæ Jowsey iij die Maii
Phillippus filius Georgii Douglas viij die Junii
Thomas filius Thomæ Coulthirst xxix Junii
Willielmus filius Williemi Hill xxiiij Augusti
Robertus filius Georgii Harrison xviij Septembris
Nicolaus filius Nicolai Chapman iiij die Octobris
Georgius filius illegitt. Georgii Dickinson xxvij Octobris
Anna filia Thomæ Marshall xxxj die Octobris
Maria filia Thomas Richardson ii die Novembris
Maria filia Joannis Agar xii die Novembris
Willmus. filius Fransisci Esh ix Decembris
Alisia filia Roberti Marshall viij Februarii
Thomas fil. Thomæ Preston v die Martii
Robertus filius Radolphi Parkins v die Martii
Jacobus filius Thomæ Thompson xix Martii
Annas filia Simonis Tweddale

Annuntiatio 1646

Elisia filia Willmi. Shepheard v° Aprilis
Isabella filia Richardi Fotherley v° Aprilis
Margreta filia Edwardi Hoope io Maii
Isabella filia Willmi. Harwood 14 Junii
Jana filia Joannis Nickson 4 Augustii
Petrus filius Petri Garbat 12 Augustii
Georgius filius Willmi. Gray r° Septembris
Samuel filius Roberti Hodgson 9 Octobris
Petrus filius Richardi Garbatt 6 Novembris
Sara filia Petri Hill 15 Novembris
Joannes filius Joannis Arsome 5 Decembris
Joannes filius Joannis Jowsey 22 Decembris
Petrus filius Georgii Cowen 3 Januarii
Maria filia Roberti Frankland 12 Januarii
Anna filia Radolphi Hodgson 12 Februarii
Maria filia Richardi Hill 17 Februarii
Elisia filia Joannis Hartus 7 Martii
Susanna filia Jacobi Atkinson ii Martii
Margrata filia Richardi Watson 25 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Anna filia Jacobi Eggellfield 25 Aprilis
Maria filia Thomæ Jowsey 3° Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Pearson 19 Junii
Jacobus filius Georgi Coverdale 1° Augusti
Margerata filia Tho. Grange 16 Septembris
Thomas filius Alexandri Platt 3 j Januarii
Petrus filius Georgi Nellest 13 Februarii
                                               Anuntiatio 1648
Robertus filius Joannis. Nickson 4 Aprilis
Margareta filia Edwardi Nellest 15 Aprilis
Joannes filius Richardi Garbatt 23 Aprilis
Anna filia Roberti Marshall 9 Maii
Tho. filius Petri Frankland 8 Junii
Jana filia Thomæ Coulthirst 25 Junii
Anna filia Cuthberti Prudome 25 Julii
Anna filia Willmi. Grey 27 Augustii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Petch 3 Septembris
Maria filia Georgii Ducke 13 Septembris
Margereta filia Radolphi Hodgson 20 Septembris
Elizabetha filia Tho. Preston 29 Januarii
Willmus. filius Joannis Lawsson 14 Martii
Jana filia Richardi Reed 22 Martii
Joannes filius Willmi. Meed 1649
                                               Anuntiatio
Maria filia Thomæ Pearson 26 Aprilis
Margareta filia Thomæ Jowsey 15 Maii
Willmus. filius Thomæ Thompson ii Julii
Willmus. filius Richardi Garbatt 17 Julii
Thomas filius Joannis Jowsey 7 Augustii
Willmus. filius Radolphi Scarth 25 Augustii
Anna filia Joannis Rigge 4 Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Nellest 8 Novembri
Willmus. filius Joannis Jackson 15 Januarii
Joannes filius Joannis Agar 6 Februarii
Jana filia Thomæ Marshall 23 Martii
                                               Glaisdale
Elizabetha filia Laurentii Frankland 7° Octobris
Jana filia Roberti Stringer 12 Octobris
Petrus filius Joannis Lacy 30 Octobris
Anna filia Joannis Tinsley 11 Novembris
Robertus filius Petri Lacy 19 Novembris
Jana filia Rodolphi Pennocke 26 Novembris
Guilelmus filius Petri Campion 26 Decembris
Radolphus filius Laurentii Wood 3 Februarii
Franciscus filius Georgii Rud 10 Februarii
                                               Annuntiatio 1650
Willielmus filius Joannis Arsome 5 Maii
Radolphus filius Samuelis Campion 3 Junii
Anna filia Georgii Harrison 16 Junii
Richardus filius Thomæ Woodward 13 Julii
Thomas filius Radolphi Hodgson 25 Augustii
Margereta filia Roberti Frankland 26 Septembris
Anna filia Petri Hill 29 Septembris
Richardus filius Volent. Stirtle } 6 Octobris
Judetha filia Petri Rogers } 10 Octobris
Robertus filius Petri Frankland
Juditha filia Jacobi Atkinson
Jana filia Radolphi Temple 12 Novembris
Alisia filia Edwardi Nellest 7 Decembris
Anna filia Georgii Stonhouse 10 Decembris
Isabella filia Williemi Gray 21 Decembris
Petrus filius Richardi Hill 26 Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Corney 15 Januarii
Willielmus filius Thomæ Perkins 31 Januarii
Maria filia Marmaduci Chapman 9 Februarii
Willmus. filius Roberti Thompson 16 Februarii
Jana filia Richardi Frankland 23 Februarii
Willielmus filius Thomæ Fletcher 8 Martii
Joannes filius Joannis Suggatt 13 Martii
Alisia filia Jacobi Harwood 24 Martii
Petrus filius Milis Dale 29 Junii
Margereta filia Richardi Suggat 10 Septembris
Annuntiatio 1651

Jana filia Richardi Wood 30 Martii
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest } 6 Aprilis
Isabella filia Thomæ Preston } 8 Aprilis
Elisabetha filia Willmi. Hodgson
Dorothea filia Roberti Barker
Joannes filius Joannis Nickson 20 Aprilis
Jana filia Joannis Cockrill 6 Maii
Elisabetha filia Jo[a]nnis. Graystocke 29 Maii
Maria filia Willm. Scarth 19 Junii
Joannes filius Petri Lacy 5 Julii
Elisabetha filia Stephani Dowson 20 Augustii
Helena filia Thomæ Grange 2 Septembris
Maria filia Roberti Petch 7 Septembris
Elisabetha filia Joannis Agar 28 Septembris
Helena filia Hugonis Etherington 30 Septembris
Georgeus filius Thomæ Johnson } 5 Octobris
Elisabetha filia Richardi Fotherley } 16 Octobris
Alisia filia Roberti Hodgson
Petrus filius Roberti Johnston 20 Octobris
Franciscus filius Roberti Marshall 21 Decembris
Alisia filia Thomæ Petch 4 Januarii
Dorathea filia Radolphi Frankland 18 Januarii
Elisabetha filia Joannis Rigge 29 Januarii
Arthurus filius Radolphi Dickinson 23 Januarii
Thomas filius Joannis Lawson 23 Martii
Annuntiatio. 1652

Elisabetha filia Thomæ Jowsey 20 Aprilis
Maria filia Roberti Wood 30 Maii
Georgius filius Thomæ Thompson 8 Junii
Births of Children sett downe in this Register Accordinge to
A Late Acte of Parliament.
Samuell the sonn of William Hodgson the 10th of October
Margeret the daughter of John Agar the 29th of October
Thomas the sonn of John Nickson the 10th of December
Alice the daughter of Reuben Wood the 13th of December
Mary the daughter of Robt Hodgson the 20th of December
Tymothie the sonn of Richard Hill the 3th of January
Three infants of James Harwoods the 19th of January
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Prudam the 17th of January
Joseph the sonn of Thomas Petch the 27th of January
George the sonn of Ralph Dickinson the 3th of February
William the sonn of Robert Boyes the 13th of February
William the sonn of Thomas Preston the 17th of February

The 21th day of September 1653

Whereas I have received a Certificate from the Inhabitants of the
parrish of Danbye that they have made choice of one Joseph Plats for
their parrish Register. I doe hereby approue of the sayd Election and
doe authorize the sayd Joseph Plats to act as the sayd Register according
to the late Act of Parliament in that behalfe made and provided. In
witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and year above
written.

Geo: Marwood.

Annuntiatio 1654
Ralph son of Ralph Temple the 4th of April
Mary daug. of Mathew Gatenby the 2th of May
Ann daug. of Peter Lacye the 4 of May
Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Franckland the 21th of May
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Franckland 23 of May
Jane daughter of Thomas Grange the 14th of June
Mary daughter of John Lacye the 18th of June
John sonn of John Rigge the 29th of June
Jane daughter of William Caluert the 1ij of July
Robt. sonn of William Frankland the 23rd of July
Mary daughter of Edward Nellist the 25th of July
Joseph sonn of John Cockrell the 5th of August
John sonn of John Watson the 12th of August
Jane daughter of John Jackson the 18th of August
Jane daughter of Richard Collison the 26th of August
Issabell daughter of William Scarth the 20th of September
Jane daughter of Tho. Stockton the 15th of Octobr.
Thomas sonn of John Hartas the 17th of Octobr.
Jane daughter of James Eglefeld the 7th of Decembr.
Marie daughter of Robt. Barker the 16th of Decembr.
Jane Fotherlay daughter of Rich: Fotherley the 7th of Octobr.
Thomas Johnson sonn of Rich: Johnson the 28th of Octobr.
Anthony sonne of William Hill the 12th of Decembr.
Elizabeth daughter of William Pearson the 16th of Decembr.
Ellis Moone daughter of Rich: Moone the 18th of Decembr.
Clara daughter of Richard Lacye the 18th of January
Mary daughter of James Attkinson the 29th of Decembr.
John sonn of Thomas Jowsie the 28th of January
Lawrance sonn of Robt. Warde the 1th of February
Valentine sonn of William Agar the 14th of February
Symon sonn of James Harwoode the 18th of March
George sonn of George Ducke the 24th of March

Annuntiatio 1655

Barbara daughter of Tho: Frankland the 24th of April
Richard sonn of Reubin Wood the 2th of May
Mary daughter of William Gray the 2th of May
Margrett daughter of John Laueracke the 6th of May
Samuell sonn of Thomas Prodam the 17th of May
Issabell daughter of William Thompson the 13th of June
Mary daughter of Samuell Campion the 24th of June
Ann daughter of John Lawson the 12th of July
John sonn of Mathew Hodgson the 16th of August
Robt. sonn of Robt. Thompson the 12th of August
Thomas sonn of George Duglas the 23d of August

William Agar and Ann Warde published in the Church in the year 1655.
William Agar and Ann Warde were married the first day of March 1655. Parent to Ann Warde, Laurance Ward, and by the consent of William Agars nearest freinds.

Ben Norcliffe.

Ann daughter of Thomas Thomson the 9th of November
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clay the 18th of November
Ann daughter of Robt Petch the 5th of December.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Boyes the 28th of January
Mary daughter of Richard Garbutt the 24th of February
James the sonn of Edward Harwood the 2th of March
Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph Wood the 19th of March
Glaisdale

Elinor the daughter of Ralph Pennocke the 11th of Aprill
Jane the daughter John Franckland the 24th of Aprill
Jane the daughter of Edward Wood the 16th of May
John the sonn of Danvers Alline the 15th of June
Mary the daughter of James Hall the 8th of July
Robart Harwood the sonn of James Harwood the 25th of July
Elizab:th Hobson the daughter of Tho. Hobson the 6th of October
Hanna Coverdale the daughter of William Coverdale October 6th
Nicholas Stringer the sonn of Robart Stringer the 13th of October
Elizabeth the daughter of John Tinsley the 19th of Decemb.
Jane the daughter of John Harrison the 27th of Decemb.
Robt. Johnson the sonn of Richard Johnson ye 20th of Decemb.
William the sonn of Richard Franckland the 29th of Decembr.
Ann the daughter of Peter Harwood the 30th of Decembr.
Ann the daughter of William Pearson the 17th of February
Priscilla Franckland the daughter of Peter the 6th of March
Ann the daughter of Marmaduke Chapman the 9th of March
Ann the daughter of Peter Lacy borne the 10th of March

The Annuntiation 1656

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Dowson the 6th of Aprill
Elizab:th the daughter of Robt. Ward the 26th of Aprill
George the sonn of William Hill the 23th of Aprill
Robt. the sonn of Miles Corney the 2th of Maii
Thomas the sonn of Robt Medd the 5th of Maii
John the sonn of Richard Collison the 10th of Maii
Phillis the daughter John Agar the 1th of Julii
Robt. the sonn of Robt Suggitt the 8th of Julii
Mary the daughter of George Harrison the 23th of Julii
Nicholas the sonn of Thomas Prodam the 2th of Septembr.
Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Barker the 3th of Septembr.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Calvart the 19th of Septembr.
John the sonn of Mathew Chapman 22th of Septembr.
Robart the sonn of Ralph Temple the 24th of Septembr.
Thomas the sonn off Thomas Hall the 13th off Octbris.
Ann the daughter off Roger Ketuel y e 16th Octobris
Samuell the sonn off William Petch the 29th off Octobr.
Elizabeth the daughter off Tho : Readman y e 15th of Nouembr.
Elizabeth the daughter off Thomas Hill the 16th off Nouemb.
Ralph the sonn off John Snaudon the 18th off Nouembr.
Thomas the sonn off Thomas Slaiter the 28th off Nouembr.
Jane the daughter off Thomas Frankland ye 14th of Decembr.
Robart the sonn off Gregory Pearson ye 26th of January
Michaell the sonn off Rueben Wood the 30th off January
Elizabeth the daughter off Willm. Coverdale ye 13th off March

The Annuntiation 1657

John the sonn off Roger Garbutt the second off Aprill
Hanna the daughter off Rich : Fotherley sixth off Aprill
Elizabeth the daughter off Allin Petch the nyneteenth off Aprill
Ellis the daughter off Mathew Hodgson the third off May
Births, 1657-8.

Thomas the sonn off John Lavoracke the twelvth of May
Robt. the sonn off William Agar the fifteenth of June
Ann the daughter off Peter Lacye the nineteenth of June
Ann the daughter off Edward Harwood the 24th off June
William the sonn off Richard Dowson the 31st off July
Christopher the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 25th of August
Samuell the sonn off Samuell Campion the 2nd off Septemb.
A Childe of Robt. Thomson's borne the 14th off Novembr.
Clemment the sonn off Thomas Prodam the 14th off Novembr.
Issabell the daughter off Robt. Thompson the 20th off Novembr.
George the sonn off Ralph Hodgson the 13th off Decembr.
A Childe of Francis Marshall's called Elizabeth the 21st of Decembr.
Ann the daughter off Henry Chicken, a wanderer, the 14th off Februarii
Robart the sonn off Henry Venicke the 21st off March

Annunciation 1658

Margeret the daughter off John Hartas ye 4th off Aprill
Jane the daughter off George Nellist the 6th off Aprill
Richard the sonn off Rich. Collison the 25th off Aprill
Mary the daughter off Richard Garbutt the 13th of Maii
Margery the daughter off Ralph Wood the 17th off January 1657
Mary the daughter off William Harwood the 8th off February 1657
Ann the daughter off William Winspeare the 14th off February 1657
Barbara the daughter off Ralph Pennocke the 25th off March 1658

Margeret the daughter off John Tinsley the 16th off May 1658
William the sonn off Henry Fairfax the 20th off May 1658
Thomas the sonn off Miles Watson the 3rd off June 1658
Elizabeth the daughter off Richard Wood the 7th off June 1658

John the sonn of John Harrison the 1st off August
William the sonn of John Crosby, of Westerdayll, the 2nd of Augus.
Ann the daughter of Tho. Hill, of Westerdall, the 14th of August
Mabell the daughter of Will. Graystock the 15th of August
John the sonn of Edward Nelles the 26th of August
Thomas the sonn of Will. Thompson the 18th of Septembr.
Johnna. the son of Tho. Grainge the 2nd of October
Jann the daughter of Tho. Thomon the 2nd of Octobr.
Robert the sonn of Robert Pech the 3rd of Octobr.
Jann the daughter of William Scarth the 20th of Octobr.
Jann the daughter of Ruben Wood the 23rd of October
Margret the daughter of Raph Dickson the 23rd of October
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Watson the 24th of October
Ann the daughter of Richard Ellerby the 30th of Octobr.
Ann the daughter of James Hall the 16th of Decembr.
Sara the daughter of Georg Duck the 30th of Nouembr.
Willyam the sonn of Peter Campion the 18th of December
Lowrance the sonn of John Webster the 20th of Decembr.
Willyam sonn of Thomas Readman the 22nd of December
Peter sonn of Willyam Johnson the 26th of December
Margret daughter of John Wood the 27th of Decembr.
Willyam sonn of Robert Thomson the 2nd of January
Jhn. sonn of John Laueracke the 5th of January
Ann daughter of John Lasey the 6th of January
Elizabeth daughter of James Atkinson the 7th of January
Thomas sonn of Mathew Chapman the 6th of February
Ellis daughter of John Brakan the 7th of February
Mary daughter of Robert Suget the 12th of February
Elizabeth daughter Marmeduke Chapman the 13th of February
Ann daughter of Nicholas Litster the 13th of February
Richard sonn of Richard Mone the 13th of March
Valentine sonn of Thomas Slater the 14th of March
Roger sonn of Roger Ketwell the 28th of March

The Annuntiation 1659

Robert the sonn of John Watson the 30th of March
Thomas the sonn of John Frankland the second of April
Mary the daughter of Thomas Frankland the 10th of April
Ann the daughter of Thomas Prudum the 16th of April
Isack the sonn of Robert Mead the second of May
Jann the daughter of Richard Dowson the third of May
Georg the sonn of Willyam Greene the third of May
Jann the daughter of Raph Brotton the 8th of May
Jann the daughter of Peter Lasey the 9th of May
Robert the sonn of Raph Temple the 14th of May
Thomas the sonn of Will. Couerdayll the 12th of June
Jann the daughter of John Ridge the 14th of June
John the sonn of Edward Harwood the 21th of June
Willyam the sonn of...
Jann the daughter of Richard Garbut the 22nd of June
Dority the daughter of Robert Franckland the 5th of July
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ford the 4th of Septemr.
Willyam the sonn of Will. Pearson the 11th of September
Ann the daughter of Rich. Fotherley 2nd of October
Rebecka the daughter of Peter Frauncckland 4th of October
Antony the sonn of Robert Marshall the 16th of October
Aylse the daughter of Tho. Dowson the 17th of October
Richard the sonn of Thomas Lauerack the 20th of October
James the sonn of Willyam Wood the 21st of October
Janne the daughter of Richard Garbut the 22nd of Octobr.
Francis the sonn of Willyam Stonas the 6th of Novembr.
Ann the daughter of Samvell Campion the 10th of November
Ann the daughter of Willyam Hill the 29th of Novembr.
John the sonn of John Consit the 6th of Decembr.
George the sonn of Robert Ward the 9th of December
John the sonn of John Wood the 11th of January
Jann the daughter of Willyam Agar the 2nd of January
Hanna the daughter of Willyam Hodgson the 3rd of January
Willyam the sonn of Robert Barker the 13th of January
Willyam the sonn of Will. Wood the 18th of January
Hellin the daughter of John Dayle the 18th of January
Elizabeth the daughter of John Prudum the 2nd of February
Ann the daughter of Will. Graystock the 6th of February
Martha the daughter of Richard Collison the 13th of February
Peter the son of Willyam Harwood the 14th of February  
Barbary the daughter of John Temple the 16th of February  
Mary the daughter of Peter Franckland the 4th of March  
Willyam the son of John Sugget the 5th of March  
Mary the daughter of Raph Dowson the 13th of March  

The Annunciation 1660  
Mary the daughter of Francis Marshall the 26th of March  
John the son of John Tinsleay the 15th of April  
Willyam the son of Thomas Hill the 24th of April  
Willyam the son of John Harison the 26th of April  
Mirriall the daughter of Robert Souleay the 29 of May  
Jann the daughter of Thomas Cock the 16th of July  
Henry the son of Henry Vinnie the 17th of July  
Thomas the son of Mathew Hodgson the 22nd of July  
Thomas the son of Richard Ellerby the 6th of August  
Andrew the son of Willyam Harwood the 7th of August  
Mighell the son of Thomas Slater the 26th of August  
Peter the son of Peter Harwood the 23rd of Septembr.  
Isabel the daughter of Raph Wood the 30th of Septembr.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Prudum the 30th of Septembr.  
Ann the daughter of Robert Thomson the 4th of Octobr.  
Mary the daughter of Raph Penack the 18th of Octobr.  
Peter the son of Willyam Cartwright the 23rd of Octobr.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Gray the 4th of November  
Sara the daughter of John Gareas the 11th of Novembr.  
Mary the daughter of Will. Couerdayll the 8th of January  
Robert the son of George Campion the 13th of January  
Robert the son of Thomas Frankland the 29th of January  
Jann the daughter of Willyam Thomson the first of February  
Willyam son of Willyam Wood the 24th of February  
James son of John Gatenby the 24th of February  
Will. and Dority children of Richard Lasey the 27th of February  
Will. son of John Bracan the 28th of February  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Boyes the 8th of March  
Richard son of Richard Dowson the 17th of March  

The Annunciation 1661  
Georg the son of Henrey Boyes the 22nd of April  
Willyam son of Peter Franckland the 27th of April  
Margret daughter of John Ridge the 5th of May  
Margret Jane  

} daughters of John Rigg bapt. May the 28  
Thomas sonne to William Couerdaill bapt. June ye 12  
John sonne to Edward Harwood  
William sonn et Jane daughter Richard Garbutt  
Dorithy daughter to Robert Franckland July 5  
Mary daughter Willyam Hauerd July 22  
Fan daughter to John Lauerack August 4  
Aron sonne to Georg Duglas  
Abraham son to Robert Sowley  

} September 15th
Baptis. 1661
Sept. 8th Elice daughter to Richard Garbat 1661
Septem. 13th Will. sone to John Lacye Sep.
November: 11th Will. sone to Georg Johnson Nove.
Decemb. 6. William son to Richard Johnson Decem.
December 12th Allice daughter to Edward Harwood
December 29. Thomas son to Raiph Dickinson et Thomas sonn to
Thomas Essith (Esh ?)

January 19. Jane daughter to Henery Venice
x day. Anne daughter to Thomas Laueracke
9th Georg son to Robert Barker Feburary
30. John son to William Stonas January
February 9th Anne daughte to Richard Frankland
13th Ralph son to Ralph Hodgson
23th Samuell son to Georg Campion
March 16th Barbary daughter to John Suggit
Anuntiatio Anno Domi. 1662
April 20th Francis fili. Franc. Rudd
29th Hellen daughter John Harrison
John son to Thomas Graystock
May 4th Mary daughter to Richard Couerdaill
11th Ann daughter to Georg Lauerack
20th Richard sonne to Robert Potter
25. Willyam sonne to Willyam Harwood
June 3th Jane daughter to Robert Wardd
John son to Robert Suggit
Septr. 12th Samuell son to George Greenside natus
Oct. 12th William sonne to John Strowps baptized
October 16th Elizabeth daughter to Nicholass Dixon
Octo. 27th Anne daughter to Mathew Hodgson nat.
Decem. 15th William sonne to Thomas Lowerance nat.
Jan: 22. Anne daughter to Peter Stringer
Feb. 2th Robert sonne to William Cartwright
de Glaisdale

Rch. filius Gulielmo Harwod June 29
Maria filia Gulielmo Wood August 17th
Eliz. filia Petri Franland Decem. ye 16th
Hanna filia Jacobi Harwod Decem. ye 26th
Thome filius Gulielmi Pearson Jan. ye 1
Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson Jan. ye 25
Richard filius Gulielmi Boyes primo Februarii
Georgi filius Johans. Tinsley Feb. 8
Anna filia Thomae Hill Martii ye 5th
Maria filia Gulielmo Winspeir Martii 21th

Annuntiatio Domini 1663
Gulelmus filius Gulielmi Lauerack baptiz. Aprilis ye 9
Maria filia Richardus Jowseye baptiz. Aprilis ye 19th
Elice filia Georg Johnson 
Easter filia Gulielmo Couerdale 

April the 26th
Elinor filia Thomæ Pruddum May the 10th
Mary filia Roberti Sowley May the 28th
Anna filia Thomæ Boyes May the 31th
Ann filia Thomæ Vanes (Venice) June the 7th
Thoma filius Rich. Lacye June the 21th
Margeta filia Radolphi Wood June the 25th
Elizabeth filia Thomæ Dale July the 26th
Cornelius filius Samuell Campion August 9th
Gulielmus filius Christoper Stones August the 16th

Elizabeth filia Thomæ Frankland August the 19th
Anne filia Gulielmo Agar August the 26

Debora filia Thomæ Nellist nat[a] August the 26
Roberti filius Thomæ Armstrong Septembr. the 13th
Johanni filius Georgii Campion Septem. the 4th
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hobson Septem. the 8th
Mary filia Francisci Rudd October the 9th
Mary filia Richard Dowson Octo. the 25

Sushannah filia Thomæ Lacye Novembr. the first
Georg filius George Cowne November the 22th
Mary filia Johani Wood Novem. the 29th

Nathaniell filius Georg Campion December the 6th

Thomesii filia Miloni Dale

Richardus filius Richard Dale Jan. the 23th

Anne filia Elizabeth Airsome iligitimat Feb. the 4th
Mary filia Samuell Prudum Feb. the 9th
Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1664
Frances filia Elizabeth Frankland March the 25th

Thomas filius Johannis Preston April y e 17th

Thomas filius Johannis Suggit May the 31th

Johannis filius William Cartwright June the 5th

Maria filia Michael Aiskell, clarke, June the 26th

Ellice filia Nicholas Dixson

Ann filia Richard Garbat July the 24th

Georg filius William Lashells

Ann filia Georg Chapman

Sushannah filia Georg Grensides July the 25th

Peter filius Petrus Frankland Septembr. the 7th

Elice filia Robert Wardd October 16th

Elizabeth filia Mathew Hodgson Novem. ye 28th

Dorathy filia Richard Meed Decem. the 28th

William filius Robert Petch Jan. 10

Thomas filius Thomas Venice Feb. the 5th

Thomas filius Michaell Trowsdale

Johannis filius William Lauerack Feb. the 19th

Author filius Petter Stringer March the 9th

William filius Samuell Proddam March ye 16th
Glaisdale. Baptis. 64

Clara et Sara filiæ Johannis Lacey March ye 20th
Hester filia Johanis Dale April the 21th
Elizabeth filia Robert Garbat May 8
Georgius filius Radulphi Dickinson June ye 5th
Radulphus filius Radulphi Pennacke Junii 23th
Anna filia Johanis Harrison July the 3th
Mary filia Robert Campion Nouem. the 26th
Johanis filius Jacobi Harwood Januy. 8th
Sara filia Radulphi Temple Jan. the 14th
Gulielmus filius Johanis Temple Feb. the 8th
Elice filia Thomæ Watson July ye 10th
Gulielmus filius Johani Bracken Octobr. the 21th
Sic venit ad me Quidem.
Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1665
Ricardum filius Nicholas Dixson September the 17th
Josuay filius Samvell Campion October the 18th
Anna filia Robertum Suget Nouembr. the 19th
Exspofer filius Exspofer Stones Decembr. the 29th
Edward. filius Robertum Barker January the 25th
Dority filia Willielmo Agar February the 4th
Robertus filius Robertu. Southeay March the 4th
Thome filius Thome Franckland March the 8th
Thomas filius Thome Prudom 20mo die Julii 1665
Annuntiatio Domini 1666
Gulielmus filius Willielmo Scarth March the 26th
Barnard filius Richard Trowesdayll May the 6th
Aylse filia Samvell Prudum May the 27th
Hanna fil. Thomæ Leagard Esq. de Newcastle decimo quarto die Junii
Johannes filius Ricardi Lacy 30mo die Junii
Robertum filius Robertum Pech July the 8th
Robertum filius Waler. Franckland July the 15th
Petrum filius Gulelmus Nellst July the 29th
Thome filius Stepanum Joysey August the 26th
Gulielmus filius Roberti Garbut 20 die Augusti
Richardus filius Johannes Suggit 12 die Septembris
Janeta filia Thomæ Franckland 10 die Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Stones 16 die Septembris
Sara filia Georgii Campion 7 die Octobr.
Maria filia Radulphi Temple 12 die Octobr.
Merilla filia Thomæ Pruddom 20mo die Novembr.
Johannis filius Johannis Hartas 3do die Decembr.
Margareta filia Georgii Bullman 23do die Decembr.
Susanna filia Roberti Souley 24do die Januarii
Georgius filius Radulphi Pennock 27mo die Januarii
Thomas filius Thomæ Harwood 2do die Februarii
Thomas filius Petri Harwood 3do die Februarii
Anna filia Guilelmi Stonas 3do die Februarii
Thomas filius Radulphi Campion 11mo die Februarii
Janeta filia Guilelmi Wood 12do die Februarii
Richardus filius Thomæ Garbut 17mo die Februarii
Radulphus filius Thomæ Dale 18 die Februarii
Baptisms, 1666–8.

Margereta filia Petri Franckland 24th die Februarii
Maria Greensides filia Georgii Greensid 21st die Martii
   Annuntiatio Domini 1667
Janeta filia Thomæ Venice 32nd die Martii
Georgius filius Jacobi Easton 7th die Aprilis
Josephus filius Thomæ Nellest 14 die Aprilis
Ellicia filia Thomæ Franckland 23rd die Aprilis
Isabella filia Roberti Potter 7th die Maii
Thomas filius Thomæ Hill 19th die Maii
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Dickinson 21st die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Johnson 26th die Maii
Janeta filia Gulielmi Harwood 16th die Junii
Sarah filia Thomæ Garbut 14th die Julii
Sarah filia Samueld Prudom 4th die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Milonis Meed 11th Augusti
Johannes filius Ricardi Dowson eodem die
Martha filia Nicholai Willson 25th die Augusti
Timothæus filius Roberti Warde 26th die Septembr.
Sarah filia Gulielmi Duck de Westerdale 6th die October
David filius Thomæ Lacy 10th die Octobris
Radulphus filius Radulphi Wood 13th die Octobr.
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Garbut 19th die Octobris
Janeta filia Thomæ Boyes 20th die Octobr.
Robertus filius Ricardi Fotherbey 3th die Novembr.
Dinah filia Roberti Meed 10th die Novembr.
Johannes filius Thomæ Harwood 24th die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Roberti Fetherstone 2th die Januarii
Anna filia Ricardi Watson 30th die Januarii
Georgius filius Thomæ Lauerack 23rd die Januarii
Alicea filia Thomæ Prudom eodem die 13 die Januarii [sic]
Gulielmus filius Georgii Hartas 12th die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Nicholai Dickson 23rd die Februarii
   Annuntiatio Domini 1668
Elizabetha filia Georgii Cowen 29th die Martii
Maria filia Christophei Stonues 19th die Aprilis
Juditha filia Georgii Campion 28th die Aprilis
Ellicia filia Richardi Trowsdale 3rd die Maii
Christopherus filius Thomæ Hobb 8th die Maii
Maria filia Thomæ Thackery 24th die Maii
Theophilus filius Roberti Noble 25th die Junii
Johannes filius Eduardi Adamson 19 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Franckland 26th die Julii
Maria filia Johannis Kirby 6th die Augustii
Gideon filius Samuelis Campion 11th die Octobris
Anna filia Gulielmi Agar 26th die Novembr.
Samuell filius Nathanielis Prudom 23rd die Decembr.
Timothæus filius Timothei Scarth 24th die Decembr.
Timothæus filius Roberti Corner 19th die Januarii
Petrus filius Thomæ Watson 24th die Januarii
Maria filia Thomæ Lacy 27th die Januarii
Thomas filius Johannis Brecan 2\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Johannes filius Jacobi Trowsdale 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Nicholaus filius Nicholaii Willson 7\textsuperscript{no} die Martii
Elizisabetha filia Georgii Marshall 21\textsuperscript{mo} die [Martii]
Dorothea filia Richardi Jowsey codem die ut supra 21 Martii
Annuntiatio Domine 1669
Ellicia filia Thomæ Venice 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Martii
Johannes filius Milonis Meed 2\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Meed 2\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Maria filia Henrici Venice 9\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Jana filia Gulielmi Hartas 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Robertus filius Roberti Fetherstonn 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Priscilla filia Stephani Jowsey 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Hanna filia Roberti Sowley 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Jana filia Thomæ Franckland 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Cornelius filius Johannis Franckland 22\textsuperscript{do} die Julii
Richardus filius Richardi Turpin 5\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Hill 5\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Thomas filius Bernardi Trowsdale 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Septembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 26\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Radulphus filius Radulphi Dickinson 31\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris
Caleb filius Roberti Harland 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Nouembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Crossby 14\textsuperscript{to} die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Harwood 14\textsuperscript{to} die Nouembris
Thomas filius Georgii Lauerack 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris
Thomas filius Jacobi Easton 5\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Wood 9\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii
Maria filia Petri Cooke 13\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Thomas filius Richardi Dowson 16\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Thomas filius Richardi Oxsley 23\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Johannes filius Petri Franckland 6\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Johannes filius Roberti Noble 22\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Juditha filia Georgii Hartas 24\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii
Anna filia Georgii Duck 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Egglefeld 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii
Jacobus filius Nicholai Hartas 29\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii
Maria filia Thomæ Dale 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Elizabetha filia Johannes Gattenby 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Thomas filius Thomæ Garbut 6\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jackson 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Maria filia Petri Harwood 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Martii
Maria filia Johannis Peirson 13\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Jana filia Johannis Cooke 13\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Maria filia Thomæ Harwood 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Robertus filius Georgii Marshall 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Thomas filius Thomæ Lauerack 22\textsuperscript{do} die Martii
Annuntiatio Domine 1670
Richardus filius Richardi Trowsedale 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Gulielmus filius Samuelis Prudom 2\textsuperscript{do} die Aprilis
Robertus filius Roberti Garbut 15\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Baptisms, 1670–1.

Gulielmus filius Eduardi Harwood 23° die Maii
Thomas filius Johannis Graystock 5° die Junii
Gulielmus filius Petri Campion 12° die Junii
Johannes filius Johannis Temple 14° die Junii
Johannes filius Laurentii Sheilds 15° die Junii
Richardus filius Timothei Scarth 17° die Junii
Alicia filia Nicholai Dickson 23° die Junii
Margareta filia Gulielmi Lauerack 7° die Augusti
Jana filia Nicholai Willson 2° die Octobris
Alicia filia Georgii Cowen 16° die Octobris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Couerdale 6° die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Watson 23° die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Nicholai Willson 26° die Novembris
Georgius filius Roberti Hill 20° die Novembris
Thomas filius Thomae Shemining 27° die Novembris
Maria filia Thomae Graystocke 4° die Decembris
Barbara filia Thomae Hob 4° die Decembris
Elisabetha filia Thomae Harwood 18° die Decembris
Johannes filius Nathanielis Pruddom 24° die Decembris
Thomas filius Georgii Campion 4° die Januarii
Anna filia Matthei Marshall 22° die Januarii
Thomas filius Thomae Lacy 5° die Februarii
Johannes filius Radulphi Wood 5° die Februarii
Petrus filius Petri Franckland 12° die Februarii
Loretto filia Gulielmi Winspare 19° die Februarii
Georgius filius Johannis Lauerack 5° die Martii
Margareta filia Christopheri Pybus 5° die Martii
Jana filia Roberti Porrett 8° die Martii
Thomas filius Roberti Warde 8° die Martii
Anuntiatio Dominae 1671
Franciscus filius Radulphi Cooke 26° die Martii
Coridia filia Samuelis Campion 9° die Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Marshall 12° die Aprilis
Robertus filius Georgii Bullman 23° die Junii
Anna filia Jacobi Trowsdale 6° die Julii
Anna filia Johannis Dale 6° die Julii
Michael filius Bernardi Trowsdale 10° die Septembris
Petrus filius Roberti Fetherstone 17° die Septembris
Radulphus filius Georgii Greensides 19° die Septembris
Josephus filius Milonis Dale 22° die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomae Greene 5° die Novembris
Johannes filius Thomae Nelles 30° die Novembris
Johannes filius Roberti Thompson 10° die Decembris
Elisabetha filia Gulielmi Wood 7° die Januarii
Thomas filius Johannis Person 10° die Januarii
Johannes filius Thomae Watson 17° die Januarii
Margareta filia Thomae Prudom 23° die Januarii
Jana filia illegitima Janse Franckland 4° die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomae Petch 6° die Februarii
Robertus filius Richardi Turpin 15° die Februarii
Jacobus filius Nicolai Hart 16° die Februarii
Christiana filia Johannis Brecan 19° die Februarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Agar 5° die Martii
Petrus filius Gulielmi Nelles 17° die Martii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Noble 21° die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominiæ 1672

Jana filia Roberti Souley 21° die Aprilis
Maria filia Johannis Mercer 22° die Aprilis
Johannes filius Thomæ Venice 26° die Maii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Watson 16° die Juni
Anna filia Georgii Johnson 18° die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Grainge 10° die Septembris
Franciscus filius Petri Franckland 29° die Septembris
Anna filia Johannis Garbut 13° die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Richardi Trowsedale 13° die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Graystock 27° die Octobris
Crispinus filius Thomæ Lauerack 24° die Novembris
Maria filia Nicholai Willson 8° die Decembris
Nathaniell filius Samuelis Prudden 23° die Januarii
Georgius filius Roberti Harland 12° die Februarii

Glaisdale 1672

Maria filia Geo: Lauerack 14 Aprilis
Margareta filia Roberti Harland 14 Aprilis
Johannes filius Henrici Venice 14 Aprilis
Geo: filius Roberti Dale 26 Maii
Ellis filia Roberti Dale 26 Maii
Petrus filius Ricardi Lacy 28 Augusti
Maria filia Johannis Barry 28 Augusti
Michaell filius Thomæ Lacy 13 Septembris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Hartus 23 Septembris
Robt: filius Petri Campion 13 Octobris
Franciscus filius Milonis Meed 3 Novembris
Maria filia Richardi Brecan 3 Novembris
Robt: filius Johannis Harland 3 Decembris
Ricardus filius Ricardi Dowson 12 Decembris
Michaell filius Johannis Temple 18 Decembris
Maria filia Bernardi Trowsdale 2 Februarii
Johannes fil. Petri Brecan 10 Februarii
Juditha filia Thomæ Hill 25 Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1673

Elizabetha filia Thimothy Scarth 10° die Aprilis
Georgius filius Christopheri Stones 3° die Augusti
Margareta filia Nicholai Dixson 10° die Augusti
Jacobus filius Jacobi Jackson eodem die ut supra
Lucas filius Gulielmi Agar 18° die Decembris

Jana et Maria filiae Georgii Marshall 16° die Decembris
Baptisms, 1673-4.

Jana filia Johannis Peirson 2*° die Januarii
Simon filius Ricardi Turpin 20*° die Nouembris
Guillemus filius Guilelm Flinton 17*° die Januarii
Susanna filia Johannis Ridley 18*° die Januarii
Samuel filius Georgii Greensides 27*° die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Cowen 29*° die Januarii
Dinah filia Ricardi Boyes de Cominondale 3*° die Februarii
Georgius filius Thomæ Adamson 2*° die Martii

Glasdale 73

Tho: filius Thomæ Abraham 13*° die Aprilis
Jo: filius Petri Franckland 11*° die Maii
Guillemus filius Johannis Knaggs 25*° die Maii
Elizabetha filia Radulphi Dickinson 25*° die Junii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke 24*° die Augusti
Guillemus filius Guilelm Sunley 31*° die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Garbut 6*° die 9bris
Maria filia Radulphi Campion 9*° die 9bris

Gulielmus filius Eduardi Adamson 26*° die 9bris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Peirson 14*° die 10bris
Thomas filius Roberti Thompson 18*° die 10bris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Slater 27*° die Decembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Hall 28*° die 10bris
Margareta filia Thomæ Hob 29*° die 10bris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stonas 6*° die Januarii
Anna filia Thomæ Lacy 25*° die Januarii
Loretta filia Gulielmi Winsperse 31*° die Januarii
Reeve filius Ricardi Dowson 9*° die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1674

Georgius filius Roberti Robts. 26*° die Marci
Maria filia Christopheri Pybus 19*° die Aprilis
Sarah filia Gulielmi Harwood 10*° die Maii
Johannes filius Stephani Jowsey 24*° die Maii
Maria filia Georgii Nellest 28*° die Maii
Georgius filius Georgii Bullman 31*° die Maii
Anna Grainge filia Gulielmi Grainge 10*° die Octobris
Maria filia Roberti Ward 10*° die Nouembris

Georgius filius Timothei Scarth 17*° die Nouembris
Johannes filius Nicolai Dixson 16*° die Decembris
Merilla filia Johannis Graystocke 21*° die Februarii

Glasdale 1674

Marcus filius spurius Thomæ Hall 30*° die Aprilis
Anna filia spuria Gulielmi Watson eodem die ut supra
Johannes filius Petri Harwood 14*° die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Dale 17*° die Octobris
Eduardus filius Milonis Meed 25*° die Octobris
Jacobus filius Bernardi Trousdale 25*° die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Dale 15*° die Nouembris
Johannes filius Johannis Gatenby 9*° die Decembris
Milo filius Thomæ Watson 26*° die Decembris
Johannes filius Petri Campion 11*° die Januarii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Gatenby 4*° die Martii
Annuntiatio Dom. 1675

Maria filia Ricardi Turpin 9\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Helena filia Thomæ Mercer 22\textsuperscript{do} die Septembris
Johannes filius Johannis Tate 26\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Greenside 25\textsuperscript{to} die Nouembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Decembris
Isabella filia Christopheri Pybus 6\textsuperscript{o} die Februarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Thompson 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Prudom 14\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Sarah fil. Francisci Bullman 19\textsuperscript{no} die Martii

Glaisdale 1675

Andreas filius Petri Cook 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis
Maria filia Eduardi Chapman 15\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Georgius filius Johannis Cook 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hartus 25\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Newum 16\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Thackery 13\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Georgius filius Johannis Barrie 3\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris
Maria filia Johannis Temple 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Nouembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 16\textsuperscript{to} die Nouembris
Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Nouembris

Annuntiatio Dom. 1676

Elizabetha filia Georgii Preston 23\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Helena filia Gulielmi Nellest 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Thomas filius Georgii Beadhall (?) 4\textsuperscript{o} die Junii
Jacobus filius Roberti Noble 4\textsuperscript{o} die Julii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Agar 14\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Daniell filius Nathanielis Pruddom 14\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Johannes filius Georgii Bullman 17\textsuperscript{no} die Septembris
Robertus filius Thomæ Coulthirst 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 14\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris
Jana filia Johannis Franckland 26\textsuperscript{to} die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Preston 19\textsuperscript{no} die Decembris
Jana filia Gulielmi Grainge 26\textsuperscript{to} die Decemb.

Glaisdale 1676

Hester filia Johannis Nixson 2\textsuperscript{do} die Aprilis
Radulphus filius Johannis Knags 6 die Augusti
Sam : filius Thomæ Hob 7 die Novembris
Hester filia Anthonii Dale 26 die Novembris
Jana filia Nicolai Hart 9 die Octobris
Martha filia Gulielmi Jackson 21 die Octobris
Georgius filius Thomæ Dale 10 die Decembris
Jacobus filius Thomæ Harwood 12 die Decembris
Henricus filius Roberti Dale 17 die Decembris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Peirson 24 die Decembris
Margareta filia Petri Harwood 6 die Januarii
Anna filia Ricardi Dowson 21 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson 28 die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Bernardi Trowsdale 4\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dale 4\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Annuntiatio Domin. 1677
Margareta filia Johannis Peirson 1 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest 6 die Maii
Georgius filius Henrici Dobson 13 die Maii
Anna filia Francisci Jowsey 20 die Maii
Anna filia Nicolai Dixson 7 die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Sowley 15 die Julii
Georgius filius Johannis Gray 5 die Augusti
Anna filia Georgii Marshall 26 die Augusti
Elisabetha filia spuria Johannis Carter et Ellicie Green 23 Septembris
Barbara filia Gulielmi Arsome 7 die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Adamson 4 die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Franckland 16 die Decembris
Elisabetha filia Christopheri Stones 30 die Decembris
Johannes filius Johannis Warde 30 die Decembris
Ricardus filius Ricardii Jowsey 10 die Januarii
Jacobus filius Christopheri Pybus 30 die Februarii
Glasedale 1677
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hall 20 die Maii
Johannes filius Petri Franckland 13 Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 5 die Augusti
Georgius filius Stephani Porret 8 die Augusti
Dorothea filia Thomæ Stonas 12 die Augusti
Ricardus filius Johannis Dale 16 die Augusti
Radulphus filius Thomæ Lacy, gen., 23 die Octobris
Georgius filius Georgii Harwood 28 die Octobris
Margareta filia Radulphi Dowson 25 die Novembris
Margareta filia Johannis Brecon 26 die Decembris
Anna filia Thomæ Watson 13 die Januarii
Anna filia Gulielmi Gatenby 10 die Februarii
Annuntiatio Dominæ 1678
Elizabetha filia Francisci Crossby ult. die Martii
Robertus filius Roberti Noble, clerici, 160 die Maii
Ellenor filia Petri Nellest 26 die Maii
Petrus filius Petri Franckland 2 die Junii
Jana filia Thomæ Coverdale ult. die Junii
Johannes filius Timothei Scarth 14 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Henrici Dobson 28 die Julii
Hannah filia Johannis Graystock 4 die Augusti
Alicia filia Roberti Warde 12 die Augusti
Johannes filius Georgii Greensides 10 die Octobris
Jacobus filius Ricardi Turpin 15 die Octobris
Johannes filius Francisci Jowsey 20 die Octobris
Anna filia Ricardi Trowsdale 10 die Nouembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Preston 17 die Nouembris
Thomas filius Samuelis Prudom 28 die Nouembris
Ellina filia Gulielmi Grainge 28 die Nouembris
Maria filia Francisci Franckland 10 die Decembris
Petrus filius Ricardi Lynn 20 die Decembris
Jana filia Thomæ Coulthirst 16 die Februarii
Robertus filius Gulielmi Flintoft 23 die Marcii
Danby Register.

Glasedale 1678
Tomasina filia Anthonii Dale 4
Robertus filius Thomæ Prudom 4
Maria filia Gulielmi Slater 10
Philipus filius Philip Dowson 28
Anna filia Roberti Franckland 7
Anna filia Milonis Meed 14
Elizabetha filia Radulphi Campion 1
Bernardus filius Bernardi Trowsdale 22
Martha filia Johannis Cooke 20
Jana filia Georgii Johnson 12
Anna filia Thomæ Harwood 24

Annuntiatio Domi. 1679
Daniell spurius filius Thomæ Chapman 25
Elizabetha filia Johannis Franckland 10
Abigail filia Nathanielis Pruddom 14
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 2
Anna filia Gulielmi Aresome 19
Johannes filius Johannis Grey 26
Georgius filius Johannis Peirson 25
Johannes filius Johannis Blackburne 2
Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 10
Elizabeth filia Georgii Bullman 29
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Adamson 21

Glaisdale 1679
Ellis filia Petri Campion 27
Helena filia Johannis Gatenby 26
Robertus filius Johannis Temple 29
Thomas filius Eduardi Chapman 13
Catherina filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 7
Petrus filius Johannis Nickson 12
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 17
Gulielmus filius Johannis Potter 2
Eduardus filius Eduardi Adamson 14
Anna filia Radulphi Campion 9
Johannes et Thomas filii Roberti Hill 16
Maria filia Johannis Knagges 16
Gulielmus filius Petri Lacy 21
Beniamin filius Anthonii Dale 28
Elizabetha filia Georgii Woodwark 11
Johannes filius Thomæ Watson 17
Georgius filius Georgii Harwood 1

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680
Richardus filius Richardi Lynn 25
Lawrentius filius Johannis Warde 30
Georgius filius Petri Nellest 20
Georgius filius Thomæ Preston 6
Anna filia Roberti Harrison 5
Georgius filius Georgii Marshall 1
Jacobus filius Francisci Crosby 18

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Harwood 1 die Februarii
Baptisms, 1680–2.

Jana filia Johannis Jowsey 23 die Nouembris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Grainge 25 die Nouembris
Maria filia Georgii Dickinson 23 die Decembris
Sarah filia Georgii Nelles 27 die Decembris
Anna filia Francisci Franckland 3 die Marci
Samuel filius Samuelis Prudden 10 die Marci

Glaisdale 1680

Tho: filius Gulielmi Thackery 27 mo die Marci
Maria filia Georgii Johnson 13 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Atkinson 18 die Aprilis
Alicia filia Johannis Franckland 9 die Maii
Richardus filius Roberti Garbut ult. die Maii bapt.
Anna filia Petri Franckland 11 die Julii
Anna filia Bernardi Trowsdale 15 die Augusti
Dinah filia Johannis Dale 3 die Octobris
Anna filia Thomæ Dale 14 die Octobris
Georgius filius Georgii Marshall 7 die Novembris
Tho: filius Philippi Dowson 15 die Novembris
Milo filius Milonis Meed 7 die Decembris
Johannes filius Johannis Cook 9 die Decembris
Anna filia Thomæ Stonas 24 die Januarii
Sarah filia Roberti Franckland 2 die Februarii
Radulphus filius Richardi Dowson 6 die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Hall 6 die Februarii
Johannes filius Johannis Peirson 17 die Marci

Annuntiatio Dominae 1681

Maria filia Timothei Scarth 29 die Marci
Franciscus filius Thomæ Petch 14 die Aprilis
Johannes filius Francisci Bullman 17 die Aprilis
Petrus filius Johannis Graystock 8 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Trotter de Skelton, armigeri, 19 mo Maii
Breretonus filius Thomæ Lacy, generosi, 31 die Maii
Johannes filius Thomæ Prudden 13 die Septembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Aresome 16 die Octobris
Anna filia Johannis Franckland 30 die Octobris
Georgius filius Thomæ Coverdale 17 die Decembris
Thomas filius Richardi Trowsdale 18 die Decembris
Dorothea filia Roberti Franck 22 die Decembris
Gracia filia Petri Nelles 27 die Decembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 16 die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Grey 19 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1681

Johannes filius Roberti Dale 8 die Maii
Maria filia Gulielmi Thaccherie 12 die Junii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Atkinson 8 die Julii
Emma filia Gulielmi Slater 28 die Augusti
Anna filia Eduardi Chapman 28 die Augusti
Johannes filius Radulphi Campion 20 die Octobris

Annuntiatio Dominae 1682

Johannes filius Roberti Sannderson 18 die Aprilis
Maria filia Johannis Allen 7 die Maii
Vbancus (? Ewbankus) filius Johannis Warde 16 die Maii
Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 30 die Maii
Robertus filius Roberti Hill 19 die Junii
Thomas filius Thomæ Coulthirst 20 die Augusti
Anna filia Gulielmi Dowson ult. die Octobris
Gulielmus filius Roberti Boasman 5 die Novembris
Daniell filius Georgii Greensides 9 die Januarii
Thomas filius Georgii Thompson 18 die Februairi
Glaisdale 1682
Robertus filius Georgii Johnson 23 die Aprilis
Josephus filius Thomæ Watson 8 die Maii
Margareta filia Bernardi Trowsdale 8 die Junii
Anna filia Petri Lacy 11 die Junii
Anna filia spuria Elizabethæ Bransdale 22 die Julii
Georgius filius Petri Campion 3 die 7bris
Jana filia Gulielmi White 28 die 7bris
Anna filia Richardi Brecan 8 die 8bris
Anna filia Johannes Petch 15 die 8bris
Eliz : filia Thomæ Stonas 23 die 8bris
Georgius filius Eduardi Adamson 19 die 9bris
Johannes filius Thomæ Prudom 26 die 10bris
Margareta filia Radulphi Campion 21 die Januarii
Radulphus filius Richardi Hodgson 28 die Februairi
Annuntiatio Dominae 1683
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Lynn 6 th die Maii
Anna filia Gulielmi Storry 10 die Maii
Thomas filius Francisci Jowsey 10 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Agar 7 die Junii
Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 19 die Junii
Jacobus filius Johannis Franckland 1 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Franckland 19 die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Roberti Sannderson 25 die Septembris
Jonah filius Gulielmi Grainge 25 die Octobris
Petrus filius Francisci Franckland 25 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hill 26 die Decemberis
Gulielmus filius Petri Nelles 3 die Januarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Nelles 10 die Februairi
Georgius filius Georgii Dickinson 17 die Februairi
Glaisdale 1683
Thomas filius Milonis Meed 25 die Martii
Jana filia Georgii Woodwark 4 th die Aprilis
Eduardus filius Thomæ Lacy, gen., 26 die Aprilis
Anna filia Richardi Oxsley 13 die Maii
Richardus filius Gulielmi White 1 die Junii
Georgius filius Georgii Lauerack 23 die Julii
Richardus filius Anthonii Dale 12 die Augusti
Georgius filius Johannis Dale 2 die Septembris
Anna filia Johannis Temple 28 die Octobris
Baptisms, 1683-5.

Eduardus filius Eduardi Chapman 29 die Nouembris
Eduardus filius Eduardi Wood 6 die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Dale 20 die Martii
Jana filia Roberti Franckland 20 die Martii
Annuntiatio Domine 1684
Jana filia Johannis Warde 22 die Aprilis
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 4 die Aprilis
Anna filia Timothei Scarth 12 die Aprilis
Rabancus filius Samuelis Prudden 22 die Junii
Elizabethe filia Gulielmi Thompson 13 die Juli
Alicia filia Johannis Graystock 14 die Septembris
Thomas filius Nathanielis Prudden 18 die Septembris
Margareta filia Richardi Hodgson 16 die Octobris
Maria Unthanke 18vo die Octobris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Preston 2do die Nouembris
Elizabethe filia Georgii Duck, jun., 23th die Decembris
Maria filia Roberti Franck 27 die Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Boasman 11 die Januarii
Richardus filius Johannis Blackburn 11 die Januarii
Elizabethe filia Johannis Peirson 24 die Martii
Glaidsdale 1684

Thomas filius Gulielmi Willson 1 die Aprilis
Jana filia Thomæ Watson 4 die Augusti
Johannes filius Gulielmi Hill 7 die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Johnson 9 die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Whitfield 7 die Decembris
Johannes filius Jacobi Harrison 18 die Decembris
Jana filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 5 die Februarii
Margareta filia Gulielmi Atkinson 15 die Februarii
Elizabethe filia Ricardi Boyes 15 die Martii
Annuntiatio Domine 1685

Robertus filius Johannis Campion 8 die Maii
Jacobus filius Richardi Lynn 17 die Maii
Thomas filius Thomæ Petch 28 die Maii
Timotheus filius Thomæ Laverack 31 die Maii
Elizabethe filia Thomæ Franckland 8 die Junii
Johannes filius Roberti Harrison 21 die Junii
Jacobus filius Johannis Pybus 9 die Junii
Gulielmus filius Eduardi Barker 23 die Augusti
Johannes filius Georgii Barker 11 die Octobris
Thomas filius Ricardi Boyes 13 die Decembris
Danniell filius Thomæ Adamson 17 die Decembris
Isabella filia Gulielmi Thompson ult. die Decembris
Johannes filius Roberti Corney 26 die Januarii
Radulphus filius Radulph. Campion 21 die Martii
Elizabethe filia Georgii Thompson eodem die ut supra
Glaidsdale 1685

Georgius filius Gulielmi Lauerack 5 die Aprilis
Ellis filia Bernardi Trowsdale 24 die Maii
Ricardus filius Ricardi Oxsley 26 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tomson 6 die Augusti
Thomas filius Thomæ Hall 25 die Octobris
Juditha filia Thomæ Pruddom 22 die Nouembris
Christopherus filius Christopheri Wright 23\textsuperscript{d}o die Nouembris
Isabella filia Georgii Ward 24 die Nouembris

Annuntiatio Dominae 1686

Nathaniel filius Timothei Scarth 13 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Ricardi Trowsdale 2 die Maii
Johannes filius Thomæ Chapman 9 die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Coulthirst 16 die Maii
Gratia filia Johanis Warde 30 die Maii
Thomas filius Thomæ Couerdale de Friup 17 die Augusti
Thomas filius Thomæ Laverack 20 die Augusti
Hellena filia Francisci Franckland 29 die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Phillippi Dillefew 1 die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Duck, jun., 14\textsuperscript{d}o die Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Coverdale de Botton 21 Septembris
Thomas filius Johannis Harland 31 die Octobris
Robertus filius Roberti Franck 9 die Decembirs
Robertus filius Francisii Jowsey 30 die Decembirs
Johannes filius Gulielmj Preston 23 (?) die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Preston r die Martii

Glaisdale 1686

Martha filia Jacobi Harrison 29 Martii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmj Wilson 4 Aprilis
Maria filia Anthonii Dale 18 Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Ricardi Garbut 20 Junii
Georgius filius Georgii Woodwark 27 Junii
Nathan filius Radulphi Temple 18 Julii
Johannes filius Johannis Potter 1 Augusti
Maria filia Johannis Dale 8 Augusti
Jacobus filius Milonis Meed 20 Augusti
Elizabetha filia Gulielmj Corney 24 Augusti
Gulielmus filius Roberti Franckland 26 Septembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmj Laverack 26 Septembris

Jana filia Johannis Jackson 29 Septembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Whitwell 3 Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Watson 17 Octobris
Jacobus filius Georgii Johnson 14 Nouembirs
Johannes filius Ricardi Boys 21 Nouembirs
Jana filia Jacobi Thompson 2\textsuperscript{d}o Januarii
Christopherus filius Johannis Smith 3 Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1687

Johannes Summerson 10 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Gulielmj Hill 10 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Johannis Grey 17 die Aprilis
Jana filia Roberti Petch 12 die Maii
Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 11 die Junii
Margareta filia Johannis Franckland 14 die Junii
Anna filia Petri Nelless 26 die Junii
Baptisms, 1687-9.

Dorothea filia Samuelis Prudom 10 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Fletcher 10 die Julii
Anna filia Thomæ Franckland 21 die Augusti
Thomas filius Jacobi Thompson 4 die Septembris
Maria filia Thomæ Mercer 11 die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Roberti Boasman 2 die Octobris
Thomas filius Johannis Blackburne 16 die Octobris
Joshua filius Radulphi Campion 16 die Octobris
Epham filia Thomæ Wood 28 die Decembris
Maria filia Thomæ Chapman 2 do die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Lavorack 19 do die Februarii

Glaisdale 1687

Georgius filius Ricardi Gatenby 24 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Milonis Brecan 29 die Maii
Maria spuria Annæ Winspeare 3 die Julii
Margareta filia Ricardi Hill 16 die Augusti
Jana filia Johannis Lacy 23 die Octobris
Georgius filius Thomæ Dale 23 die Octobris
Anna filia Christopheri Wright 6 die Novembris
Margaretæ filia Thomæ Lacy, generos., 11 do die Decembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Willson 4 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1688

Anna filia Thomæ Adamson 1 do die Aprilis
Robertus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 10 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Phillipi Dillefew 24 die Maii
Johannes filius Georgii Thompson 7 die Octobris
Danvers filius Johannis Allen 20 Novembris
Radulphus filius Johannis Warde 29 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Arsome 27 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wood 9 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Coverdale 29 die Januarii
Anna filia Jacobi Thompson 20 die Februarii
Franciscus filius Gulielmi Thompson 17 die Marci

Glaisdale 1688

Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 3 do Aprilis
Maria filia Thomæ Prudom 6 or 16 (?) Aprilis
Ricardus filius Ricardi Oxley 30 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Laverack 3 do die Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Thompson 15 die Julii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1689

Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst 28 die Aprilis
Johannes filius Ricardi Boyes de Comndondale 23 die Maii
Robertus filius Gulielmi Sugget 26 die Maii

Elizabetha fil. Gulielmi (?) Preston [see below, second entry]
Gulielmus filius Georgii Barker 4 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Preston 11 die Junii
Jana filia Roberti Franck 13 die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Petch 27 die Junii
Thomas filius Johannis Grey 7 die Julii
Anna filia Thomæ Chapman 20 die Augusti
Jana filia Bernardi Trowsdale 19 die Septembris
Thomas filius Johannis Hall 10 die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Wright 13<sup>io</sup> die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Valentinii Slater 11 die Octobris
Ricardus filius Thomæ Fletcher 22 die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Summerson 26 die Decembris
Hellena filia Jacobi Harrison 27 die Decembris
Margaria filia Johannis Pierson 23 die Januarii
Maria filia Radulphi Campion 27 Feburarii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 6<sup>io</sup> die Marci
Anna filia Thomæ Watson Marci 28
Petrus filius Georgii Johnson 29 Marci

1689 Glaisdale
Jana filia Briani Pierson 26 die Octobris
Maria filia Ricardi Marshall 12 die Januarii
Anna filia Johannis Franckland 13 die Januarii
Johannes filia Eduardi Wood 2 die Februarii
Anna filia Gulielmi Atkinson 23 die Marci

Annuntiatio Dom. 1690
Nathaniell fil. Phillippi Dillefew 27 die Aprilis
Jana fil. Nicolai Laverack 11 die Maii
Barnabas filius Stephani Jowsay 10 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Adamson 31 (sic) die Septembris
Miriam filia Roberti Boasman 14 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Harrison 23 die Septembris
Josephus filius Thomæ Laverack 23 die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Allen 27 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Preston 2 die Decembris
Maria filia Ricardi Boyes de Comondale 7<sup>io</sup> die Decembris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Thompson 15 die Februarii

Glaisdale
Lucretia fil. Gulielmi Willson 19 die Octobris
Thomas fil. Thomæ Watson 2<sup>io</sup> Augustii
Maria fil. Thomæ Wood 26 die Maii
Maria fil. Johannis Franckland 26 die Maii
Jana fil. Ricardi Boyes 16 die Augusti
Barbara fil. Johannis Brecon 30 Octobris
Maria fil. Gulielmi Hill 9<sup>io</sup> die Novembris
Maria fil. Johannis Smith 26 die Novembris
Elizabeth fil. Radulphi Temple 7<sup>io</sup> die Decembris

Annuntiatio Domine 1691
Thomas filius Thomæ Chapman 21 die Aprilis
Anna filia Johannis Langaran 24 die Maii
Maria filia Petri Nellest 2 die Julii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dowson 5 die Julii
Thomas filius Thomæ Franckland 2 die Augusti
Anna filia Phillippi Dillefew 24 die Augusti
Johannes filius Gulielmi Coverdale 3 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Johannis Warde 10 die Septembris
Baptisms, 1691–2.

Anna filia Thomæ Coverdale 17 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Shepherd 3 die Octobris
Robertus filius Volantini Slater 11 die Octobris
Doileus fil. Thomæ Saunders de Cotebanck, genoros., 10\textsuperscript{10} die Novembris, parochia de Lyth

Elizabetha filia Annae Thompson spuria 15\textsuperscript{10} die Novembris ut dicitur genitae p. Johannem Lawrence

Susanna filia Georgii Thompson 29 die Novembris
Josephus fil. Francisci Jowsey 21 die Januarii

Johannes fil. Christopheri Wright 1 die Februarii
Dorothea fil. Lawrentii Persibell de Commondale 6\textsuperscript{10} die Februarii
Jana filia Guliempi Pybus 23 die Februarii
Tobias fil. Tobiae Taylor 13\textsuperscript{10} die Martii 1691½

Maria filia Eduardi Wood 17 die Martii

Glaidsdale 1691

Radulphus filius Anthonii Dale 20 die Julii
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Wood 9\textsuperscript{10} die Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Wood 2\textsuperscript{10} die Julii
Franciscus filius Ricardi Woodwark 6\textsuperscript{10} die Octobris

Michaell filius Georgii Johnson 29 die Novembris
Jana filia Thomæ Pearson 24 die Martii
Annuntiatio Dominae 1692

Georgius filius Roberti Franck 26 die Aprilis
Anna filia Ricardi Garbut 8 die Maii
Jonathan filius Johannis Lacy 16 die Maii
Alicia filia Johannis Grey 22 die Maii
Jana filia Leonardi Knaggs 23 die Maii

Georgius filius Guliempi Thompson 26 die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Fletcher 3 die Julii

Elizabetha filia Roberti Hall 17 die Julii
Margareta fil. Johannis Summerson 31 die Julii

Ricardus filius Johannis Peirson 13 die Septembris
Anna filia Guliempi Thompson 13 die Septembris
Maria filia Guliempi Coverdale 6 die Octobris

Gulielmus filius Johannis Hall 11 die Novembris
Jacobus filius Jacobi Robinson primo die Novembris
Robertus filius Guliempi Preston 29 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Coverdale 4\textsuperscript{10} Decembris

Johannes filius Roberti Venice 27 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Guliempi Sugget 27 die Decembris

Anna filia Guliempi Coverdale 24 die Januarii

Anna filia Radulphi Campion 5 die Februarii

Gulielmus filius Johannis Allen 21 die Februarii

Glaidsdale 1692

Maria filia Johannis Brecon 10 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Johannis Franckland 10 Aprilis
Michaell filius Jacobi Thompson 5 die Junii

Loretta fil. spuria Annae Winspere 4 die Septembris

Thomas filius Ricardi Marshall 11 die Decembris
Samuell filius Guliempi Willson 26 die Februarii
Annuntiatio Dominae 1693

Gracia filia Nicholai Willson 23 die Aprilis
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Scarth 7 die Maii
Johannes filius Thomæ Fletcher 27 die Augusti
Franciscus filius Francisci Jowsey 21 die Septembris (?)
Barbara filia Gulielmi Aresom 1 die Octobris
Anna filia (Annae Lawson, spuria) et Johannis Unthank ut dicitur 24\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Noble 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Simson 3\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris de Thunderbus[h] Commondale
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Lawrence 19 die Decembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Preston 13 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1693 Glaisdale
Radulphus filius Johannis Lacy 11 die Junii
Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson 23 die Julii
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Laverack 4 die Septembris
Michael filius Johannis Harwood 22 die Octobris
Mathæus filius Radulphi Temple 24 die Decembris
Jana filia Francisci Rudd 4 die Februarii
Robertus filius Georgii Johnson 4\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii
Thomas filius Jacobi Winspere 14\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1694
Maria filia Ricardi Garbut 27 die Marci
Johannes filius Roberti Franck 12 die Aprilis
Samuell filius Johannis Grey 22 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Roberti Petch 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Dowson 20 die Maii
Nicolaus filius Nicolai Willson 28 die Maii
Anna filia Gulielmi Garbut 5 die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Dowson 17 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Linskill de Comdale. 13\textsuperscript{to} Julii
Jana filia Gulielmi Garbut 15\textsuperscript{to} die Julii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Wärde 22 die Julii
Thomas filius Thomæ Fletcher 26 die Augusti

Jana

et filiae gemellae Johannis Wood 4\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Anna

Anna filia Tobiae Taylor 9\textsuperscript{mo} die Septembris
Jana filia Gulielmi Fetherstone 27 die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Coverdale 13 die 8bris
Maria filia Petri Nellest 30 die Octobris
Maria filia Gulielmi Thompson 6\textsuperscript{to} die Novembris
Georgius filius Johannis Hall 4\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris
Maria filia Roberti Medd 12\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii
Josephus filius Gulielmi Thompson 24 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1694

David filius Thomæ Lacy 8 die Aprilis
Anna filia Thomæ Wood 8 die Aprilis
Anna filia Cornelii Franckland 15 die Julii
Baptisms, 1694-6.

Ricardus Woodwark 21 die Octobris
Jana filia Francisci Pearson 10 die Novembris
Hellena filia Leonardi Twing 2 die Decembris
Thomas filius Johannis Lacy 16 die Decembris
Ricardus filius Gulielmi Laverack 1 die Januarii
Sara filia Thomæ Pierson 1 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Domiæ 1695

Johannes filius Volantini Slater 26 die Marci
Anna filia Bernardi Trowsdale 9 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Georgii Jackson 19 die Maii
Georgius filius Johannis Saunderson de Comondale 18 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harrison 27 die Junii
Hannah filia Gulielmi Garbut 30 die Junii
Petrus filius Georgii Nellest 2 die Julii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Pybus 14 die Julii
Josephus filius Johannis Allen 3ndie Septembris
Georgius filius Johanni Summerson 5ndie Septem.
Hellena filia Roberti Hall 22 die Septembris
Ellica filia Thomæ Dowson 6ndie Octobris
Ellica filia Johannis Petch 15 die Octobris
Maria filia Georgii Thompson 28 die Octobris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Mîles 5 die Novembris
Hellena filia Radulphi Winspere 7 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Petri Fentris de Comondale 21 die Januarii
Daniell filius Georgii Duck 30dies die Januarii
Robertus filius Roberti Venice 10 die Martii

Glaisdale 1695

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wood 19 die Januarii
Johannis filius Johannis Franckland 1 die Martii
Dorothea filia Francisci Rudd 9 die Februarii
Georgius filius Radulphi Campion 1 die Martii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Atkinson 22 die Marci

1696-7

Elizabetha filia Georgii Lawrence nata 23 die Decembris
Maria filia Johannis Unthanke nata 19 die Januarii
Michaell filius Michaelis Temple natus 29 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Domiæ 1696

Maria filia Gulielmi Sugget 26 die Martii
Ricardus filius Gulielmi Garbut 19 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Matthæi Lisle ult. die Maii
Juditha fil. Samuelis Nellest 11 die Junii—26 annos circiter
Anna filia Thomæ Chapman 20 die Julii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Watson natus 19 die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Fetherstone 28 die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Coverdale 20 die Augusti
Georgius filius Gulielmi Preston 22 die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest 26 die Septembris
Johannes filius Georgii Barker 12 die Novembris
Ephraim filius Stephani Jowsey 15 die Novembris
Samuell filius Radulphi Campion 26 Novembris
Ricardus filius Gulielmi Garbut 4\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris
Maria filia Roberti Corner 10 die Decembris
Anna filia Roberti Petch bapt. 17 die Decembris
Josephus filius Roberti Medd 31 die Decembris
Gulielmus filius Roberti Petch 25 die Februarii
Johannes filius Johannis Laverack 4 die Marci
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Watson 4 die Marci
Maria filia Thomæ Gatenby 14 die Marci

Glaiston 1606

Thomas filius Thomæ Wood 19 die Aprilis
Maria filia Leonardi Knaggs 31 die Maii

Georgius filius Francisci Burton 30 die Augusti

Christopherus filius Jacobi Thompson 30 die Augusti

Petrus filius Johannis Lacy 31 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1697

Ricardus filius Thomæ Fletcher 15 die Aprilis
Jana filia Jacobi Slater 11 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut 25 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scarth 1 die Junii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Franckland 27 die Junii

Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 27 die Junii
Thomas filius Mathæi Lysle 11 die Julii

Maria filia Thomæ Dowson 25 die Julii
Sarah filia Matthæi Bullman 8 die Augusti
Robertus filius Johannis Warde 23 die Septembris
Jana filia Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Decembris

Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 2 die Januarii

Thomas filius Gulielmi Dowson 3 die Januarii
Jana filia Thomæ Venice 20 die Januarii

Radulphus filius Georgii Duck 8 die Februarii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Porter 11 die Februarii
Anna filia Johannis Wood 1 die Martii

Maria filia Johannis Brown 10\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Sarah filia Johannis Allen 23 die Martii

Glaiston 1697

Jacobus filius Eduardi Wood 3\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Jana filia Johannis Brecon 25 die Aprilis

Thomas filius Cornelii Franckland 6 die Julii

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pierson 19 die Decembris

Thomas filius Samuelis Prudden 30 die Januarii
Johannes filius Johannis Pybus 30 die Januarii

Franciscus filius Leonardi Knaggs 6\textsuperscript{to} die Marci

Annuntiatio Dominae 1698

Elizabetha filia Johannis Hall 29 die Marci
Johannes filius Thomæ Dobson 30 die Marci

Thomas filius Gulielmi Garbut 6\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fetherstone 12 die Aprilis

Anna filia Thomæ Harrison 10 die Maii

Elizabetha filia Michaelis Pierson 17 die Maii

Thomas filius Richardi Bullmer 22 die Maii
Valentinus filius Valentini Slater 12 die Junii
Johannes filius Johannis Unthank natus 20 die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Hall 30 die Augusti
Johannes filius Georgii Lawrence natus 25 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Coverdale 11 die Octobris
Sarah filia Roberti Temple 18 die Novembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Preston 1 die Decembris
Elisabetha filia Petri Fentris de Comondale 8 die Decembris
Issabella filia Radulphi Wood 13 die Decembris
Leonardus filius Richardi Watson 15 die Decembris
Elisabetha filia Samuellis Hodgson nata 24 die Decembris
Dorotheæ filia Tobiae Taylor 5 die Januarii
Jacobus Lawrence filius Georgii Lawrence 12 die Januarii circiter annos
17 apud Annunciationem Dominaæ [16]99
Josephus filius Radulphi Winspere 17 die Februarii
Maria filia Roberti Petch 21 die Februarii
Georgius filius Dorotheæ Barker 20 die Marcii
Glaidsdale 1698
Anna filia Radulphi Perkin 27 die Marcii
Josephus filius Thomæ Lacy 17 die Aprilis
Anna filia Francisci Rudd 21 die Maii
Elisabetha filia Francisi Burton 13 die Novembris
Maria filia Johannis Burbanck 19 die Martii
Annuntiatio Dominaæ 1699
Jana filia Richardi Garbut 8 die Aprilis
Sarah filia Jacobi Wood 10 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Pybus 24 die Aprilis
Marcus filius Roberti Medd 1 die Maii
Jana filia Roberti Housforth 9 die Maii
Anna filia Thome Trowsdale 20 die Maii
Jana filia Roberti Sannderson de Commondale 25 die Junii
Maria spuria filia Sarah Harwood et Eduardi Barker 23 Julii
Daniel filius Gulielmi Dove 5 die Septembris
Elisabetha filia Gulielmi Garbut de Bellhouse 18 die Septembris
Elisabetha filia Johannis Gowton 3 die Octobris
Robertus filius Johannis Brown natus 18 die Octobris
Radulphus filius Johannis Sannderson de Commondale 10 die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Dowson 25 die Octobris
Glaidsdale 1699
Maria filia Gulielmi Garbut 12 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 30 die Novembris
Elisabetha filia Gulielmi Hall 12 die Decembris
Johannes filius Isaaci Medd 10 die Januarii
Dorotheæ filia Johannis Unthank nata 17 die Februarii
Robertus filius Mathæi Bullman 1 die Martii
Glaidsdale 1699
Johannes filius Samuelis Pruddom 24 die Junii
Anna filia Johannis Lacy 26 die Aprilis
David filius Leonardi Knaggs 7 die Januarii
Annuntiatio Dominae 1700
Anna filia Richardi Bullmer 26 die Marcii
Maria filia Valantini Slater 2 die Aprilis
Samuell filius Georgii Duck 23° die Aprilis
Jana filia Johannis Nellest 25 die Aprilis
Richardus filius Gulielmi Watson 9 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Garbut de Croslyside 12 die Maii
Daniell filius Georgii Lawrence natus ultimo die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Petch 9 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Slater 23 die Julii
Anna filia Georgii Nellest 4° die Augusti
Glaisdale 1700

Anna filia Jacobi Winspere 31 die Marcii
Ellicia filia Gulielmi Lacy 25 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dickinson 26 die Augusti
Thomas filius Sarse Allen 21 die Octobris
Anna filia Richardi Watson 24 die Octobris
Anna filia Thomae Gatenby 3 die Novembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Scarth 10 die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Hall 24 die Novembris
Jana filia Georgii Thompson 8 die Decembris
Anna filia Georgii Scarth 2 die Januarii
Matthæus filius Gulielmi Preston 4° die Martii

Annunciatio Dominae 1701
Alicia filia Alicie Moon vid. 19 die Aprilis
Petrus filius Gulielmi Fetherstone 27 die Aprilis
Robertus filius Roberti Harrison 7 die Maii
Hannah filia Roberti Peirson nata 7 die Maii
Jana filia Johannis Pruddom 11 die Maii
Jana filia Matthei Lisle 11 die Junii
Georgius filius Johannis Laverack 6 die Julii
Isabella filia Roberti Ellerby 20 die Julii
Hannah filia Radulphi Winspere 10 die Augtii.
Maria filia Johannis Frankland 28 die Sepbris.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Hall 10 die Novbris.
Franciscus filius Gulielmi Dowson 20 die Novbris.
Michael filius Thomæ Trowsdale 27 die Novbris.
Maria filia Georgii Nellist 4 die Januar.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Wood 6 die Jan.
Maria filia Richardi Turpin 8 die Jan.
Margreta filia Gulielmi Garbut 14 die Jan.
Josephus filius Georgii Duck 15° die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Isaaci Medd 20 die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Matthei Bullman 24 die Feb.
Sarah filia Gulielmi Garbut 18 die Feb.
Gulielmus filius Richardi Bulmer 26 die Feb.
Tomisona filia Thomæ Dale 5 die Martii
Thomas filius spurious Thomæ Watson et Mariae Sugget
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut
Maria filia Gulielmi Dove 17 die Mar.
Baptisms, 1701–3.

Glaisdale 1701
Margareta filia Johannis Burbank 20 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Radulphi Dowson 24 Augusti
Elizabetha filia Johannis Lacy 13 die Novem.
Maria filia Eduardi Wood 20 die Novem.
Elizabetha filia Francisci Rudd 16 Febr.

Annunciatio Dominae 1702
Esther filia Gulielmi Tweddi de Com. 25 die Aprilis
Richardus filius Richardi Garbut 9 die Maii
Jana filia Gulielmi Coverdale 23 die Augusti
Samuel filius Georgii Lawrence natus 6 die Sepbris.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Pursglove nata 24 die Augusti
Johannis filius Roberti Medd 9 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Thom. Dowson 18 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Watson 30 die Sepbris.
Georgius filius Johannis Unthank natus 23 die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Scarth, cler., 1st Novbris.
Georgius filius Richardi Watson 12 Novbris.
Jacobus filius Johannis Sanderson de Comdale. 15 Nov.
Robertus filius Petri Featherstone 24 Novembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Gatenby i die Decembr.
Jacobus filius Johannis Hall 2 die Feb.

Glaisdale 1702
Eliz. filia Roberti Temple 5 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Thomæ Lacy 25 Aprilis
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 17 Maii
Jana filia Thomæ Pearson 24 Maii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Brecon 25 Maii
Johannis filius Milonis Brecon 28 Junii
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Dickinson 20 Aug.
Maria filia Thomæ Theakstone 30 Aug.
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Child 26 Decbris.

Annunciatio Dominae 1703
Eliz. filia Johannis Nellist i die Apri.
Gulielmus filius Matthei Lisle 3 die Apri.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hall 15 die Aprilis
Marcus filius Thomæ Graistock
Maria filia Thomæ Graistock præd. } 9no die Maii
Gulielmus filius Georgii Nellest
Johannis filius Georgii Duck 11 die Maii
Jana filia Gulielmi Preston 3 die Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Slater 6 die Junii
Thomas filius Roberti King de Comdale. } 22 Aug.
Anna filia Johannis Rickeby de Comdale. } 22 Aug.
Richardus filius Richardi Turpin 9 die Sep.
Constancia filia Georgii Cowen 5 die Octbris.
Anna filia Georgii Harrison 7 die Octbris.
Nathaniel filius Johannis Prudden 21 Ocbris.
Stephanus filius Gulielmi Corner 26 Decbr.
Ellicia filia Bernardi Trowsdale 1 Jan.
Hannah filia Thomæ Agar 5 die Januar.
Susannah filia Gulielmi Anderson de Mid[leton] in Clea[land] 9 Januarii
Ellin filia Gulielmi Garbut 21 die Febr.
Margareta filia Johannis Slater 29 Feb.
Sarah filia Johannis Unthank nata 1 die Martii
Lydia filia Johan. Unthank præd. nata 1 die Martii
Richardus filius Thomæ Bowmar 1 die Martii
Glaisdale 1703

Jana filia Georgii Wood 25 die Martii
Jana filia Gulielmi Lacy 11 die Aprilis
Anna filia Reevi Dowson 6 die Junii
Anna filia Johannis Burbank 6 die Junii
Jacobus filius Johannis Wedgwood 18 Novbris.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Brecon 21 die Novbris.
Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 20 die Decbris.
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Dickinson 23 Decbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Franklan 9 Decbris.
Margareta filia Francisci Rudd 27 Januarii
Josephus filius Jacobi Harrison 16 Martii
Annunciatio Dœ. 1704

Johannes filius Johannis Harrison 7 die Maii
Isaac filius Gulielmi Scarth 9 die Maii
Amos filius Amos Agar 14 die Maii
Josephus filius Georgii Unthank natus 4 die Junii
Hannah filia Thomæ Dale 15 die Junii
Jana filia Gulielmi Garbut 18 die Junii
Abigail filia Johannis Scarth 22 die Junii
Maria filia Richardi Bowmar 26 die Junii
Maria filia Isaaci Medd 12 die Sepbris.
Hannah filia Gulielmi Coverdale 5 die Octbris.
Ellicia filia Leonardi Knaggs 8 die Octbris.
Valentinus filius Valentini Slater 10 die Octbris.
Gulielmus filius Georgii Lawrence natus 23 die Octbs.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut 2 die Januarii
Sarah filia Richardi Watson 11 die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Francisci Marshal 21 Jan.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dove 22 Jan.
Hannah filia Georgii Duck 13 die Feb.
Ellin filia Thomæ Dowson 17 Feb.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Thompson 20 Feb.
Jana filia Johannis Huntley 20 Feb.
Alicia filia Thomæ Graistock 11 die Martii
Glaisdale 1704

Anna filia Gulielmi Dickinson 26 die Marci
Johannis filius Thomæ Johnson 16 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Josephi Temple 28 Maii
Johannes filius Roberti Temple 9 die Julii
Daniel filius Lorettae Winspere 1 die Octobr.
Jonathan filius Cornelii Frankland 4 Octobr.
Sarah filia Johannis Lacy 19 die Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Brecon 2 die Novembris
Annunciatio Dominae 1705

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hall 25 Martii
Josephus filius Johannis Hall 15 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Amos Agar 10 die Junii
Johannis filius Georgii Harrison 10 Juli
Jana filia Georgii Gray 22 die Juli
Puer Jacobi Pybos natus 20 die Augusti
Gulielmus filius ANNae Gatenby 2 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Merillae Agar vid. 15 die Octbris.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Clarkson 2 die Decbris.
Maria filia Gulielmi Garbut 16 die Decbris.
Susannah filia Johannes Slater 26 die Decbris.
Samuel filius Johannis Prudden 10 die Jan.

Gulielmus filius Thome Pearson 15 die Aprilis
Johannis filius Reevi Dowson 8 die Julii
Johannis filius Georgii Porret 1 die Januarii
Georgius filius Radulphi Dickinson 22 die Feb.
Georgius filius Georgii Wood 24 Februarii
Johannis filius Thome Theakstone 24 Febr.

Annunciatio Dominae 1706

Martha filia Bernardi Trowsdale Martii 31
Johannes filius Johannis Scarth 7 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Harrison 1 die Maii
Hannah filia Johannis Hartass 16 die Junii
Jana filia Thome Gatenby 23 die Junii
Johannes filius Jacobi Pybas 8 die Augusti
Anna filia Roberti Bulman 20 die Sepbris.
Margareta filia Johannis Pursglove nata 15 Octbris.
Gulielmus filius Marci Robinson 29 Octbris.
Thomas filius Johannis Nellist 17 die Novbris.
Petrus filius Petri Featherstone 21 Novbris.
Johannes filius Thomae Thackeray 24 die Novbris.
Robertus filius Johannis Frankland 27 die Novbris.
Jana filia Gulielmi Hall 3 die Decembris
Abrahamus filius Guliel. Anderson 8 die Decbris.
Anthonius filius Francisci Marshall 12 Decbris.
Georgius Lawrence filius Geo. Lawrence natus 14 Decbris.
Hannah filia Johannis Lacy 16 die Januarii
Richardus filius Richardi Bowmar 19 Jan.
Georgius filius Georgii Duck 18 die Februii
Maria filia Richardi Watson 25 die Febru.
Matthaeus filius Matthaii Bullman 17 die Martii

Glaisdale 1705

Ellicia filia Gulielmi Campion 7 die Apris.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Potter 15 Aprilis
Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 9 die Junii
Robertus Fotherly filius Rob[.] Fotherly 9 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Leonardi Knaggs 1 die Septbris.
70

DANBY REGISTER

Gratia filia Andrei Cook 24 die Novembris
Johannis filius Johannis Dale 9 die Decbris.
Dorothea filia Thomæ Lacy 17 die Februarii
Anna filia Johannis Adamson 17 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Domine 1707

Anna filia Isaaci Medd 27 die Martii
Sarah filia Amos Agar 6 die Maii
Katherina filia Gulielmi Sanderson 21 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Frankland 24 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Thomæ Dennison 30 die Aprilis
Miriam filia Jacobi Rogers 18 die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Huntley 28 Maii
Gulielmus filius Roberti Temple 23 Junii
Maria filia Johannis Hall 10 die Julii
Robertus filius Roberti King de Common. 20 Julii
Guliel. filius Guliel. Watson 3 die Augusti
Susannah filia Johannis Agar 7 die Augusti
Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 30 die Augusti
Johannis filius Gulielmi Garbut 25 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Georgii Harrison 30 Septembris
Jacobus filius Jacobi Pybas 2 die Octobris
Maria filia Petri Watson 22 die Octobris
Bettricia filia Johannis Rickeby de Comdale. 16 Novembris
Esther filia Georgii Unthank nata 4 die Februarii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Coverdale 1 die Decembris
Johannes filius Marci Robinson 16 Feb.
Ruth filia Radulphi Dickinson 24 Februarii
Hannah filia Gulielmi Clarkson 26 Februarii

Glaisdale 1707

Jonathan filius Thomæ Brecon 20 Apris
Elizabetha filia Reevi Dowson 5 die Octobris
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Potter 10 die Decembris
Johannis filius Johannis Harwood 27 Feb.

Annuntiatio Domine. Dec. 1708

Johan. filius Johannis Slater 2 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Trowsdale 8 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Corner 23 die Maii
Margareta filia Thomæ Frankland 4 die Julii
Petrus filius Johannis Frankland 17 Octobris
Jana filia Thomæ Smith 3 die Novembris
Johannis filius Georgii Cowen 3 die Novembris
Thomas filius Johannis Prudden 8 Novembris
Maria filia Johannis Nellist 21 Novembris
Martha filia Georgii Duck 9 die Decembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Theakstone 14 die Decembris.
Anna filia Roberti Temple 29 die Decembris
Johannis filius Roberti Bulman 5 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Roberti Robinson 6 die Januarii
Jana filia Johannis Scarth 21 Januarii
Jacobus fil. Thomæ Dinnison 24 Januarii
Baptisms, 1708–10.

Maria filia Francisci Farefax ut die: Johan: Tweddill 30 Jan.
Anna filia Gulielmi Featherstone 3 die Februarii
Thomas filius Francisci Marshall 10 die Februarii
Johannes filius Roberti Campion 13 die Feb.

Glaidsdale 1708

Maria filia Johannis Dale 3 die Junii
Richardus filius Gulielmi Lacy 26 Sepbris.
Johannes filius Thomæ Pearson 24 Octobris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dickinsson 27 Jan.
Gulielmus filius Reevi Dowson 30 die Januar.
Johannes filius Radulphi Dowson 27 Februarii.

Annunciatio D.œ. 1709

Maria filia Roberti King de Commondale 4 die Septembris
Maria filia Jacobi Slater 25 die Sepbris.
Richardus filius Richardi Watson Octob. 9 die
Maria filia Jacobi Pibass
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Sanderson 11 die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Thompson 16 Octobris
Maria filia Johannis Huntley 9 Novembris
Hellenæ filia Johannis Harwood 29 die Decbris.
Phillis filia Gulielmi Hall 2 die Januarii
Thomas filius Reevi Dowson 15 die Februarii

Glaidsdale 1709

Richardus filius Georgii Wood 24 die Maii
Johannes filius Leonardi Knaggs 13 die Junii
Georgius filius Georgii Porrett 4 die Decbris.

Annunciatio. D.œ. 1710

Christopherus filius Johannis Rickaby de Commondale 7 die Maii
Daniel filius Danielis Hugill 25 Maii
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 28 Maii
Robertus filius Jacobi Rogers de Comdale. 11 die Maii (?)
Gulielmus filius Johannis Lacy 20 die Junii
Johannes filius Johannis Harrison 4 die Julii
Elizab. filia Johannis Frankland 6 Aug.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Sanderson 2 Octobris
Thomas filius Petri Watson 10 die Octobris
Maria filia Richaridi Dale 31 die Octobris
Jana filia Gulielmi Watson 5 die Novbr.
Robertus filius Johannis Slater 7 die Decbris.
Hannah filia Isacci Medd 21 Decbris.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Sanderson 1 Jan.
Anna filia Jacobi Pibass 1 die Februarii
Johannes filius Johannis Agar 8 die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Gatenby 11 die Martii
Simson filius Gulielmi Unthank natus 12 Martii

Glaidsdale 1710

Aulielmus filius Gul. Potter 12 Augusti
Gnna filia Georgii Hopperton 16 Novembris
Annunciao. Dominae 1711
Maria filia Johannis Scarth 1 die Aprilis
Esther filia Marci Robinson 10 die Aprilis
Anna filia Johannis Thompson 12 Aprilis
Hannah filia Roberti Bullman 6 Maii
Anna filia Danvers Allen 10 die Maii
Margareta filia Gulielmi Hall 5 Junii
Johannes filius Roberti Grey 30 die Junii
Thomas filius Georgii Harrison 28 Aug.
Sarah filia Richardi Bowmar 25 Octobris
Margareta fil. Roberti King de Comdale. 11 Novbris.
Anna filia Guliel. Milburn ambo de Comdale. bapt. 18 Novbris.
Tho. filius Johannis King
Petrus filius Roberti Campion 10 Jan.
Jonathan filius Matthei Cook 27 Januarii
Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 4 die Martii
Maria filia Gulielmi Unthank nata 5 die Martii
Glaisdale 1711
Anna filia Gulielmi Campion 8 die Aprilis
Hannah filia Johannis Dale 15 die Februa.
Anna filia Gulielmi Lacy 9 die Martii
Annunciao. Dom. 1712
Timotheus filius Thomæ Bowmar 25 Maii
Jana filia Johannis Bullman 10 Junii
Maria filia Georgii Cowen 22 Julii
Gulielmus filius Petri Featherstone
Nicholas filius Georgii Hoggard 10 Aug.
Gratia filia Marci Robinson 2do die Octobris
Jana filia Johannis Rickaby de Commondale 5to Octobris
Matthew filius Edvardi Chapman
Guliel. filius Guliel. Sanderson 19 Octobris
Anthonius fil. Reevi Dowson 21 Octobr.
Anna filia Matthei Bullman 2 Novbris.
Jonathan filius Johannis Hall 12 Novbris.
Hannah filia Thomæ Graistock 16 Novbris.
Michael filius Roberti Temple 5 Decbris.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Sanderson 30 Decbris.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Holdforth
Margareta filia Johannis Helm 31 die Decbris.
Johannes filius Johannis Frankland 1 Janua.
Elizab. filia Danvers Allen 29 die Januarii
Margareta filia Johannis Agarr 24 Martii
Glaisdale Annunciao. Dom. 1712
Jacobus filius Andrei Cook 30 die Sepbris.
Richardus filius Roberti Fotherley 14 Octbris.
Annunciao. Dom. 1713
Robertus filius Francisci Marshall 21 Apri.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Garbutt de Ell. 30 Apr.
Hannah filia Johan. Pruddom, agric., 29 Maii
Baptisms, 1713-5.

Johannes filius Roberti Cornforth, agric., 31 Maii
Isabella filia Jacobi Pybass, agric., 11th Junii
Thomas filius Johannis Venice, agric., 23 Junii
Eliz. filia Johan. Peirson, agric., 25 Junii
Anna filia Richardi Dale, agric., 5 Julii
Jana filia Johannis Harrison, agric., 26 Julii
Mathæus filius Gulielmi Tweddill, Comdale., 23 Aug.
Josea filius Roberti King de Comdale, 30 Aug.
Mathæus filius Thom. Peirson 1 Octobris
Hannah filia Roberti Johnson, Agric., 1 Novbri.
Isaac filius Johannis Lacy 19 Novbris.
Anna filia Georgii Grey 19 Novbris.
Radulphus filius Marcii Robinson 29 Decbris.
Ellicia filia Jacobi Harrison
Johannes filius Petri Watson 19 Januarii
Gulielmus filius Johan. Slater
Margareta filia Petri Featherston 21 Januar.
Maria filia Reevi Dowson 2 Martii

Glaidsdale 1713
Anthon. filius Benja. Dale, yeom., 2 Maii
Johan. filius Cornel. Frankland 9 Julii
Geor. filius Geor. Laverack 6 die Sepbris.
Maria filia Rich. Dale 27 die Novbris.
Tho. filius Christop. Hobson 10 Decembris
Geo. filius John. Dale 11 die Januarii
Tho. filius Leonardi Knaggs 20 Januarii
Gracia filia Guliel. Potter 21 Februarii

Annuncia. Doe. 1714
Margareta filia Johan. Scarth, cler., 6 Aprilis
Guliel. filius Guliel. Lacy 15 die Aprilis
Eliz. filia Geor. Porrett
Jana filia Gulielmi Shepherd 25 Julii
Anna filia Roberti Campion 17 Octob.
Thomas filius Danielis Hugill 6 Jan.
Hellena filia Danveri Allen 11 Januarii
Jana filia Thomæ Peirson 13 Januarii
Johannes filius Johan. Pruddom 18 Janu.
Margareta filia Johan. Frankland 22 Februari.
Jana filia Marci Robinson 8 Martii

Glaidsdale 1714
Robertus filius Thomæ Watson 30 Decbris.
Maria filia Johan. Meed 3rd Januarii
Hannah filia Guliel. Sunley 2nd Februarii

Annunciation Doe. 1715
Gulielmus filius Guliel. Sanderson 2nd Octobris
Jacobus filius Richardi Blackburn 8nd die Decbris.
Jana filia Thomæ Dinnison 13 die Decbris.
Anthonius filius Anthon. Fost 20 die Decbris.
Anna filia Johannis Bullman 22 Januarii
Robertus filius Marci Robinson 23\textsuperscript{10} die Februarii
Robertus filius Abraham Sowley 28 die Februarii
Johannes filius Josephi Lawrence 13 die Martii
Hannah filia Thomæ Peirson 18 die Martii

Glaisdale 1715
Johannes filius Johannis Hill 27 die Martii
Radulphus filius Georgii Wood \{ \num{10} die Maii
Georgius filius Georgii Hoggart \{ \num{10} die Maii
Tho. filius Tho. Rigg 20 Julii
Richardus filius Richardi Ellarby 20 Sepbris.
Hester filia Rob\textsuperscript{1} Cornforth 4 die Octobris
Anna filia Georgii Laverack 9 Decbris.
Anna filia Radulphi Knaggs 20 Decbris.
Gul. filius Reevi Dowson 2\textsuperscript{0} Januarii
Josephus filius Richardi Dale 25 Januarii
Johan. filius Richardi Jowsey 14 Feb.
Johan. filius Robti. Johnson 11 die Martii

Annunciaz. Doæ. 1716
Elizabetha filia Guliel. Shepherd 15 Aprilis
Maria filia Johannis Peirson 9 die Octobris
Thomas filius Tho. Gatenby 10 die Octobris
Michael filius Tho. Fletcher 11 die Octobris
Franciscus filius spur. Eliz. Summerson ut dicit. Francisci Petch \{ \num{25} Octbis.
Johan. filius Johan. Venice
Maria filia Johan. Slater 7 die Februarii
Timotheus filius Danielis Hugil 20 die Martii

Glaisdale 1716
Robertus filius Roberti Johnson 26 die Martii
Judetha filia Guliel. Campion 21 die Maii
Johan. filius Johan. Adamson 26 Junii
Guliel. filius Johan. Dale 15 Julii
Maria filia Eduardi Chapman 12 Augusti
Tho. filius Tho. Garbutt 4 die Novembris
Eliz. filia Tho. Ellarby 5 Novembris
Hannah filia Tho. Watson 10 Novembris
Anna filia Johan. Hill 1 die Januarii
Johan. filius Richar. Oxley \{ \num{9} Januarii
Anna filia Geor. Porret \{ \num{10} Januarii
Jana filia Philipii Dowson 21 Februarii

Annunciaz. Doæ. 1717
Thomas filius Johan. Ventrice 2 die Maii
Maria filia Roberti Campion 12 die Maii
Timotheus filius Johan. Scarth, cler., 14 die Maii
Anna filia Johan. Agar 15 die Maii
Lawrentii filius Marci Robinson 18 die Junii
Margareta filia Thomæ Coverdale 9 die Julii
Anna filia Johan. Wood 10 die Julii
Maria filia Christop. Hobson 8 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Milo Mead 22 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Gray 21 die Novembris
Johnathan filius Thomæ Dinnison 22 die Novbris.
Elizab. filia Jacobi Pybass 24 Novbris.
Jane filia Georgii Laverack 9 die Februarii
Josephus filius Josephi Lawrence 8 die Martii
Anna filia Tho. Garbutt 16 die Martii
Tho. filius Roberti Holdforth 16 die Martii

Annuncio. Dox. 1718
Franciscus filius Johan. Frankland 24 Aprilis
Jana filia Richardi Blackburn 18 die Maii
Sarah filia Johan. Pruddon 22 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Guliel. Shepherd 1 die Junii
Hannah filia Richardi Dale
Eliz. filia Georgii Coverdale 15 die Junii
Eliz. filia Guliel. Sanderson 22 Junii
Elizab. filia Marci Robinson 20 Julii
Jana filia Petri Fetherstone 17 die Augusti
Georgius filius Johan. Pierson 26 Octobris
Georgius filius Johan. Scarth, cleric., 31 Januarii
Hannah filia Danvers Allen 19 Martii

Glaisdale 1718
Elizabitha filia Georgii Hoggert 31 die Martii
Robertus filius Roberti Cornforth 16 die Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Wood 15 die Aprilis
Guliel. filius Guliel. Sunley 23 die Aprilis
Guliel. filius Guliel. Lacy 16 die Maii
Maria filia Benjaminii Dale 18 die Maii
Anna filia Georgii Porret 8 die Junii
Maria filia Richardi Oxley 23 die Junii
Maria filia Georgii Hopperton 18 die Octobris
Radulphus filius Radulp. Knaggs 28 die Octobris
Johan. filius Tho. Wood 2do die Novembris
Jana filia Johan. Hill 23 die Januarii
[blank] fil. Roberti Johnson 1 die Martii

Annuciatio Dox. 1719
Elizabitha filia Thomæ Pearson 2 die Augusti
Anna filia Gulielmi Coverdale 4 die Augusti
Judetha filia Marci Robinson 30 die Augusti
Jacobus filius Jacobi Pybass 26 die Septeris.
Georgius filius Roberti Campion 11 die Octobris
Guliel. filius Jacobi Harrison 27 die Octobris
Hannah filia Thomæ Coverdale 24 die Januarii
Elizabitha filia Petri Fetherstone 2do Februarioi
Elizabitha filia Antho. Foster
Hannah filia Daniel. Duck 16 die Feb.

Glaisdale 1719
Johan. filius Johan. Dale 18 Aprilis
Phil. filius Johan. Dale 23 Aprilis
Jana filia Guliel. Potter 10 Maii
Johan. filius Johan. Potter 10 Augusti
Catharina filia Johan. Wood 8 Sepbris.
Johan. filius Tho. Watson 9 Sepbris.
Jana filia Tho. Wood 2 Decembris
Johan. filius Phil. Dowson 29 Decembris
Johan. filius Johan. Frankland 23 Februarii
Johan. filius Georg. Hoggart 29 Februarii
Johan. filius Geo. Laverack 29 Februarii
Hannah filia Richardi Oxley 1 Martii
Anna filia Davidis Lacy 13 Martii
Guliel. filius Rogeri Ness 13 Martii
Johan. filius Rich. Dale 15 Martii

Annunciatio. Døæ. 1720
Georgius filius Josephi Lawrence 5° Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Coverdale 1 die Maïi
Hannah filia Josephi Peirson 22 die Maïi
James filius Thomas Thomson 9 die August.
Grace filia Marci Robinson 16 die Octobris
Josephus filius Johannis Pearson 20 die Octobris
Daniel filius Georgii Lawrence 5° Novembr.
Johannes filius Roberti Fotherley 27 Decbris.
Margareta filia Richardi Garbutt 9°° Martii

Glaisdale 1720
Robt. son of Robti. Cornforth 4° die Aprilis
Milo filius Milonis Mead 7 die Augusti
Danvers filius Danveri Allan 27 Septembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Lacy 25 Octobris
Richardus filius Richardi Breckon 9°° Decbris.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Campion 9 Janrii.
Maria filia Christopheri Hobb 2°° Febrii.
Ricardus filius Ricardi Ellerby 12 Febrii
Johannes filius Johannis Mead 21° Martii
Maria filia Roberti Campion dto. Martii
Mathus. filius Georgii Porrett dto. Martii

Annunciatio Domii. 1721
Robertus filius Johanis Rickaby 18° Junii
Johanes filius Georgii Coverdale 9°° die Junii
Richardus filius Gulielmi Allan 20°° Juliui
Cordilla filia Petri Agar de Comondale eod. die Julii
Georgius filius Petri Nellest 13 Augustii
Johannes filius Georgii Sanderson 8° die 7bris
Johannes filius Thomæ Webster 8°° die 8bris
Thomas filius Thomæ Coverdale 9°° die Novbris.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Watson 27 die Decembris
Matt. filius Johanis Agar 9°° die Febrii.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Hill 10 die Febrii.
Baptisms, 1721-4.

Edw. son of Edw. Watson Dec. 17th, Rosedale
Dorothea filia Richardi Dunning 26 die Febrii.
Franciscus filius Josephi Pearson 28 die Febrii.
Thomas filius Josephi Lawrence 29 die Martii

1722
Jonathæ filius Petri Featherstone 310 die Aprilis
Johannis filius Gulielmi Sanderson 10 die Aprilis
Sarah filia Richardi Garbut 14 die Junii
Marcus filius Marci Robinson 22 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Prudhomme 1 die Januarii
Jana filia Gulielmi Allan 2 die Januarii
Margareta spuria Petri Watson 5° die Janii
Jacobus filius Jacobi Potter 19 Martii
Thomas filius Johannis Pearson 21 die Martii
Jana filia Johannis Frankland 310 die Martii

Anun. Domii. 1723
Sarah filia Johannis Frank 12 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Jacobi Turner, clerici, natus 23° die Junii
Anna filia Johannis Huntley 27 die Junii
Josephus filius Josephi Pearson 23 Januarii
Georgius filius Ricardi Turpin 30 Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Coverdale 4 die Februarii
Georgius filius Georgi Trowsedale 6° die Februarii

Glaisdale
Jacob filius Xtopheri Thompson 21 die Aprilis, labour
Robertus filius Georgii Hoggert 6° Maii, hous-hold
Jacobus filius Roberti Winspear eod. die, blaksmith
Thoæ filius Johanis Mead 13 die Maii, hous-hold
Mercy filia Jarvi Coats 22° die Maii, carpenter
Anna filia Thomæ Wood 16 die Junii, bouch
Sarah filia Richardi Oxley eod. die, hus-hold
David filius Davidis Lacy 30 die Junii, bouch
Jana filia Miles Corner 8° die Novbris., marin
Anna filia Johanis Wood 15 die Decbris., labour
Issabella filia Thomæ Watson 4° die Februarii, household
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Wilson 8° die Februarii, full

Ano. Domii. 1724
Georgius filius Gulielmi Watson 15° die 7bris
Georgius filius Georgii Sanderson 20° die 7bris
Hanna filia Petri Featherstone eodem die
Sarah filia Johis. Huntley 18 die Auguti.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Watson 20 die Augusti
Hanah filia Roberti Petch 20° die Decembris

Glaisdale 1724
Jana filia Johannis Harwood 16 die Aprilis
Samuel filia Gulielmi Potter 28 Augustii
Johanes filius Johis. Knaggs 7 die 7bris
Thos. filius Thomæ Pearson 20 die 8bris
Thos. filius Rogeri Ness 17° die Novembris
Radulphus filius Willielmi Child 19 die Januarii
Richardus filius Ricardi Bows 27 die Januarii
Edvardus filius Edvadi. Adamson 1 die Februarii.
Eliz. filia Jervas Coats 10 die Februarii.
Jonathan filius Davidis Lacy 23 die Februarii
Franciscus filius Milei Mead dit. Februarii.
Ricardus filius Ricardi Dale eod. die
Maria filia Nicholai Hoggert eodem die
Thomas filius Thomæ Garbutt 12 die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1725

Jana filia Danielis Duck 15th die Aprilis
Johanes filius Marci Robinson 27mo 8bris
Sarah filia Gulielmi Allan 4 die 9bris
Gulielmus filius Wilielmi Coverdale 119th die 9bris
Catherina filia Jacobi Turner, cler: nata 29 die Novbris.
Radulphus filius Jnis. Smith bapt. 13th die Decbris.
Robertus filius Jonis. Venice bapt. 14th die Decbris.

Glaisedale Ano. Domii. 1725

Elizabetha filia Georgii Laverack 4th die Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Woodwork 4th die Maii
Maria filia Thomæ Wood 31mo Maii
Jana filia Richardi Oxley 19th die Septembris
Christopherus filius Christ. Thompson 12thmo die Octobris
Anna filia Francisci Woodwork 17thmo die 8bris
Thomas filius Thomæ Mead 21thmo Octobris
Caralus filius Danvrsi Allin 28vo die 9bris
Robertus filius Roberti Winspear 29thmo 9bris
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Knaggs 2do die Januarii
Anna filia Gulielmi Frankland 14th die Januarii
Johanes filius Thomæ Dale 1othmo die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Philipi Dowson eod. die
Jacobus filius Jacobi Mead 12do die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1726

Jana filia Georgii Trowsdale 12 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Isaci Towlson 2thmo die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Andrew de Staithes 23 Sept.
Anna filia Thomæ Webster 30 die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Bulmer 13thmo die Decembris
Richardus filius Ricardi Turpin 11 die Decembris

[Glaisdale]

Jones. filius Thomæ Watson 3othmo die Maii, Lealholm
Robertus filius Georgii Dale 3othmo die Maii, houshor
Juditha [Thomas son of in the Glaisdale MS.] filia Gulielmi Milner 9mo
die 7bris, blacksmith
Josephus filius Samuelis Wilson 23 die 7bris, houshold.
Gulielmus filius Wilielmi Frankland 9mo die 8bris, sail'r
Margareta filia Thomæ Pearson 3othmo 8bris, Windhill
Georgius filius Georgii Woodwork 7mo Novbris., hous-hold'r
Gulielmus filius Miles Corner 29mo Novembris, sail'r
Johnson filius Johanis Harwood, household[e]r, 9 Januarii
Maria filia Thomæ Wilson 23 Febrii, tailfr.
Tamer filia Davidis Lacy 5th Martii, boucher
Eliz. filia Roberti Campion 19 Martii, labourer
Wm son of George Sanderson 18 May, 1726

The following are written on the back of the Glaisdale baptisms, in a different handwriting, and the year is not given:—
Thos. ye son of Jno. Peirson bap. 1st March
Wm. ye son of Wm. Sleightham bap. 2d March
Jane ye dr. of M’duke Harrison bap. 14th March

A. Domii. 1727

Josephus filius Johanis Huntley 26mo die Junii
Margareta filia Jacobi Turner nata 26to die Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Potter 1mo die 8bris
Anna filia Jonii. Frank 31mo die 8bris
Guilelmus filius Gulii. Husband 9no die Novbris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Prudome 14to die Novembris
Mabella filia Thomæ Fotherley 21mo die Novembris
Johanes filius Richardi Wilson 23to die 9bris
Georgius filius Georgii Sumerson 15no die Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Petch 21mo Decembris
Thomas filius Richardi Garbutt 2do die Janii.
Thomas filius Thomæ Pearson 4to die Janii.
Anna filia Thomæ Bulmer 1mo die Febri.
Robertus filius Georgei Sanderson 20mo die Febrii.
Maria filia Georgei Trowsdale 22do die Februarii

Glaisdale Ano. Domii. 1727

Thomas filius Thomæ Croft 12mo die Maii
Eleanor filia Johanis Mead 2do die Maii, housho’d
Hanah filia Thomæ Wood 14to die Maii, boucher
Georgius filius Christopheri Hobson 28vo die Maii, houshold’
Rodalphus filius Rodalphi Mackridge 29no die Maii, full’
Elizabetha filia Rodulphi Penock 23ho die Julii, housho’
Dorothea filia Johanis Oxley 1mo die 8bris, houshold.
Anna filia Guilemi Hall 9no die Novembris, boucher
Jana filia Francisci Woodwark 12mo die 9bris, taler
Guilemio filius Johanis Frankland 21mo die Novembris, houshd’
Johanes filius Milis. Mead 22do die 9bris, houshold’
Richdus. filius Thomæ Dale 27o die Decembris, houshold’
Meriel wife and Hana filia Guilemi Garbutt 6to die Februarii, meatman
Franciscus filius Johanis Knaggs 20mo die Feb., housholder
Maria filia Thomæ Mead 19no die Febr., houshold.

[No baptisms in this book between the years 1727 and 1735 exclusive.]

From here, 1728 to 1734, the baptisms are copied from scraps of paper giving those celebrated at Glaisdale.

Jno. son of Jno. Langburn 4th of June
Isabel dau’ of Jo’ Laurence 11th June
Barbar. daugh. of Robt. Frankland 7ber 5th
Wm son of Jno. Winspear 7ber 15th
Jno. son of James Clark 17 Sept’
Nov.

Tho's et Eliz. et Jane son and Dautes. of Tho. Garb. 19 7br.
Wm son of Robt. Grange bap. 23
Mathew son of Reb: Prodam eod, die

1731 Glaisdale Xtings.

Ap. 4. John son of John Harwood
Ap. 20. Thom's son of Witt. Watson
May 6. Jane dau. of John Thompson
May 16. Myles son of John Mead
July 2 (?). John son of John Knags
Augt. 30. Will. son of Will. Bonus
Sept. 5. Geo's and Rich'd sons of Thomas Fletcher

Dit[to] Francis son of Matt'w Woodhouse
Nov. 4. Francis son of George Nelson

Dit[to] Peter son of Peter Fawsit
Nov. 18. Peter son of Danvers Allen
Nov. 24. Thos. son of Tho's Dale
Oct. 2. Tho's son of David Lacy
Dec. 28. Will. base son of Margrit Watson
Jan. 5. Ann dau'f of Joseph Oxley

March 13. Tho's base son of Mary Mead, widow

Jonathan Robinson, Cutt Ibid.
Tho. Watson { } Cap't
William Milner } Wardens

1731

Eliz. dr of Jno. Peirson 9th of May
Jane dr of Wm Sleightham 13th of June
Wm son of Wm Coatham 11th Julii
Hanah dr of Wm Peirson 11th July
Eliz. Dodsworth buried 26th July
Eliz. dr of Tho's Dodsworth 28th July
Eliz. dr of Robt. Peirson 4th 9ter
Jane Watson buried 14th Novr
Jane Medd buried 12th February
Hanah dr of Jno. Fletcher 20th of Feb.
Wm Frankland buried 24th February
Eliz. dr of Jno. Dodsworth bur'd 11th March
Jno. Watson buried 15 of March
John Potter buried 16th of March

Geo. son of Jas. Clark { } 1732
Geo. son of Hen. Watson }

8br 10th

Hannah dau. of Richd. Baker Feb. 19

1733

Glaidsdale 1734

Ap. 25. John son of Peter Fausit
May 1. Will. son of John Perkin
Baptisms, 1734–6.

June 3. Robt. son of Robt. Hodgson
July 23. Laurence son of David Lacy
July 26. John and Bernard sons of Will. Bonus
Sep. 11. Joseph son of Joseph Harison
Oct. 11. George son of Will. Waller

William son of William Watson ye 29 7br.
Jane dau'r of Ralp. Rudd ye 6 8br
Martha dau'r of Joshua Campion ye 25 8br.
Wm son of Ephraim Jowsey ye 15 day Janry.
James son of Jas. Clark ye 21st day of Janry.
Anne dau'r of John Foster ye 5th day of Feb'r

Baptisms for the year 1735

Thomas son of Geo. Sanderson ye 4th of May
Mary dau'r of Samuel Prudom ye 26th of May
Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Prudome ye 26th
Adonia ye dau'r of Rich'd Dilifield ye 5th Oct'r
Susanah dau'r of Robt. Petch ye 30th Oct'r
Ann dau'r of Wm Preston Nov'r ye 25th
Anne dau'r of John Toes ye 26th of Nov'r
Robt. son of Jno. Smith the 28th of Nov'r
Susanah dau'r of Robt. Featherstone ye 18th day of Dec'r

Glaisdale

Ann dau'r of Wm Milner March ye 26th
John son of Peter Fawsett April ye 25th
Robt. son of Robt. Hodgson June the 3rd
Willm son of Jno. Perkin May the 1st
Lawrence son of David Lacy ye 23rd July
Joseph son of Joseph Harrison ye 11th of 7ber
Geo. son of Willm Waller Oct'r the 4th

A. Doii. 1736

Hester and Ann daughters of Nicholas Wilson the 26th day of August
Ralph son of Geo. Sanderson ye 24th October
Wm son of John Dale the 4th of Nov'r
Mary dau'r of Geo. Thompson the 17th of 8ber
Sarah dau'r of Geo. Watson ye 7th of Nov'r
Geo.: son of Wm Watson ye 10th of Novem'r
Mary dau'r of John Agar ye 25th of Nov'r
Joseph son of Ralph Rudd ye 13th January
Joshua son of Joshua Campion ye 17th Feb'y

Glaisdale

Hannah dau'r of Miles Corner ye 11th Apl., sailor
Robt. son of Joseph Harrison Ap'l ye 24th, ho: holder
Jane dau'r of Christopher Collier ye 11th of May, turner
Dorothy dau'r of Tho's Mead ye 16th of May, ho: holder
Roger son of Roger Ness ye 17th of May, ho: holder
Ellis dau'r of Joseph Oxley ye 11th of July, ho: holder
Elizabeth dau'r of Geo. Slater ye 15th of August, ho: holder
Nancy dau'r of Mathew Woodhouse ye 5th of 7ber, sail'r
Hester dau. of Thos. Wood ye 5th of 7ber
Sarah dau of Tho Milner ye 26th of July, ho: holder
Jane dau of William Miller ye 3 of Sept, tailor
Anne dau of Thomas Dowson the 25 Nov, labourer
Richd son of Newark Robinson 17th Feb.
Jonathon son of John Frankland ye 14th March, sailer

Ano. Doii. 1737

John son of Ralph Easton ye 20th of July
Eliz dau of Nichs Hoggert ye 16 of 8ber
Michael son of Rab. Prudome ye same day
Margaret dau. of Geo. Sum'son ye 5th of Nov
Hanah dau of Willm Preston bap: Nov ye 3d
Robert son of Robert Burton ye 20th Dec
Wm son of Jno. Toes ye 16th Nov

Rich. son of John Dale ye 19th March
Anne dau. of Tho Wilson ye 27 of Nov
Jonathon son of Wm Petch ye same day

Glaisdale

Richd son of Geo. Wood ye 17th of April
Anne dau of Robt. Hodgson ye 11 of May
Jane Redman sp ye the 14th of May
Anne dau of Wm Wood the same day
Jane dau of Thos Watson ye 21st of June
Robert son of Joa Potter, weaver, 14th July
John son of John Breckon ye 16th of July
Rich. son of Wm Watson ye 24th July
Mary dau of John Harwood, junr, Aug. 9th
John son of Willm Bonus ye same day
Nancy dau of Jno. Boyes ye 18th of Augt.
Eliz. dau of Christr Collier ye 11th of 8ber
Ralph son of Ralph Potter ye 5th of Dec.
Anne dau of Jno. Thompson ye 2d of Febry.
Eliz. dau of Thos Miller ye 19th of March

Ano. Doii. 1738

Mary dau of Robt. Petch ye 6th of June
Jonathon son of Wm Sunley ye 7th of Janry.
Mary dau of John Readman ye 21 of May
Hannah dau of Wm Pearson ye 21 of June
Eliz. dau of Jno. Breckon ye 23 October
Wm son of Joseph Harrison ye same day
Hanah dau of Robt Featherstone ye 7th of Dec

Oct. 29th Mary dr of John Boyes
Novr 27. Anne dau of Robt. Bullman
Dit[to] John son of Robt. Winspear
Dec. 12. Mary dau. of John Porrit
Janr 14. William son of Jonathn Leng
Febry. 18th Elizth dau of William Watson
March 4th Mary dau of Mathw Woodhouse

Ano. Domii. 1739

April 29. John son of John Bayley
April 15. Jane dau of Thomas Wilson
Sept. ye. 14th. William son of John Agar
Octr. 5th. Anne dau of Robt. Jowsey
Novr. 20th. Rachel dau of Geo. Agar

Glasdale

Aprl 10th. Geo. son of Richard Wood, tanner, Gr. houses
Aprr 2th. Mary dau of Christr. Collier, turner, Fryup
May 17th. John son of John Harwood, T. hole
June 11th. Geo. son of John Dale, reg'
July 30. Mary dau of Ralph Potter, tanner

Sepr 23d. Eliz. dau of Christop' Knaggs, shoemaker, L. side
Octr 14th. Jane dau of Wm Hall, bouch', L. side
Octr 14th. Preston son of William Wood, ho: wright
Decr 6th. Nathan's son of Thos Miller [Milner in MS.], tailer
Decr 27th. George son of Peter Fawsett [Fausit in MS.], h: hold'
Janry. 6th Mary dau of Wm Conyer's, a stranger
Febry. 19th Mary dau of Geo. Wood, ho. hold', H. Park

A. Domii. 1740

28th 7ber. Robt. son of Tho. Wilson

Mar[ry] daughter of John Holdsforth ye same day

Nov. 19th Wm son of Peter Featherstone
Decr 14th Mary dau of Jno. Foster
14th Janry. Joseph son of John Harrison, Comon.
3d Apl. Joseph son of John Redman
19th May. John son of Jonathn Leng
8th July. Thomas son of Thomas Dawson
3d Augst. Mary dau of Robt. Bulmer
17th Augst. John son of Newark Robinson
10th Sepr. Esther dau of Francis Pearson
16 Septr. Tho's son of William Bonus

2 Octr. John son of John Boyes
28th Octr. Robt. son of John Cornforth
11th Novr. John son of John Harwood
16th Novr. Russel dau of Wilm Miller
30th Decr. Jane dau of Wilm Pearson
8th Febry. Mary dau of Michael Smith

Ano. Doii. 1741

April. Mary dau of Geo. Pearson, East. Tuesday
26 Apl. Jane dau of James Clark
24th May. Mary dau of John Bayley
4th Octr. Sam's son of Elizabeth Shepherd, spurius
26th 8ber. Mary dau of Tho's Gray
5 Novr. John son of John Venice
8th 8ber. Thos. son of William Porter
26th Decr. John son of Ralph Rudd

The same day. Daniel son of Robt. Featherstone

6th Janry. John son of George Agar
84

Danby Register.

2 Janry. Robt. son of John Frank
   Hanah dau\(^r\) of Math\(^w\) Chapman ye same day
28\(^{th}\) Janry. Jacob son of Jacob Pearson, Westerdale
17 Nov\(^{r}\) Hanah dau\(^r\) of Ralph Easton, Comondale
7\(^{st}\) Dec\(^r\) Will\(^m\) son of Thomas Hugill
26\(^{th}\) March. Jonath\(^n\) son of Richard Ellerby, labor\(^r\)
10\(^{th}\) May. Catherine dau\(^r\) of William Watson, innkeeper
4\(^{th}\) June. John son of Christopher Collier, turner
26\(^{th}\) June. Hanah dau\(^r\) of Robert Petch, householder
9\(^{th}\) Augst. Anne dau\(^r\) of Thomas Pearson, householder
24\(^{th}\) Augst. Mary dau\(^r\) of Thos Hobson, labourer
21\(^{st}\) Jan\(^{fy}\). Eliz. dau\(^r\) of Anthony Dowson, ho : holder
25 Janry. Moses son of John Boyes, householder
4\(^{th}\) Febry. Ralph son of Ralph Potter, tann\(^r\)
2 March. Elizabeth dau\(^r\) of Richard Wood, bap\(^d\), tann\(^r\)
[No baptisms in this book between the years 1741 and 1749 exclusive.
   Tempus edax rerum.]

The following, to 1749, are copied from scraps of paper.
A true copy of Glasedale Baptismes Ann. Dom. 1742

Mar\(^{th}\) 28. Ann da. of Thomas Campion, houshol\(^r\)
Apl. 21. Margaret da. of Jno. Cornforth, wright
May 16. Ann da. of John Bennison, housh\(^r\)
June 13. Eleanor da. of Geo. Fletcher, aged 16 years
July 4. William son of Thomas Millar, tailor
Aug. 8. Jonath. son of Jonath. Leng, housh\(^r\)
Sept. 29. Mary da. of John Dale, housh\(^r\)
Decemb. 6. Jane da. of Samuel Fletcher, Fryup
Feb. 6. Michael son of Michael Smith, labour\(^r\)
Feb. 22. Thomas son of Robt. Hodgson, housh\(^r\)
Feb. 27. Mary dau. of Samuel Protham, housh\(^r\)
Mar. 16. Elizabeth base da. of Ann Stonehouse
   Dito. Elizabeth da. of Will. Wood, housh\(^r\)
Mar\(^{th}\) 20. Joseph son of Joseph Harison, housh\(^r\)
   George Dale \{ Capl. Jonath\(^n\) Robinson, Warden\}
   Curt. Ibid.

A.D. 1742. Jane dau. of Nich. Hoger\([t]\) ye 21\(^{st}\) day of 7ber
John son Geo. Sanderson 22 June 1742, Danby

1743

Hannah d\(^r\) of Sam\(^{l}\) Prudom 26\(^{th}\) June
Daniel son of Joseph Duck Aug. 4
Joseph son of Jno. Dail 4\(^{th}\) 7ber
Eliz. daught\(^r\) of Jno. Bayley ye 6\(^{th}\) 7ber
Mary dau. of Jno. Jowsey ye 15\(^{th}\) 7ber
Mary d\(^{f}\) of Jno. Venice ye 17\(^{th}\) 7ber
Ellis d\(^{f}\) of George Thompson 23 8ber
Jane d\(^{f}\) of Xter. Carter ye same day
Francis Agar and Jno. son of Jane Agar 23 8ber
Richard son of Wm Preston the 13\(^{th}\) Dec\(^r\)
Wm son of Tho. Dowson the 27 of Dec\(^r\)
Mary dau. of Nich\textsuperscript{e} Hogert ye 15 January
Leon. son of Geo. (?) Watson the 1\textsuperscript{st} Jan.
1744. Oct. 28. Susannah dau. of Josh. Duck, Ainthorpe, yeoman, bap\textsuperscript{d}
1744
Francis son of Robert Jowsey the 27 March
Eliz. dr of Geo. Beadland 12 day of May
Jane dr of Thos Watson ye 3 July Rosedale
John son of Ja\textsuperscript{e} Pybas the 22\textsuperscript{d} day of May
Ja\textsuperscript{e} son of Jno. Swailes illegi. ye 15\textsuperscript{th} day of May
Hanah dr of Jno. Agar 15 Julii
Jno. son of Wm Allan 23 7br.
Sarah dau. of Anth. Dowson 14\textsuperscript{th} Febry.
Jno. son of Wm Allen 1 Oct. 1
Hanah daug\textsuperscript{r} of Robt. Slater bap. Oct. 19\textsuperscript{th}
1745
John son of Jno. Lynas bap. the 4 day of Feb.
A copy of Glasedale Baptismes 1748
May 8. John son of Frankland Coats
\textit{dito.} Isaac son of Thom\textsuperscript{e} Hobb
May 19. John son of Will. Wood, Fryupp
May 22. Hannah daug\textsuperscript{r} of Thomas Yowart
June 12. John son of Will. Nellist, H. Sike
June 19. James son of Peter Faucit
July 17. James son of Rich\textsuperscript{d} Ellarby
Aug. 4. Daniel son of Joseph Duck
Sept. 5. Will. son of Jn\textsuperscript{o} Ponsonby, sojourner
Sept. 18. Ellin dau\textsuperscript{r} of Robert Dobson
Oct\textsuperscript{r} 9. William son of Christop\textsuperscript{r} Colyer
Oct\textsuperscript{r} 29. Moses son of David Morley
\textit{dito.} Will. son of Rich\textsuperscript{d} Allan
\textit{dito.} Sarah dau\textsuperscript{r} of Matthew Chapman
Dec\textsuperscript{r} 12. Thom\textsuperscript{e} son of Rich\textsuperscript{d} Milner
Jan. 22. James son of Mathew Peacock

Jonathon Robinson, Minister
Thomas Wood \textit{\{ Cap\textsuperscript{1} Warden
1749
Odd Mems.
Wm son of Robert Featherstone \textit{\} Xtined the 11\textsuperscript{th} day of June
Anne daught\textsuperscript{r} of Joseph Green \textit{\} George the son of John Coverdale bapt. March ye 18\textsuperscript{th} 1749
Oct. 1. Albert and Eliz. son and dr of Robt. Hodgson
19. Hanah daug. of Robt. Slater
John son of Thos Prudom 26 November
January 7\textsuperscript{th} Jane daughter of Anthony Marshall
1749 Glaisdale
April 30. Hannah dau. of Jonathon Leng
Jul. 4. Mary dau. of William Dale
Sep. 24. Jane dau. of Robt. Cornforth
Oct. 29. Jane dau. of William Hawkswell
Nov. 6. Mary dau. of William Nellist
Nov. 20. Ann dau. of Peter Featherstone
Nov. 26. Mary dau. of Richard Ellarby
Dec. 20. Judith dau. of Thomas Campion
Jan. 17. Mary dau. of John Pearson, mariner
Feb. 20. Thomas son of William Wood
Mar. 18. George the son of John Coverdale
Maritornum. noia.

Anutitio. dni. viz. 1585
Georgius Joneson et Jana Dowson xij\textsuperscript{th} Septembris
Petrus Agar et Ana. Hodshon xiiiij\textsuperscript{th} Septembris
Richus. Marser et Agnes Stanus iij\textsuperscript{do} Octobris
Johes. Scotte et Alica Penocke xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} Novembris
Anthonius Fletcher et Emota Burton xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} Januar.

Anutitio. Dni. viz. 1586
Anthonius Dale et Elizabetha Penocke xij\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Georgius Rogers et Alicea Hodshon xxiij\textsuperscript{mo} Novemb.
Rowlandus Thomon et Jana Trotter xiiij\textsuperscript{do} Decemb.
Richus. Robinson et Alicea Boyes xvi\textsuperscript{to} Januar.

Anutitio. Dni. viz. 1587
Thomas Rudd et Agnes Pearson viij\textsuperscript{th} Junii
Georgius Atkinson et Margeria Tewtinge xv\textsuperscript{th} August.
Henricus Nellest et Effamia Franckland viij\textsuperscript{vo} Octob.
Johes. Watson et Margreta Cawe[n] xxij\textsuperscript{do} Octobr.
Johes. Benyson et Ana Hill xvij\textsuperscript{to} Januar.
Henricus Browne et Alicea Boyes xvij\textsuperscript{to} Januar.

Anutitio. Dni. viz. 1588
Thomus Pearson et Gracia Walker xix Maii
Johes. Nicholson et Issabella Nelsyn iiiij\textsuperscript{lo} Junii
Edmundus Hill et Margreta Hodshon xvij\textsuperscript{lo} Junii
Johes. Sugeette et Jana Smith xvij\textsuperscript{lo} Junii
Richus. Gatenbie et Agnes Cole xxx\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Raphus. Hodshon et Emotta Grainge xxij\textsuperscript{do} Septembris
Thomus Pearson et Margreta Salven xij\textsuperscript{do} Novemb.
Johes. Walker et Jana Marshall viij\textsuperscript{th} Decembr.

Anutitio. Dni. viz. 1589
Petrus Swale et Elizabetha Morley xvxvij\textsuperscript{th} Maii
Thomus Marshall et Alicea Hartus viij\textsuperscript{th} Junii
Johes. Marshall et Margreta Boyes xvij\textsuperscript{th} Julii
Hugo Mason et Alicea Mason v\textsuperscript{th} Octobris
Bartholomeus Hodshon et Beatrix Woodd iij\textsuperscript{do} Novemb.
Jacobus Wood et Helina Craven xvij\textsuperscript{th} Novemb.

Anutitio. Dni. viz. 1590
Georgius Hodshon et Ana Agar v\textsuperscript{th} Julii
Johes. Pearson et Margreta Hall xvij\textsuperscript{th} Augustii
Thomas Dai et Elizabetha Fletcher vij\textsuperscript{th} Octobr.
Johes. Dale et Elizabetha Coverdale primo Decemb.

Anutitio. Dni. viz. 1591
Stephanus Coverdale et Franciscia Fisher iiiij\textsuperscript{th} Maii
Georgius Laverocke et Jana Thomson xij\textsuperscript{th} Maii
Robtus. Wilson et Jana Jowsey primo Junii
Thomas Stanus et Elizabetha Campion x\textsuperscript{th} Junii
Jacobus Coverdale et Agnes Agar viijth Julii
Petrus Grange et Jana Hudson xijth Julii
Johes. Franckland et Elizabth Hodshon ixth Septemb.
Franciscus Swale et Alicea Franckland xxijth Septemb.
Johes. Heslewoodd et Francisca Collier xxiijth Octobr.
Georgius Boyes et Jana Hartus iiiijth Novembris
Rogerus Agar et Agnes Agar xxxijth Novembris
Robtus. Gryndon et Sitha Annyson xviijth Decembris
Willmus. Graystocke et Issabella Atkinson xxiijth Decembris
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1592
Thomas Whitelocke et Issabella Suggette xxiijth Maii
Leon'dus Benson et Agnes Agar ixth Julii
Milo Harwoodd et Jana Farewether xviijth Julii
Petrus Franckland et Ana Calverte xxvijth Julii
Richus. Rogers et Ana Suggette xxvijth Julii
Johes. Dukce et Alicea Hall iijijio Augustii
Johes. Braikan et Issabella Knagges xxvijth Novembr.
Symon Emerson et Franciscas Franckland xxxijth Januar.

1593
Johes. Mead et Elizabth Coverdale xixijth Maii
Georgius Watson et Margreta Teasdalle xxvijth Aug.
Stephanus Coverdale et Alicea Harwoodd viijth Octobr.
Robtus. Grange et Margreta Rogers iiiijto Decembris
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1594
Raphus. Slee et Issabella Dickinson xxxijth Aprilis
Georgius Woodwarke et Alicea Lawe xijijth Maii
Willmus. Laverocke et Agnes Francis xiiijth Maii
Jacobus Benison et Margreta Kidson iijdo Junii
Michael Stirtle et Elizabetha Temple xviijth Junii
Thomas Harwoodd et Agnes Agar xxvijth Junii
Thomas Harwoodd et Margreta Cawe[n] xxiijth Junii
Stephanus Franckland et Gr[a]cia Pearson xijijth Novembr.
Willmus. Rogers et Alicea Fletcher xxviiijth Novembr.
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1595
Johes. Hartus et Mawd Barley xxiiij Septemb.
Willmus. Westland et Jana Cartwright iijdo Octobr.
Robtus. Suggett et Katherina Oliver vth Octobris
Richus. Rabanckes et Elizabth Todd xxvijth Novembr.
Petrus Nellest et Margreta Avet ij Decembr.
Thomas Chapma[n] et Alicea Rogers ixijth Decemb.
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1596
Edward Marwoodd et Maria Thompson ixijth Maii
Thomas Woood et Agnes Dale xijijth Junii
Raphus. Atkinson et Dorothea Hoggarte vth Julii
Leonardus Benson et Margreta Saunderson vjijio Julii
Petrus Rogers et Agnes Boyes xiiij Julii
Franciscus Abram et Elizabth Utley xxiijth Augustii
Thomas Wilson clerke et Mabella Thomson xixijth October
Xpofer Hobson de Rosdale et M'greta Cole xxiiijth Octobr.
Robtus. Trewthwate et Jana Petchie ixth Novembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1597
Georgius Grange et Elizabetha Braikan xijth Julii
Richus. Harland et Margreta Suggette ixth Octobr.
Georgius Lynesse et Agnes Legge xvijth Octobr.
Johes. Dickinson et Margreta Grange xxxth Octobr.
Johes. Thomson et Ana Dixon xth Novembr.
William Medd et Alica Gray xxijtlo Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598
Thomas Dai et Ana Fetherstone primo Maii
Franciscus Evenwoodd et Ephamia Nellest xijth Julii
Thomas Hill et Elizabetha Franckland xvijth Julii
Anthonius Hill et Ephamia Robinson xvto Octobr.
Georgius Rudd et Katherina Thompson xvjto Novembr.
Francis Agar et Thomysina Robinson xix Novembr.
Robtus. Jowsey et Elizabetha Fletcher de Gisburne xth Decembr.
Johes. Tipladie et Elizabetha Postgate de Gisburne xth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1599
Johes. Postgate et Beatrix Chapma[n] vto Maii
Richard. Golthorpe geneross. et Lucea Hargill xijno Maii
Thomas Hodshon et Francisca Trewthwate iiijtlo Julii
Thomas Eshe et Margreta Hartus xijno Augustii
Walterus Agar et Margeria Sowelby xiiijto Octobr.
Franciscus Mowbray et Elizabetha Woodd xxixth Octobr.
Willmus. Ducke et Francisca Ducke de Kilton primo Novembr.
Rogerus Dowson et Jana Farewether vjto Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey junior et Margreta Barber xxjth Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey senior et Agnes Franckland xvth Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600
Johes. Watson et Ana Penocke xxvth Maii
Raphus. Dowson et Dorothea Potter iiijtlo Junii
P'sevallus Hill et Margreta Pearson xth Junii
Willmus. Morgan et Elizabetha Dixon xxijdo Julii
Georgius Benison et Ana Coverdale xxix Julii
Petrus Harwood et Issabella Rudd xxxno Octobr.

Anutiatio. Dni. 1601
Johanes Jowsey et Margreta Harwood xijno Maii
Jacobus Laverocke et Margeria Rogers primo Junii
Robtus. Corney et Agnes Campion xiiijto Junii
Johnes. Hudson et Essabella Richardson ixno Augustii
Cuthb'tus Saunderson als. Webster et Alica Hill vj Octobr.
Willmus. Temple et Barberia Sturtle xiiijth Novembris
Richus. Garbut et Elizabetha Scotte xiiij Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602
Nicholas Gray et Elizabetha Pennocke iiijtlo Maii
Willmus. Robinson et Gracea Lazenbie xvijvo Octobris
Franciscus Rogers et Alica Massingale xvij Novembris
Willmus. Gray et Elizabetha Franckland xxvijmo Januarii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603
Thomas Dale et Alicea Wallis xixmo Maii
Willmus. Thomsonne et Jana Dixon xxijto Maii
Richus. Beaney et Alicea Carlil xxmo Junii
Robertus Franckland et Agnes Dowson xiiijmo Julii
Jacobus Harland et Issabella Robinsonne primo Augustii
Georgius Hobson et Elizabetha Farewether xmo Octobris
Nicholaus Rogers et Dorothea Hartus de Comondale xvijto Octobris
Robtus. Dale et Kath. Hoggart xiiijmo Novembris
Richus. Hill et Agnes Hill xxijmo Novembris
Anutiatio. Dni. 1604
Johes. Knagges et Alicea Hall xmo Maii
Georgius Farewether et Margreta Fetherstone xmo Julii
Georgius Cowtus et Jana Thomson xxvijmo Julii
Thomas Shentall et Marina Gray xjmo Augustii
Lawrentius Agar et Issabella Lynus vijmo Octobris
Willmus. Osburne et Jana Prudome vjto Novembris
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605
Richardus Judson et Maria Hodgeson 6to Maii
Georgius Hodshon et Katherina Coppendale ixmo Junii
Willmus. Tweddel et Issabella Calvte xj Junii
Robt. Hodshon and Alice Todd ixmo Julii
Robtus. Hodgeson et Ana Laverocke xxxmo Julii
Robtus. Franckland et Mawdlanda Hartus xvto Octobris
Xpoferus Stirtle et Franciscia Shepheard xxmo Octobris
Willmus. Dickson et Emotta Place xijmo Novembris
Johanes Clerke et Alicea M’shall xijmo Novembris
Georgius Dai et Ana Rogers xxvijvmo Novembris
[1606]
Willmus. Atkinson et Ana Fetherstone primo Junii
Robtus. Rudd et Maria Wilson xxvijmo Julii
Richus. Carter et Ana Hill xxixmo Julii
Willmus. Fentris et Elizabetha Easton xxvijvmo Octob.
Georgius Marwoodd et Dorothea Hoggarte iiijo Novembr.
Richus. Knagges et Elizabetha Dale vjto Novembr.
Henricus Harland et Jana Hall xxxmo Novem
Willmus. Farewether et Ana Pearson vijmo Decembr.
Richus. Prudome et Beatrix Wilson xxvijmo Januarii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1607
Thomas Wilson et Franciscia Blacket xixmo Julii
Johes. Hodgeson et Maria Woodwarke xxvijth Januarii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608
Robtus. Dune et Jana Hardy xxixmo Aprilis
Richus. Nellest et Issabella Fentres xmo Maii
Thomas Preston et Jana Suggett xxixmo Maii
Richus. Farewether et Agnes Wilson vto Junii

Georgius Fentresse et Elizabetba Hodgeson xijmo Julii
Willmus. Campion et Alieca Harland iiijmo Augustii
Thomas Foard and Ciclie Dowson secundo Octobris
Xpoferus Agar et Ana Laverocke xxijmo Octobris
Thomas Dale et Elizabetba Linskell
Robtus. Franckland et Alieca Knagges primo Decembr.
Franciscus Rudd et Issabella Harland xxmo Decembr.
Franciscus Abra[m] et M'geria Midlemost xxvijvo Febr.
Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1609
Milo Laverocke et Mabella Fletcher xijmo Maii
Johannes Woodd et Alieca Harland xxvijmo Maii
Thomas Etherington et Mellucina Rawlinge xjmo Junii
Johes. Porrett et Alieca Franckland xxvijmo Junii
Stephanus Boyes et Helina Richardson iiiijmo Julii
Richus. Knagges et Issabella Corner xijvo Julii
Willmus. Harland et Agnes Robinson xjmo Julii
Humphridus Bamfurth et Elizabetba Stringar xijmo Aug.
Johanes. Franckland et Helina Potter xxvij mo August.
Xpoferus Hunter et Jana Harwoodd xijmo Septem.
Cuthb'tus Sujgette et Barbara Wilson xxijvo Sept.
Thomas Hobson et Elizabetba Wyllson 19mo Octobris 1609
Georgius Hope et Ana Benison xijvo Noveb.
Petrus Franckland et Margreta Eshe xijmo Januarii 1610
Johes. Cawe[n] et Issabella Sauderson xth Junii
Thomas Dowson et Elizabetba Hill xijmo Junii
Johanis Dale et Dorothea Marwood xijmo Julii
Johes. Hodgson et Anna Boyes xijmo Julii
Robtus. Franckland et Elizabetba Hewgill xijmo Octob.
Wmus. Dunne alias Tinsley et Jana Hobton primo die Decem.
Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1611
Robtus. Hodgson et Anna Franckland secund die Junii
Raphus. Toes et Elizabetba Thomson ultimo Junii
Johes. Stroopes et Emotta Cowen xij mo Julii
Georgius Cartwright et Elizab. Ellarbye xij mo Julii
Richus. Boyes et Alieca Thomson de Comondale xijmo Januarii
Lawrentius Thomson et Elizabetba Prudome xijvo Feb.
Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1612
Thomas Baynebrigge et Anna Nellest xijvo die Julii
Petrus Franckland et Jana Hodgeson xjmo Octobris
Raphus. Hodgeson et Agnes Nellest xijmo Octobris
Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1613
Willmus. Corneye et Miria [sic] Cartwright xxmo Aprilis
Anthonius Colthous et Alieca Oliver xxvmo Junii
Robertus Bulman et Elizabetba Pitcher tertio Augustii
Rogerus Knagges et Issabella Saund'son (?) xxvijmo Octob.
Willmus. Pawnor and Francisca Franckland viijvo Novemb.
Johes. Smithe et Agnes Colson de Grimesbie xjmo Novemb.
Johes. Colthous et Gracia Robinson nupti erant xijtio Febru.
Annuntio. Dni. viz. 1614
Richardus Dixon et Alicea Harland secundo die Maii
Willmus. Wood et Anna Thomson tertio Maii
Johannes Carlill et Dorothea Rogers quinto Junii
Edwardus Hill et Francisca Gill xxvijmo Junii
Robtus. Conry et Agnes Boyes vijmo Juli
Johanes Bowmer et Margreta Necolsonne xviio Octob.
Petru Nellest et Thomasina Turpin xxijdo Novembris
Annutiatio. Dni. viz. 1615
Robtus. Fotherley et Mabella Thomson primo Maii
Johes. Rickarbie et Beatrix Coultus ixmo Maii
Cuthb'tus Saunderson et Agnes Jowsey xiijmo Maii
Johes. Marland et Katherina Anderson xijijmo Maii
Edwardus Lockson et Francisca Jowsey xxijmo Maii
Thomas Nellest et Ana Hill xviio Juli
Thomas Petch et Margreta Boyes vio Septembr.
Jacobus Wood et Elizabetha Pearson vio Nove.
Georgius Johnson et Agnes Watson xxviiijmo Novembr.
Richus. Nellest et Ana Hartus xijmo Decembr.
Philippus Cowlitz et Gracia Franckland xvj Januar.
Annuntio Dni. viz. 1616
Raphus. Campion et Maria Prodam xjmo Junii
Georgius Dowson et Ana Dale xij Octobr.
Tristramus Jowsey et Elizabetha Ball xijmo Novebr.
Thomas Wilson et Jana Dai xij Novembr.
Willmus. Gisburne et Alicea Fentres xijijmo Januar.
Robtus. Fetherstone et Jana Franckland xxvijvo Junii
Bartholomaeus Pinder et Ana Hill iiiijto Feb.
Annutiaec. Dni. 1617
Thomas Pearson et Ana Marshall xxijdo Junii
Robtus. Dune et Jana Dale ixmo Septembris
Willmus. Petche et Alicea Fletcher iiiijto Novembris
Thomas Franckland et Agnes Hill xxvijvo Novemb.
Marcus Webster et Agnes Prudome xxvijto Novemb.
Georgius Postgate et Jana Boyes secundo Novemb.
Christoferus Hunter et Alicea Wilson primo Feb.
Thomas Coltus et Alicea Franckland secundo Feb.
Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1618
Willmus. Fairewether et Elizabetha Wilson secundo Junii
Georgius Campion et Issabella Agar xxijijto Junii
Jacobus Mann et Agnes Coltus xxvijvo Junii
Johes. Pibus et Jana Franckland ultimo Junii
Henricus Boyes et Elsabetha Harwood xxvijdo Septem.
Willmus. Hall et Maria Evenwood xxvijijto Novemb.
Thomas Watsonne et Anna Dale xxvijto Novembr.
Marriages, 1619-25.

Anutiaco. Dni. vizt. 1619
Jacobus Harwood et Ana Stringar viij°o Junii
Richardus Stirtle et Alicea Beanley xij°o Julii
Peter Campion and Alice Thomson xx°o Julii
Franciscus Petch et Agneas Theackstone xij°o August.
Thomas Richardsonne et Alicea Colthous xxiiij°o Novembr.
Johes. Lacye et Claria [Gracia erased] Rud primo Decembris
Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1620
Johes. Mosey et Agnes Benison xviij°o Julii
Johes. Unhanke et Alicea Hill xxvij°o Septem.
Richus. Judson et Agnes Lauerocke xxvij°o Novembr.
Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1621
Georgius Knagges et Catherina Rogerson iiij°o Junii
Robertus Dowson et Jana Hodgeson x°o Junii
Robertus Sowley et Merioll Jowsey xijij°o Junii
Petrus Franckland et Margreta Sowerby xxvij°o Junii
Georgius Thomson et Alicea Boyes xxvij°o Junii
Nycholaius Chapman et Jana Coulthous viij°o Julii
Richus. Thomson et Jana Gargrave xxvij°o Augustii
Edwardus Lockson et Agnes Richardson x°o Octobris
Franciscus Turpin et Ana Marshall xxvij°o Februar.
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1622
Robtus. Robinson et Ursula Rickison xijij°o Maii
Milo Harwoodd et Elizabetha Harwoodd xvij°o Julii
Georgius Dale et Elizabetha Corney xxix°o Octobris
Thomas Franckland et Mabella Dai v°o Novembr.
Franciscus Dowson et Alicea Marwoodd cod.
Thomas Nellest et Alicea Prudome x°o Novembr.
Thomas Franckland et Alicea Franckland xxv°o Novembr.
Robtus. Broune et Lucea Franckland primo Decembr.
Thomas Thompson et Jana Adamson xijij°o Januarii
Anutiatio. Doni. viz. 1623
Franciscus Mead et Alicea Stanehouse xxvij°o Maii
Franciscus Eshe et Jana Proddam x°o die Junii
Richus. Dale et Elisabetha Boyes v°o Octobris
Johes. Nellest et Margreta Petch xijij°o Novembr.
Henricus Dale et Helina Rame iid°o Decembris
Raphus. Franckland et Elizabetha Osburne xxvij Januar.
Johes. Dodgesonne (?) et Ana Franches iiij°o Februar.
Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1624
Robtus. Corney et Ursula Cudworth v°o Octobris
Cuthbertus Prodam et Margreta Clerke xix°o Octobr.
Thomas Stirtle et Alicea Wood xx°o Januarii
Johes. Jowsey et Margreta Skelon xijij°o Februarii
Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1625
Johes. Lauerocke et Beatrix Stanas xijij°o Maii
Johes. Harland et Anna Franckland xxv°o Maii
Willmus. Graystocke et Mabella Scot xxvij° Junii
Thomas Robinson et Margareta Foster xxvijmo Junii
Thomas Car et Elizabetha Rud decimo Julii
Thomas Colthirst et Gratia Boyes xxiiij Julii
Anuntiatio Doni. viz. 1626
Georgius Hobson et Elizabetha Franckland ixmo Maii
Xpoferus Thomson et Maria Stirtle ixmo Maii
Milo Franckland et Juditha Franckland xvijvo Maii
Robertus Campion et Alicea Hill sexto die Junii
Petrus Harwood et Joana Wood xxiiij° Novembr.
Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1627
Willmus. Garbat et Jana Coverdale viijvo Julii
Johanes Wilson et Margeria Goodwell xxixmo Julii
Richardus Foord et Elizabetha Stirtle vi Augstii
Willmus. Martin et Alicea Dickinson xijdo Augstii
Richardus Gargrave et Jana Hill xxvij° August.
Thomas Trowsdale et Agnes Hill xxmo Novembr.
Johes. Franckland et Agnes Hodgeson xxvijmo Novemb.
Richardus Jackson et Jana Jowsey xvij° Januarii
Marcus Sanderson als. Webster et Jana Jowsey xxmo Februar.
Anuntio. Dni. vizt. 1628
Johes. Potter et Margreta Knagges xxmo Maii
Robtus. Franckland et Jana Boyes viijvo Junii
Thomas Agar et Cicilia Foster xixmo Junii
Henricus Jackson et Maria Hudson xiiido Junii
Willmus. Harland et Agnes Oxley viijvo Julii apud Glaisdale
Willmus. Cocke et Agnes Fairweather xxixno Julii
Raphus. Slee et Agnes Carre xxxmo Septembris
Thomas Wilson et Ana Hoopes xxvijvo Octobris p. licentiam
Josua Petch de Easingw[old] et Margreta Harland de Farndale
xiiij° Novembr.
Anuntiatio. Dni. 1629
Thomas Robinson et Maria Saunderson xxvijmo Aprilis p. licentiam
Georgius Coverdale et Jana Eshe xiiij° Julii
Robtus. Ellerbie et Maria Jowsey xxmo Septembr.
Richus. Hill et Margreta Dale xmo Novembris
Willmus. Franckland et Margreta Jowsey xijmo Novembris
Milo Franckland et Ana Thorpe xvijmo Novemb.
Robtus. Hodgeson et Elizabetha Coverdale xixno Nove.
Anuntiatio. Domini viz. 1630
Richardus Garbat et Francisca Fotherley xxvijmo Maii
Raphus. Knagges et Elizabetha Stringer eod. die
Willmus. Fletcher et Jana Pattison xxiiij° Junii
Anuntiatio Dni. 1631
Robertus Watson et Anna Stonehouse xvijvo Septembris
Franciscus Turpin et Elsabetha Thompson xxvo Octobris
Anuntiatio Dni. 1632
Johes. Ferrye et Bridgitta Foard ulto. Aprilis
Willmus. Shepheard et Jana Francland xxixno Maii
Johes. Mosey et Jana Skirrye eod. die
MARRIAGES, 1632-41.

Johes. Graistocke et Jana Hill xvijmo Julii
Willmus. Thomson et Anna Garbutte xxvijlo Septembris
Petrus Franckland et Margreta Kildale vijlo Nove.
Georgius Atkinson et Dorothea Dale xxvijmo Novembris
   Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1633
Thomas Fairwether et Ana Todd ixno Maii
Thomas Perkin et Maria Wilson xvijvo Augustii
Thomas Richardson et Ana Wilson vijlo Novembris
Georgius Hewit et Elizabetha Suggett jmo Decembris
   Anuntiatio Dni. 1634
Willmus. Wood et Issabella Mead 5o Maii
Thomas Garbutte et Alicea Rudde xj Maii
Anthonius Gatenbie et Katherina Farewether xixo Augustii
   Anuntiatio Dni. 1635
Johes. Rigge et Ana Prestone vij o Aprilis
Robtus. Franckland et Isabella Osburne 7o Augusti
Georgius Gray et Anna Oliver 17o Novembris
   Annuntiatio Dni. 1636
Simon Tweddell et Margretta Jowsey xxiiij o Aprilis
Thomas Preston et Elizabetha Harrison xxiiij o Novemb.
Robtus. Marchall et Maria Suggette xvjo Februarii
   Annuntiatio 1637
Willmus. Gray et Alicea Harland xvj o Julii
Stephanus Kirke et Anna Fentres xxiiij o Septemb. per licentiam
   Annuntiatio Dni. 1638
Johannes Hartus et Euphemia Rigge xxiiij o Aprilis
Edwardus Hoopes et Maria Campion xxix o Maii
Robtus. Gilpin et Ana Rudde xj o Junii
Willmus. Dale et Katherina Campion xxiiij o Octob.
Robtus. Laverocke et Anna Abrahame iiiij o Nouemb.
Johes. Cockerell et Rosamunda Foord viij o Nouemb.
Francis Chapman et Francisca Hobson iiiij o Novemb.
James Harwood et Jaina Oxley xj o Novemb.
Johannes Lawson et Anna Franckland Janu. xxxj
Robertus Franckland et Margreta Colthirst Februar. xij o
   Annuntiatio Doni. 1639
Mattheus Carlile et Jana Rudd Juliij ij
Thomas Frankland et Elizabetha Frankland Septembris 4o
Thomas Lacie et Anna Agar Octobris j
   Annuntiatio 1640
Jacobus Atkinson et Margreta Nellest j Junii
Georgius Harrison et Isabella Petch 24o Junii
Geovrgiis Manne et Elizabetha Wood xxvj o Julii
Petrus Garbut et Mabella Harland Augustii 2o
Petrus Campion et Mary Richardsonne ij Augustii
Robertus Frankland et Anna Meed 5o Novembris
Robertus Rud et Jana Harland 8o Novembris
Richardus Dixon et Anna Perkin 21 Januarii
   Annuntiatio 1641
Thomas Coulthirst et Alisia Frankland xxv Maii
Jacobus Eggelfield et Elizabetha Man (More ?) xx Junii
Thomas Fletcher et Anna Frankland xxvij Junii
Thomas Marshall et Jana Boyes iij Novembris
Georgius Nellest et Alicea Cartwright xxv Novembris
Willielmus Rud et Jana Bennison xxv Novembris

Annuntiatio 1642

Joannes Hall et Tomisina Agar xx die Julii
Thoma Knowles et Isabella Dowson iij Novembris
Jacobus Cocke et Margerata Cartwright xxiiij Novembris

Annuntiatio 1643

Joannes Rutter et Anna Richardson xxx Maii
Willmus. Petch et Alisia Calvert xij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1644

Thomas Jowsey et Jana Agar xx Augustii
Joannes Campion et Elizabehtha Richardson x Septembris
Thomas Grange et Anna Eden xxvj Septembris

John Tod et Jana Fairwether xvij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1645

Thomas Thompson et Isabella Leavorocke v Junii
Radolphus Hodgson et Margeret Slotter xvij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1646

Joannes Robinson et Maria Chapman 4 Maii
Robertus Pybus et Margerat Fairwether 23 Junii
Willmus. Grastocke et Anna Clarke 27 Octobris
Rogerus Calvert et Alisia Skelton 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Petrus Nellest et Anna Thompson 1° Junii
Thomas Hodgson et Margerata Nellest i0 Junii
Petrus Frankland et Margerata Wilson 24 Junii
Edwardus Nellest et Anna Frankland 15° Julii
Richardus Reed et Anna Cooper 6 Januarii
Radolphus Campion et Jana Roger 3 Februarii

John Rigge et Anna Brotton 14 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1648

Willmus. Hodgson et Elizabetha Nellest 22 Junii
Radolphus Scarth et Jana Shepheard 7 Novembris
Henricus Boyes et Alisia Foster 14 Novembris
Joannes Agar et Jana Reed 9 Januarii

Annuntiatio 1649

Samuel Campion et Maria Etherington 17 Aprilis
Willmus. Scarth et Jana Frankland ii Julii
Radulphus Dowson et Margareta Wood 26 Julii
Rogerus Scot et Alisia Boatman 16 Octobris

Robertus Suggatt et Jana Scot 30 Octobris
Thomas Johnston et Alisia Thompson 26 Novembris
Willmus. Agar et Jana Sowley 17 Decembris
Richardus Collison et Lucia Grinkell 14 Februarii

Thomas Petch et Isabella Dun 26 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1650

Robertus Barker et Alisia Agar 13 Junii
Robertus Meed et Phillida Reed 27 Junii
Willielmus Harland et Alisia Meed 9 Julii
Radolphus Dickinson et Elizabetha Potter (?) 21 Julii
Henricus Noble et Sarah Campion 22 Octobris
Robertus Petch et Jana Calvert 4 Novembris
Joannes Harland et Margereta Posket 5 Decembris
Annuntiatio 1651
Thomas Sanderson et Elizabetha Agar 29 Maii
Willielmus Winspeere et Anna Agar 23 Junii
Robertus Wood et Alisia Agar 2 Octobris
Joannes Stroopes et Elizabetha Huet 4 Decembris
Annuntiatio 1652
Thomas Dowson et Alisia Allin 18 Maii
Willmus. Pearson et Sara Richardson 8 Junii
Joannes Mosey et Jana Clerke 14 Decembris
Richardus Johnston et Dorothea Posket 18 Januarii
Annuntiatio 1653
Franciscus Dowson et Maria Dowson 15 Julii
Thomas Hobson et Alisia Hobson 24 Septembris
Willmus. Calvert et Anna Prudome 27 Septembris
Publication And Marriages Accordinge to A late Acte of Parliament
in that behalfe latlye p'vided.
Annuntiatio 1654
Robart Warde and Jane Hobson Published in the Church in the yeare 1653
1654
Robart Warde and Jane Hobson married the 27th March 1654. Parents
and Guardian to Robt. Warde and Jane Hobson, Mr. Samuell Levin-
ston and Laurance Warde
Thomas Prudam and Sara Johnson published in the Church in ye yeare
1654 and married the 18th of Aprill. Parents, Cuthbert Prudam and
[blank] Johnson
Marmaduke Cowen and Jane Moone published in the Church in the yeare
1654 and married the 9th of May. Parents, George Cowen and Rich.
Moone
Mathew Hodgson and Elizabeth Warde published in the Church 1654
and married the 18th of May. Parents, [blank] Hodgson and Laurance
Warde
Richard Lacye and Widdow Rudd published in the Church 1654 and were
married the 18th of May. Parents, Widdow Lacye and Widdow
Johnson
William Hill and Ellis Carlile published in the Church in the yeare 1654
and married the first of June. William Hill was widdower, John
Carlile father to Ellis Carlile
Richard Medd and Dorithie Harper published in the Church 1654 and
married the first of June. Parents, John Medd and Roger Harper
Thomas Franckland and Ellis Suggitt published in the Church 1654
and married the 6th of June. Parents, Robt. Franckland and Cuthbert
Suggitt
John Gibson and Ellis Harwood published in the Church 1654 and married
the 15th of June. Ralph Gibson father to John, James Harwood
father to Ellis
William Thomson and Issabell Dowson published in the Church 1654 and married 27th of June. Parents were William Tomson and Issabell Dowson widdow

Peter Moone and Margeret Cowen published in the Church 1654 and married the 3d of October. Parents, Richard Moone and George Cowen

Ralph Wood and Hannah Nellist published in the Church 1654 and married the 28th of June. Parents, James Wood and John Greene

Robt. Cockrell and Ann Harwood published in the Church 1654 and married the 30th of June

Christopher Pyebus and Jane Cartwright published in the Church 1654 and married the 18th November. Parents, [blank] and Peter Cartwright

1655

John Franckland and Dorithy Franckland published in the Church 1655 and married the 22th May

John Harrison and Lucye Fletcher published in the Church 1655 and married the 26th of May. Parents, James Harrison and Rich. Fletcher

Thomas Peareson and Maudlin Feizell published in the Church 1655 and married the 14th of June wth consent of their nearest freinds

Nicholas Francke and Jane Sheperd published in the Church 1655 and married the 14th of June wth consent of their nearest freinds

Ralph Dowson and Elizabeth Stonehouse published in the Church 1655 and married the 10th of July wth consent of their nearest freinds

John Jackson and Jane Hansill published in the Church 1655 and married the 22th of August

Henry Dale and Ellis Newton published in the Church 1655 and married the 20th of August

Robt. Dobson and Ellin Platts published in the Church 1655 and married the 20th of August with consent of their freinds

George Campion and Issabell Stonehouse published in the Church and married the 18th of September

William Ducke and Elizabeth Wood published in the Church and married the 20th of October

See an entry of a marriage wth occurred between August and November 1655 inserted among the Baptisms in that year (William Agar and Ann Ward)

Robt. Suggitt and Mary Hall published in the Church 1655 and married the twenty-sixth of September

Peter Harwoode and Margeret Potter published in the yeare 1655 and married the 10th of October wth consent of both their parents

Thomas Slater and Mary Stirtle published in the Church and were married the 30th of October

Richard Clay and Ann Turpin were published in the Church and married the 30th of October

Thomas Readman and Elizabeth Franckland published in the Church and were married the 8th of November

1656

Robart Johnson and Mary Temple published in the Church and married the 29th of May wth the consent of their nearest freindes and kindred

Robt. Marshall and Elizabeth Coverdale published in the Church and married the 6th of May wth consent of both their nearest freinds
Roger Kettlewell and Awdry Kaede published in the Church 1655 and married the 11th of February 1655 with consent of their nearest friends
Alline Petch and Ann Sheapheard published in the Church 1656 and married the seaventeenth of June with consent of both their parents
Richard Dowson and Ann Foard published in the Church 1656 and married the 24th of June with consent of both their parents
George Lavoracke and Mary Campion published in the Church 1656 and married the 17th of June with consent of both their nearest friends
Rabanks Prodam and Ellinour Bentley published in the Church 1656 and married the 23rd of August with consent of their parents
10th September 1656. The solemnizacon of marriage betweene John Snowden of Glaisdale, in ye parish of Danby, labourer, and Elizabeth Knagges of ye same, spinster (being published in ye parish Church of Danby at ye close of ye morning exercise three several lords dayes, to witt, ye 10th, 17th, 24 of August last) were p'formed before me, Beniamin Norcliffe, esqr., one of ye justices of peace of ye Northrid. of Yorkshire ye day and yeare above written, in the presence of Henry Dale, George Stonas, Joseph Plattes, and others, according to an act of parliament in this, etc., made and p'vided. Wittnes my hand ye day and yeare above written
Robert Prodam and Margeret Breckan married the 19th off January 1657
Thomas Petch and Margeret Pennocke were duely published in the Church and married the sixth day off April 1657
William Harwood and Ellinor Gileson (Gibson ?) were duely published in the Church and married the thirteenth off April
Henry Venice and Jane Thompson published in the Church and married before me, Thomas Lassells, the fifth off May
William Wilson and Emm Coulson were duely published and married before Mr. Thomas Lassells, one off the Justices for the north Rydeing, the eleauenth day off May
Miles Watson and Ellin Richardson were duely published and married before Mr. Ric. Etherington the two and twentieth off May
Ralph Brotton and Allice Sugitt duely published in the Church and married the second off June before Mr. Lassells
William Cartwright and Ann Tooes were duely published in the Church and was married the six and twentieth off Octobr.
Robert Campion and Ann Johnson were duely published in the Church and married the seaventeenth day off November with the consent of their nearest freinds
Thomas Nellist and Ann Lawson duely published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the seaventh off February
Anuntiation 1658
Thomas Lavoracke and Ann Holmes the 6th off May
Robert Cowen and Margery Saunderson the 19th off May
William Wood and Elizabeth Campion the 9th off June
Robt. Raysebecke and Elizabeth Hill the 24th off June
John Sugget and Margery Boyes duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the thirteenth of October 1659 (? 1658)
Georg Smalle and Elisabeth Dickson duly published in the Church and married the seaventh day of December 1659 (? 1658) by Mr Levingston
Anuntiation 1659
Peter Franckland and Elisabeth Wood duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the twenty fift of Aprill
Willyam Harwood and Margret Wood was duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Sealle the second of June
Willyam Harwood and Ellis Thomson duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the twenty eight of June
John Prudum and Isbell Bracan was duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the thirtieth of June
John Geare of the p’ish of Kearby and Mary Leauiston of the p’ish of Danby were duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 18th of October
John Ward and Ann Scot, both of the p’ish of Danby, were duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Sealle the 15th of November

Anuntiation 1660
Robert Soulleay and Ann Jackson, both of the p’ish of Danby, were duly published in the Church of Danby and marred by Mr. Leauiston the 24th of Aprill
George Greenesides of Westerdayll and Martha Leauiston of Danby were duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 8th of May
Myles Corney and Ellis Watson, both of the p’ish of Danby, were duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the 17th of May
Willyam Watson of Rosdayll and Jann Mosey of the p’ish of Danby were duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the 24th May
Henry Garbut of Byllsdayll and Ellis Ward of Danby were duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 5th day of June
Raph Atkinson and Anna Allin, both of the p’ish of Danby, were duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Sealle the 21th of June
Robert Potter of the p’ish of Danby and Elisabeth Willson of Farndayll were duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 30th of July
Anthony Gatenby and Margret Corney duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 12th of Sept.
Robert Corney and Ann Lawson married by Mr. Leauiston the 27th Oct.
George Johnson and Mary Carr was duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 31th of Jan.

Anuntiation 1661
Georg Campion and Ann Cauert duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 16th of April
Willyam Boyes and Judith Steuenson duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Seale 16th of April
Robert Couerdayll and Margery Chapman was duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 6th of June
Thomas Graystock and Jann Sneaton duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 18th of June
Thomas Armstrong and Mary Lowneslar duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 5th of Sept.
John Stoupes and Ellis Ellerby duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 19th of Nov.
Robert Pech and Ellis Boyes was duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 28th of Dec.
Richard Joysey and Jane Atkinson was duly published in the p’ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Aiskill 6th of Feb.

Anuntiation 1662

Richard Garbut et Ell. Rudd published and maryed 8th May
Michael Trowsdall et Eliz. Garbut was duely published in ye p’ish Church of Danbye and maryed by Mr. Aiskill 21th May
Thomas Venice et Elice Couerdale published and maryed in the p’ish Church of Danby ye 17th of June
George Conn et Als. Chapman pub. duely and maryed in the p’ish Church of Danbye ye 24th of June
Robert Corney et Ana Watson duely published and maryed in ye p’ish Church of Danby the 24th of June
Richard Collison and Jane Frankland duely published and maryed in the p’ish Church of Danby 3th of February
Richard Dale and Mary Dale published and maryed the 3th of Feb.
Michaell Aiskell clarke and Mary Calvertt published duely and maryed by Mr. Smethman in the p’ish Church of Danby fifth of Feb.

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1663. Maritor[m] No[mi]na

Richard Garbutt and Margret Hill April ye 24th
Samuell Proddum and Jane Petch May ye 19th
Robert Garbutt and Ann Jowsie May the 21th
Johannis Preston and Jane Petch June the 24
Thomas Rudd and Hannah Atkinson July the 6th
James Bacchas and Mary Gatonby Feb. 4th

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1664

Thomas Garbutt and Magdlen Pearson Jan. 14th
Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Litster Feb. the 7th

Wauller Frankland and Ann Willson Mar. the 28 Anno Dom. 1665

Anuntiatio Domini vizi. 1665

William Glouer of the parish of Scauby and Els. Prouddum of this p’ish, the banns of matrimony was published 3 several Sundays in our p’ish Church of Danbye, and maryed the 27th of Aprill
William Nelisat and Isbell Tomson of this p’ish mar. the 27 of April
Richard Trowsdale and Elice Garbut May the 23th
William Slater and Margret Gatonbye May the 25th
Jacobus Eglefeild et Anna Garbut November the 7th
Thome Harwood and Elisabeth Hartus November the 26th
Johanum Marshall and Jann Hill November the 28th
Robertum Hall and Dority Mead November the 30th
Thome Franckland and Margret Fetherston November the 19th
Georgius Bullman and Anna Hodgson February the 20th
Georgius Hartas and Mary Dayll February the 22th

Anuntiatio Dom. 1666

Thomas Willson and Mary Shipard June the 14th
Thomas Greensha and Janne Ward July 3rd
Cathariam Thorpe and Elisabetha Franckland July the 5
Jacobus Easton et Isabella Campion 4\textsuperscript{st} die Septembris
Robtus. Fetherstone et Janeta Lauerack 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobr.
Peter Franckland et Janeta Ellerby 12\textsuperscript{do} die Novembr.
Tho. Harwood et Elizabetha Leadley 19\textsuperscript{do} die Novembr.
Stephanus Porret et Anna Nicholson 20\textsuperscript{do} die Novembr.
Tho. Franckland et Anna Willkinson 5\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Annuntiatio Domine 1667

Thomas Petch et Alicia Harwood 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Peter Cooke et Anna Easton 9\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Cuthbert Bland et Anna Dowson 4\textsuperscript{clo} die Juni
Michaell Temple et Anna Ellerby 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Juni
Johannes Ward et Susanna Atkinson 9\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Timoteus Scarth et Maria Duck 3\textsuperscript{clo} die Septembr.
Nathaniel Prudden et Maria Aiskell 10\textsuperscript{vo} die Marcii
Annuntiatio Domine 1668

Jacobus Trowsdale et Elizabetha Suggett 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Georgius Marshall et Anna Milnes 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Allin 2\textsuperscript{do} die Juni
Robertus Lawson et Margareta Nicholson 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Juni
Stephanus Watson et Dorothea Franck 19\textsuperscript{mo} die Juni
Thomas Wood et Maria Duck 15\textsuperscript{lo} die Septembr.
Robertus Egglefeild et Ellicia Atkinson 6\textsuperscript{vo} die Octobr.
Richardus Turpin et Margareta Franckland 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobr.
Bernardus Trowsdale et Elizabeth Atkinson 15\textsuperscript{vo} die Novembr.
Gulielmus Crosby et Maria Dowson
Nicholas Hart et Maria Simson \{30\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembr.
Annuntiatio Domine 1669

Johannes Cooke et Jana Campion 6\textsuperscript{vo} die Juni
Gulielmus Watson et Anna Agar 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobr.
Johannes Garbut et Isabella Apleby 23\textsuperscript{clo} die Novembr.
Nicolaus Willson et Maria Suggit 30\textsuperscript{vo} die Novembr.
Georgius Lawson et Hellena Marsingale 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Thomas Shimmin et Elizabetha Foord 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Febrarii
Gulielmus Hartus et Alicia Duglas 15\textsuperscript{mo} die Febrarii
Annuntiatio Domine 1670

Johannes Smith et Margareta Gatenby 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Robertus Ward et Maria Stringar 12\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Radulphus Hoggard et Elizabetha Atkinson 12\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Matthaeus Marshall et Mabella Graystock 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Johannes Dale et Elizabetha Nicholson 25\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris
Edwardus Robinson et Maria Pursgloue 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Annuntiatio Domine 1671

Jacobus Harrison et Elicia Carlile 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Gulielmus Leng et Anna Harrison 16\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Eduardus N elles et Susanna Nelles 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Gulielmus Flintoft et Elizabetha Ripley 6\textsuperscript{to} die Julii
Johannes Mercer et Margareta Grainge 6\textsuperscript{lo} die Septembris
Robertus Agar et Anna Jowsey 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Septembris
Richardus Fowewether et Margareta Pybus 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Januarii
1672

Jacobus Jackson et Margareta Snawdon 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris
Michaell Temple et Maria Knaggs 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Nov.
Reuben Wood et Margareta Hodgson 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Nov.
Franciscus Bullman et Maria Hoggard 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Decemb.
Annuntiatio Domini 1673
Georgius Nellest et Maria Franckland 12\textsuperscript{do} die Junii
Radolphus Dodsworth et Elizabetha Woodward 24\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Richardus Willson et Margareta Sugget 4\textsuperscript{to} die Julii
Johannes Dale et Jana Ellerby 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Aug.
Thomas Adamson et Anna Coverdale 22\textsuperscript{do} die Oct.
Johannes Moone et Elizabetha Jowsey 26\textsuperscript{to} die Feb.
Annuntiatio Domi. 1674
Johannes Agar et Jana Calvert 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Ap.
Gulielmus Thacchery et Maria King 9\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Phillipus Duglas et Maria Franckland 9\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Thomas Mercer et Helena Harwood 4\textsuperscript{to} die Nov.
Thomas Boyes et Maria Sugget 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Gulielmus Nellest et Elizabetha Johnson 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Johannes Barry et Maria Hartus 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Gulielmus Gatenby et Margareta Spedling 9\textsuperscript{no} die Feb.
Thomas Preston et Elizabetha Agar 16\textsuperscript{to} die Feb.
Annuntiatio Domi. 1675
Johannes Cuthbert et Maria Richardson 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Apr.
Georgius Preston et Margareta Petch 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Christophr Hobb et Elizabetha Wilton 29\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Franciscus White et Jana Rudd 29\textsuperscript{no} die Junii
T. C. et M. H. 5\textsuperscript{to} die 7bris
Nathaniel Pruddom et Maria Doue (Dove) 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Septembris
Gulielmus Childe et Anna Grey 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Oct.
Thomas Coulthirst et Anna Meed 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Oct.
Johannes Kid et Elizabetha Lacy 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Georgius Beadhall et Elicia Garbut ult. die Nov.
Thomas Dale et Elizabetha Hob ult. die Nov.
Thomas Campion et Anna Aislaby 14\textsuperscript{to} die Dec.
1676
Franciscus Jowsey et Maria Harrison 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Ap.
Johannes Moore et Margareta Franckland 29\textsuperscript{no} die Jun.
Johannes Grey et Jana Hoggard 8\textsuperscript{o} die Aug.
Franciscus Crosby et Anna Egglesfielde 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Gulielmus Herbert et Maria Cuthbert 15\textsuperscript{to} die Nov.
Thomas Mercer et Margareta Garbut 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Nov.
Radulphus Campion et Maria Parker 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Feb.
Thomas Watson et Issabella Tinsley 22\textsuperscript{do} die Febr.
Annuntiatio Dom. 1677
Phillipus Dowson et Jana Temple 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Georgius Johnson et Maria Thompson 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Petrus Lacy et Maria Potter 22\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Thomas Watson et Anna Whitwell 29\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Robertus Atty et Margareta Nellest 12\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Danby Register.

Thomas Coverdale et Margareta Nelles 26th die Junii
Petrus Johnson et Anna Thompson 20th die Nov.
Franciscus Franckland et Maria Stringar 27th die Nov.
Thomas Garbut et Jana Harland 29th die Nov.
Georgius Hill et Helena Watson 31st die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1678
Thomas Prudden et Elizabeath Awdhouse ult. die Apr.
Gulielmus Flintoft et Anna Hill 30 die Maii
Georgius Widgget de W., et Anna Huntris de S. eodem die
Ricardus Lynn et Epham Hill 18vo die Junii
Robertus Esh et Alicia Hartus 26to die Nov.
Jacobus Rogers et Anna Bark er eodem die
Jacobus Laverack et Elizabeath Stonas 16to die Jan.
Arthurus Dickinson et Maria Moon 28vo die Jan.
Johannes Franckland et Elizabeath Farnaby 14to die Feb.
Georgius Woodward et Elizabeath Harwood 11mo die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1679
Johannes Toms et Maria Marshall 21mo die Aprilis
Matheus Appleton et Isabella Preston 24to die Aprilis
Thomas Medd et Elizabeath Marshall 26to die Junii
Johannes Lacy et Hannah Dowson 23rdie Sept.
Thomas Lawson et Elizabeath Allason 23rdie Sept.
Gulielmus Robinson et Dorothea Barker 4to die Nov.
Georgius Thompson et Anna Conceit 13tdie Nov.
Georgius L. et Anna D. 13tdie Januarii
Johannes Jowsey et Phillis Agar 15to die Jan.
Georgius Dickin son et Maria Crosby 20mo die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680
Thomas Smith et Maria Foord 13tdie Maii
Gulielmus Dowson et Anna Pybus 19to die Oct.
Gulielmus Lyth et Elizabeath Warde 28vo die Oct.
Robertus Saunderson et Maria Agar 4to die Nov.
Robertus Franck et Maria Garbut 10mo die Feb.

Annunciatio Dominae 1681
Georgius Duck et Susanna Greensides 5to die Maii
Thomas Allen et Maria Coverdale 23tdie Junii
Johannes Cooke et Elizabeath Cockerill 4to die Sept.
Johannes Petch et Jana Garbut 18vo die Oct.
Henricus Wood et Anna Rigg 24to die Nov.

Annuntiatio Dominae 1682
Gulielmus Thompson et Elizabeath Jackson 29no die Nov.
Thomas Whitwell et Maria Franckland 17mo die Jan.
Franciscus Clarke et Elizabeath Rigg 16to die Feb.

Gulielmus Horneby et Jana Meed 27mo die Apr.
Gulielmus Story et Elizabetha Foord 9no die Maii
Thomas Tinsley et Margareta Agar 15to die Jun.
Eduardus Wood et Anna Harwood 22do die Jun.
Gulielmus Willson et Elizabetha Fotherley 21mo die Sept.
Thomas Franckland et Elicia Johnson 15no die Oct.
Gulielmus Petch et Anna Hill 26to die Oct.
Gulielmus Hill et Maria Duglas 2\textsuperscript{nd} die Nov.
Phillipus Dillefew et Margareta Wood 14\textsuperscript{th} die Nov.
Gulielmus Dove et Elizabetha Calvert 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Dec.
Radulphus Temple et Anna Meggison 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Jan.
Annuntiatio Domine 1683
Franciscus Pinckney et Jana Petch 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Gulielmus Barker et Anna Garbut 24\textsuperscript{th} die Junii
Radulphus Campion et Martha Collison 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Aug.
Thomas Laverack et Jana Read 13\textsuperscript{th} die Nov.
Gulielmus Preston et Anna Hodgson 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Gulielmus Laverack et Martha Stonehouse 24\textsuperscript{th} die Jan.
Robertus Franck et Dorothea Lacy 5\textsuperscript{th} die Februarii
Annuntiatio Domine 1684
Georgius Warde et Elizabetha Tinsley 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis
Radulphus Woodwark et Maria Jackson 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Apr.
Richardus Boyes et Maria Rigg 29\textsuperscript{th} die Apr.
Gulielmus Rowland et Maria Warde 6\textsuperscript{th} die Maii
Johannes Campion et Elizabetba Franckland 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Jonas Grainge et Isabella Scarth 4\textsuperscript{th} die Novem.
Gulielmus Dowson et Anna Lacy 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Novem.
Richardus Gattenby et Maria Harwood 25\textsuperscript{th} die 9bris
Georgius Barker et Dorothea Meed 27\textsuperscript{mo} die 9bris
Gulielmus Campion et Elizabetba Pierson ult. 9bris
Johannes Pybus et Jana Garbut 15\textsuperscript{th} die Jan.
Robertus Corner et Emma Heydon 29\textsuperscript{th} die Jan.
Robertus Barry et Margareta Hodgson 12\textsuperscript{th} die Feb.
Annuntiatio Domine 1685
Ricardus Garbut et Jana Laverack 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Apr.
Jacobus Robinson et Jana Brotton 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Apr.
Thomas Coverdale et Anna Wilson 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Junii
Georgius Rigg et Maria Thompson 29\textsuperscript{th} die Oct.
Johannes Jackson et Maria Jowsey 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Gulielmus Dowd et Jana Lacy 29\textsuperscript{th} die Novem.
Thomas Chapman et Maria Lacy 26\textsuperscript{th} die Nov.
Robertus Franckland et Margareta Fairewether eodem die ut supra Nov. 26
Annuntiatio Domine 1686
Thomas Fletcher and Elizabetba Hodgson connupti 13\textsuperscript{th} die Aprilis
Robert Petch et Margareta Rigge connupti 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Gulielmus Coverdale et Anna Petch connupti 29\textsuperscript{th} die Junii
Thomas Mercer et Ellicia Laverack connupti 16\textsuperscript{th} die Novebis.
Gulielmus Stevenson et Anna Wood connupti 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Novembris
Jacobus Thompson et Elizabetha Watson connupti 23\textsuperscript{th} die Novembris
Johannes Barry et Margareta Rigg connupti 25\textsuperscript{th} die Novembr.
Thomas Boyes et Anna Petch connupti 25\textsuperscript{th} die Novembr.
Johannes Metcallf et Anna Lumley connupti 23\textsuperscript{th} die Januarii
Annuntiatio Domine 1687
Robertus Pindar et Jana Franck 26\textsuperscript{th} die Aprilis
Gulielmus Pybus et Maria Atkinson 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Johannes Summerson et Helena Burton 26\textsuperscript{th} die Maii
Robertus Medd et Isabell Coverdale 26\textsuperscript{th} die Maii
Gulielmus Campion et Jana Harrison 9\textsuperscript{no} die Junii
Philippus Dillefew et Martha Willson ult. die Junii
Gulielmus Grainge et Jana Franckland 3\textsuperscript{do} die Novembris
Jacobus Winspere et Barbara Temple 3\textsuperscript{do} die Novembris
Richardus Sleightome et Jana Scarth 24\textsuperscript{o} die Novembris
Johannes Allen et Sarah Pybus 25\textsuperscript{o} die Novembr.
Johnes Slater et Esher Todd 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris 1688
Stephanus Jowsey et Anna Craven 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Gulielmus Aresome et Hellena Chapman 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Septem.
Valentinus Slater et Alicia Temple 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris
Johannes Hall et Jana Boyes 13\textsuperscript{do} die Novembris
Bryanus Pierson et Elizabethe Watson 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris
Annuntiatio Dominae 1689
Ricardus Keld et Elizabetha Potter 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Thomas Saunders et Elizabetha Challoner 13\textsuperscript{do} die Junii
Ricardus Taylor et Maria Stonas 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Thomas Harrison et Anna Duck 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Augusti
Christopherus Lyon et Elicia Collison 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris
Thomas Fletcher et Maria Fletcher 14\textsuperscript{to} die Nov.
Johannes Langhorn et Barbara Sugget 14\textsuperscript{to} die Nov.
Gulielmus Noble et Maria Lacy 16\textsuperscript{th} die Feb.
Annuntiatio Dominae 1690
Gulielmus Jackson et Jana Pindar 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Bernardus Trowsdale et Anna Boyes 13\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Thomas Shepherd et Alicia Barker 22\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Thomas Coverdale et Anna Franckland 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Octob.
Robertus Venice et Maria Johnson 13\textsuperscript{do} die Nov.
Gulielmus Coverdale et Margareta Boyes nupti 25 Nov.
Gulielmus Hartus et Anna Fotherly nupti 25\textsuperscript{to} Nov.
Annuntiatio Dominae 1691
Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Courter (Carter ?) conupti 23\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Thomas Dowson et Alicia Garbut 5\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Johannes Dunning et Anna Harrison 9\textsuperscript{no} die Junii
Thomas Pearson et Anna Pruddom 11\textsuperscript{me} die Junii
Johannes Harwood et Elizabetha Duck 12\textsuperscript{do} die Nov.
Gulielmus Thompson et Maria Garbut 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Nov.
Gulielmus Stroopes et Elizabetha Franckland 26 9bris
Johannes Hall et Margareta Hodgson 26 9bis
Petrus Dowson et Priscilla Jowsey 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Annuntiatio Dominae 1692
Johannes Lacy et Elizabetha England 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Matthæus Ellis et Isabella Harwood 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Octob.
Cornelius Franckland et Anna Watson 3\textsuperscript{to} Nov.
Robertus Petch et Anna Bawmer
Anthonius Aislay et Margeria Wetherill 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris
Radulphus Pillmire et Maria Cook
Radulphus Temple et Hellena Baxter 24 die Nov.
Johannes Cockerill et Sarah Dale 29 Nov.
Timothæus Carlisle et Maria Trotter 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Feb.
Gulielmus Scarth et Dinah Medd 9\textsuperscript{no} die Martii
Marriages, 1693—8.

Annuntiatio Dominae 1693
Franciscus Rudd et Anna Hartus 2° die Maii
Egidius Wilkinson et Francisa Terraine 14° Maii
Georgius Jackson et Jana Jackson 18° die Maii
Gulielmus Garbut et Margareta Pybus 20° die Junii
Johannes Wood et Hellena Garbut 24° die 3bris
Gulielmus Fetherstone et Maria Unthank 14° die Novembris
Gulielmus Barker et Jana Venice 30° die Novembris
Franciscus Burton et Maria Laverack 30° die Januar.
Anthonius Bullock et Elizabetha Egglefield 8° die Febr.

Annuntiatio Domi 1694
Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Slater 8° die Maii
Thomas Willson et Elizabetha Gill 5° die Junii
Georgius Nellest et Elizabetha Marshall 12 Junii
Gulielmus Brecan et Elizabetha Watson 10 Juli
Johannes Cook et Elizabetha English 13° 9br.
Thomas Gisburne et Margareta Huntris
Robertus Temple et Maria Theackstone 27° die Nov.
Gulielmus Hart et Anna Coverdale 5° die Feb.

Nomina Maritorum Annuntiatio Dominae 1695
Petrus Fentris et Anna Gill 2° die Aprilis
Radulphus Winspere et Hannah Adamson 4° die Apr.
Thomas Thompson et Maria Hill 6° die Junii
Samuell Pruddom et Anna Stonehouse 17 Novb.

Nomina Maritorum Annuntiatio Dominae 1696
Johannes Wood et Hellena Nickson 16° Aprilis
Johannes Laverack et Hellena Coverdale 14° die Maii
Ricardus Watson et Sarah Cockerill 14° die Maii
Thomas Gatenby et Jana Holdsforth 23° die Junii
Jacob Slater et Maria Wood ult. die Junii
Thomas Hill et Barbara Prudom 7° die Julii
Thomus Laverack et Elizabetha Dowson 27 Aug.
Radulphus Perkin et Jana Chapman 26 die Novr
Thomas Venice et Elicia Franckland 26 die Nov.
Mathaeus Bullman et Anna Jefferson 28° die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominae 1697
Ricardus Bullmer et Sarah Garbut 13° die Aprilis
Johannes Hall et Maria Johnson 13° die Aprilis
Radulphus Wood et Maria Pybus 13° die Maii
Johannes Campion et Dorothea Franck 8° die Junii
Michaell Peirson et Elizabetha Prudom 10° die Junii
Gulielmus Hall et Maria Preston 23° die Sept.
Johannes Harrison et Maria Knaggs 4° die Oct.
Johannes Gowton et Maria Franckland 23 Nov.

Annuntiatio Dominae 1698
Gulielmus Gill et Sarah Lawrence 2° die Maii 2—6
Johannes Pruddom et Sarah Bullman 5° die Maii 2—6
Thomas Trowsdale et Anna Smith 5° die Maii 2—6
Johannes Nellest et Alicia Jackson 23° die Mai 2—6
Johannes Burbanck et Anna Harwood 25° die Augi
Gulielmus Lacy et Jana Hartus 24° die Nov.
Isaacus Medd et Juditha Nellest 29° die Nov.

Annuntiatio Domine 1699
Thomas Willson et Maria Chapman 2do die Maii
Johannes Willson et Jana Willson 2do die Maii
Gulielmus Watson et Jana Coverdale 9mo die Maii
Johannes Sturdy et Margareta Pearson 6to die Julii
Georgius Scarth et Sarah Huntley 16to die Nov.
Johannes Willson [blank] 23to Novembris de Westerdale

Annuntiatio Domine 1700
Johannes Thompson et Maria Thompson 9mo die Aprilis
Robertus Harrison et Maria Noble 11mo die Apr.
Richardus Moon et Alicia Dixson 16to die Apr.
Christopherus Rownetree et Alicia Warde 5to die Maii
Jacobus Hague et Poenitentia Garbut 11mo die Junii
Johannes Franckland et Dorothea Barker 25to die Junii
Laurentius Shields et Hannah Petch 22do die Oct.
Radulphus Dowson et Elizabetha Dickinson 12mo die Nov.
Thomas Harwood et Maria Barry 26to die Nov.
Georgius Noble et Isabella Rymer 3to die Decemb.
Richardus Turpin et Elizabetha Hill 23 die Januar.
Robertus Surr et Sara Dale 4to die Martii

Annuntiatio Domine 1701
Robertus Temple et Anna Dale 22do die Maii
Thomas Theakstone et Maria Dowson 19mo Junii
Jacobus Harrison et Anna Rickinson 16 die Sepbris.
Thomas Johnson et Allicia Tisan (Tyson ?) 14 die Octobris
Petrus Featherstone et Maria Nellist 18 die Novembr.
Johannes Scarth, Minister ibid., et Jana Hill 12 die Novv
Georgius Easton et Esther Nixon 20 die Novv
Richardus Garbutt et Maria Atkinson 27 Nov.
Georgius Harrison et Elizabeth Oxley 26to die Junii

Annuntiatio Domine 1702
Johannis Watson et Maria Boseman 1mo die Aprilis
Revis Dowson et Eliza : Knaggs 12 die Maii
Richardus Trowsdale et Doroth : Bales 14 Maii
Thomas Graistock et Elizabetha Ventrice 20 Julii
Marcus Sanderson et Isabella Dowson 29 Octob.
Josephus Frankland et Martha Petch 5 Novemb.
Thomas Mothershal et Hellena Nellest 17 Novemb.
Josephus Temple et Ellicia Toes 19 Novemb.
Gulielmus Moone et Maria Hall 19 Novemb.
Gulielmus Corney et Maria Knaggs 21 Jan.

Annuntiatio Domine 1703
Robertus Monkman et Ellina Nellist 22 Aprilis
Georgius Unthank et Maria Shipton 22 Aprilis
Valenties Slater et Beatrix Petch 27 Maii
Tho : Agar et Merilla Graistock 10 die Junii
Marriages, 1703–10.

Amos Agar et Maria Dickinson 29\textdegree die Junii
Thomas Green et Hannah Johnson 4 Julii
Richardus Ventrice et Anna Sugget 6 Julii
Georgius Stonehouse et Isabella Pybass 19 Ocbirs.
Johannis Slater et Maria Marcygill 21\textdegree Ocbirs.
Gulielmus Franklin et Alicia Shepherd 29\textdegree die Nobris.
Franciscus Marshal et Jana Coulthirst 24\textdegree Feb.

Annunciatio Domine 1704
Johannis Adamson et Ellicia Ventrice 18 die Maii
Johannis Huntlay et Anna Scarth 18 Maii
Jacobus Pybus et Anna Jowsey 2 die Novr
Gulielmus Harrison et Anna Marshal 23 Nov.
Georgius Porret et Margareta Dowson 23 Jan.

Annunciatio Domine 1705
Robertus Fotherley et Elizabetha Barry 1 die Maii
Georgius Gray et Maria Dale 15 die Maii
Gulielmus Campion et Anna Oxley 3 die Julii
Petrus Watson et Anna Lacy 17 die Julii
Johannis Dale et Elizabetha Boyes 22 die Jan.
Gulielmus Readman et Jana Barker 14 Martii

Annunciatio Domine 1706
Josephus Dale et Judetha Fotherley 23 Aprilis
Robertus Brotton et Maria Marshall 30 die Aprilis
Johannis Agar et Margareta Keld 21 Maii
Thomas Dinnison et Anna Dowson 23 Maii
Henry Willson et Margareta Bulman 27 Junii
Robertus Bulman et Elizabetha Chapman 30 Junii
Jacobus Harrison et Dorothea Campion 20 Aug.
Johannis Frankland et Anna Scott 4 die Sept.
Johannis Oxley et Alicia Frankland 28 Novbris.
Gulielmus Sanderson et Dorothea Hogg 6\textdegree Februarii
Robertus Venice et Jana Thompson 13 Februarii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1707
Edvardus Chapman et Maria Willas 9 die Octob.
Gulielmus Lacy et Anna Watson 27 die Nov.

Annunciatio Domine 1708
Christopherus Wood et Esthera Dale 13 die Maii
Georgius Pearson et Ellonora Robson 5 Julii
Georgius Hardwick et Margareta Blackburn 17 Feb.

Annuncio. Doæ. 1709
Gulielmus Sanderson et Ellicia Taylor 24 die Novbris.
Johannes Harrison et Eliz. Cook 16 die Feb.

Annuncio. Doæ. 1710
Robertus Cornforth et Esther Knaggs 11\textdegree Maii
Robertus Grey et Anna Campion 29 die Junii
Danvers Allen et Elizabetha Garbutt Ibid. Tem:
Georgius Hopperton et Maria Harland 16 Oct.
Johannes Bulman et Elizabetha Mason 30 Jan.
Franciscus Posket et Elizab. Ripley 19\textsuperscript{no} Junii
Georgius Gatenby et Francisca Jilson 3 die Julii
Johannes Brotton et Jana Frankland 9 die Novbris.
Richardus Ellarby et Elizab: Breckon 29 Novbris.
Petrus Featherstone et Jana Helm 18 Decbris.
Robertus Holdforth et Anna Porret 29 die Januar.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1712
Johannes Potter et Esther Watson 22\textsuperscript{do} Aprilis
Christopherus Hobson et Maria Breckon 13 Maii
Richardus Blackburn et Eliz: Thompson 13 Maii
Johannes Hill et Ellena Smallwood 15 die Maii
Johannes Bullman et Abigail Pruddom 17 Junii
Henricus Hugill et Eliz: Sleightom 20 Julii
Johannes Pearson et Maria Leng 21 die Augusti
Guillemus Dickson et Jana Clark 4\textsuperscript{no} Novbris.
Thomas Peirson et Eliz: Dove 18 die Novbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1713
Christopherus Smith et Maria Harrison 28\textsuperscript{vo} Aprilis
Thomas Ellarby et Anna Mead 7\textsuperscript{mo} Maii
Guillemus Shepherd et Eliz: Pruddom 24 Sepbris.

Annuncio. Dœ. 1714
Thomas Rigg et Margareta Campion 10 Junii
Johannes Allen et Anna Garbutt 21 Sepbris.
Johannes Blackburn et Maria Harwood 17 Novbris.
Richardus Breckon et Anna Frankland 30 Novbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1715
Richardus Jowsey et Barbaria Breckon 17 die Maii
Thomas Corney et Alicia Peirson \{ 24 die Novbris.
Daniel Hugill et Ellicia Taylor \}
Johannes Scarr et Dorothea Stonehouse 30 Novbris.
Richardus Oxley et Jana Clark 22 die Decembris
Miles Mead et Maria Rudd 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii

Annuncio. Dœ. 1716
Thomas Fletcher et Elizabetha Peirson 24 Aprilis
Richardus Wilson et Maria Campion 26 Aprilis
Johannes Wood et Isabella Bradrick 8 die Maii
Georgius Coverdale et Anna Frankland 10 Maii
Guiliel. Hall et Barbaria Hodgson 3\textsuperscript{lo} Julii
Thomas Coverdale et Anna Coulthirst 13 die Septembris.
Johan. Bradrick et Judetha Pruddom 18 die Septembris

Annuncio. Dœ. 1717
Robertus Allen et Lucras Wilson 28 Aprilis
Thomas Wood et Jana Dowson 21 Maii
Samuel Wilson et Anna Fletcher 23 die Maii
Guiliel. Smith et Jana Neshaw 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Christop. Close et Elizab. Pruddom 2 Julii
Johannes Dowson et Jana Frankland 16 Julii
Petrus Nellist et Dorothea Taylor 28 Novbris.
Marriages, 1718–25.

Anunciao. Dox. 1718
Gulielmus Coverdale et Maria Breckon 15 die Maii
Johannes Harwood et Eliz.: Johnson 24 Junii
Johannes Abram et Eliz.: Linn 9 die Sepbris.
Paul Tailyorson et Judetha Fletcher 16 die Octobris
Thomas Pruddom et Dorothea Talbus 25 die Novembris
Matthæus Hill et Maria Willson 13 die Januarii

Anunciao Domini 1719
Daniel Duck et Jana Petch connupt. 30 die Aprilis
Petrus Johnson et Anna Adamson \} 5 die Maii
Guliel. Allen’ et Margareta Parbutt \} 5 die Maii
Johan. Faroe et Frances Michell 9tho die Junii
Josephus Peirson et Eliz. Sowley 15 die Sepbris.
Thomas Thompson et Maria Peirson 13 Octobris
Milo Corner et Elizabetha Peirson 24 Novembris.

Anunciao. Dox. 1720
Tho: Dale et Abigail Bullman 12 Aprilis
Robertus Campion et Sarah Hart 29 April.
Thomas Watson et Eliza. Lacy 5 die Maii
Johan. Sugget et Eliza. Hart 17 Maii
Edvar. Adamson et Eliza. Hill 19 Maii
Robutus. Colthas et Elianora Slater 25tho Octobris
Gulielmus Harrison et Maria Slater 15 Novbris
Thomas Pybas et Elizbetha Sawer 22tho Novbris
Richardus Garbut et Alicia Dowson 23tho die Febrii.
Geo: Bennison et Anne Dale 28vo Aprilis (1720 or 1721 ?)

Anuniciatio Dom. 1721
Gulielmus Sarnell et Martha Wood 17tho Aprilis
Gulielmus Petch et Anna Baxter nupti 21tho 9bris
Robertus Hardin et Eliz.: Frankland nupti 27tho 9bris
Gulielmus Grange et Ana Boyes nupti 29 Dto.

Anno Doni. 1722
Sam. Gill et Anna Scarth 27mo die Martii
Christopherus Thompson et Maria Frankland 3tho die Aprilis
Thomas Dowson et Jana Thompson 16tho Novembris
Johanes Venice et Eliz. Wood 26mo die Novembris.
Richardus Turpin et Martha Sarnell 26mo Martii

1723
Robertus Petch et Hanna Duck 7mo Junii: by v’tue of Lic'
Gulielmus Nellest et Jana Lisle 8vo 8bris, by license
Richardus Garbut et Maria Venice 21tho die Novembris
Johannes Hill et Issabella Stonehus 26tho Novembris
Robertus Hodgson et Dorothea Prudome 27mo Novembris
Ano. Doii. 1724
Rebankes Prudome et Maria Dove nupti 12mo die Julii
Radulphus Penock et Jana Woodwork 7mo die Maii
Thomas Meed et Dorathy Rudd 16tho die Junii
Jonathan Robinson, clerk, et Anna Hill 2do die Februarii

A. Domii. 1725
Tho8 Pearson et Anna Trowsdale 30 die Martii
Tho\textsuperscript{s} Dale et Jana Boyes 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Rodulphus Winspear et Ana Dunning 6\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Gulielmus Cook et Anna Nellist 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Jacobus Robinson et Ana Campion ambo 25 die Maii
Johes. Dale et Jana Smalwood Thomas Fotherley et Elizabetha Pearson 19\textsuperscript{no} die Augusti, Lic.
Jonis Oxley et Ann Woodhouse 11 9bris
Tho\textsuperscript{s} Andrew et Mary Garbutt 23\textsuperscript{to} 9bris
Gulielmus Porter et Maria Pybas 25\textsuperscript{to} Novbris
Wm. Lynn and Eliz. Atkinson mar\textsuperscript{d} Feb. 4\textsuperscript{th} (Glaisdale Transcript)
Tho\textsuperscript{s} Bulmer et Margareta Potter [no date]
A. Domii. 1726
Robertus Brough et Maria Frankland 27\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Robertus Ellicar et Jana Frankland 31\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Jones. Sanderson et Jana Easton 5\textsuperscript{to} die Augusti
Josephus Allan et Maria Garbutt 27 die 8bris
Gulielmus Burton et Hanna Pybus 3\textsuperscript{to} Novbris.
Richardus Wilson et Abigail Scarth 13 die Novbris.
Gulielmus Hall et Elizabetha Rudd 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Georgius Sumerson et Jana Garbutt 24\textsuperscript{to} die Janii

1727
Petruus Fawcett et Maria Easton 2\textsuperscript{do} die Maii
Gulielmus Garbutt et Merriam Blackett 9\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Henricus Cotham et Margareta Barry eod. die
Jacobus Clark et Jana Huntley 6\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Mattheus Cooke et Maria Turpin eod. die
Robertus Lynas et Anna Bulman 25\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Robertus Frankland et Annas Langerham 7\textsuperscript{th} die 7bris
Stephenus Hugill et Jana Marshall 24\textsuperscript{to} die 8bris
Ephraim Jowsay et Hester Helm 31\textsuperscript{st} die 8bris
Stephenus Corner et Maria Porritt 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Nobris.
Mattus. Woodhouse et Anna Rudd 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Febr.
A. Domii. 1728
Gulielmus Wood et Anna Preston 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Thomas MARCER et Hanah Cooke 12 die 9bris
Josephus Potter et Maria Stonas 21\textsuperscript{st} die 9bris
Thomas Hall et Hanna Easton 28\textsuperscript{vo} die 9bris
Gulielmus Watson et Anna Dowson 31\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
A. Domii. 1729
Radulphus Potter et Maria Hawsham 15\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Christopherus Fawsett et Elizabetha Scarth 29\textsuperscript{no} die Aprilis
Cuthbertus Robinson et Anna Potter 6\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Gulielmus Breckon et Jana Peirson 13\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Georgius Nellist et Eliz: Bulman 12\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii
Richardus Jolly et Maria Swailes 15\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
A. Domii. 1730
Johanes Thompson et Maria Burton 5\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Radulphus Rudd et Maria Bulmer 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Johanes Laverack et Maria Sowerby 2\textsuperscript{do} die Junii
Marriages, 1730–6.

Gulielmus Harding et Sarah Stonehas 9th Junii
Gulielmus Barker et Abigail Dale 16th die Novembris
Georgius Nelson et Jana Preston 17th die 9bris
Robertus Bulman et Ellianor Dowson 24th die 9bris
Robertus Featherstone et Jana Foster 26th die 9bris
    Anno Domii. 1731
Richardus Garbutt et Maria Watson 29th Aprilis
Robertus Sanderson et Anna Thompson 18th Maii
Robertus Burton et Susana Agar 15th Junii
Franciscus Dowson et Maria Dowson 17th die Junii
Gulielmus Sowerby et Jana Scarth 25th die Novembris.
Johannes Dale et Anna Winspear 28th die 9bris
    Anno Domii. 1732
Georgius Watson et Anna Lynn 27th die Aprilis
Georgius Ripley et Anna Temple 4th die Maii
Gulielmus Featherstone et Anna Wood 11th die Maii
Gulielmus Scarth et Anna Campion 18th die Maii
Christophorus Morley et Elizabetha Nellist 8th die Junii
Robertus Penock et Isabella Jowsey 9th die Novembris
    Anno Domii. 1733
Robtus. Booth et Margareta Agar 6th die Februarii
Joshua Campion et Eliz. Fawsett 6th die Novbris.
Johannes Agar et Anna Featherstone 27th die Novembris
    Anno Domii. 1734
Joseph Potter et Eliz.: Hodgson married May ye 30th
Tho§ Day and Anne Baker married ye 18th day of June
Nathaniel Prudome and Mary Robinson mar’d June ye 25th
    Ano. Domii. 1735
*Thos. Wilson and Mary Jackson April the 8th
Samuel Duck and Eliz.: Trowsdale April the 13th
John Dale and Jane Lacy May the 6th
James Clarkson and Eliz.: Clark June the 5th
David Morley and Ann Towson June the 5th
William Dalton and Eliz.: Knaggs June the 24th
Michael Carlile and Anne Watson the 26th of June
Newwork Bayley and Anne Stonehas the 11th of September
Ralph Potter and Mercy Coulson the 29th day of June
Wm Barker and Eliz.: Close the 24th November
Nicholas Hogert and Grace Potter the 13th January
    Anno Domii. 1736
Nicholas Wilson and Mary Pybas the 30th of March
Peter Featherstone and Isabell Pybas the 4th day of May
John Slaiter and Mary Dale the 6th day of May
Jonathan Agar and Susanna Slaiter eod. die
William Milburn and Elizth. Ellerby ye 13th of May
John Frankland and Elizabeth Flinton ye 19th June
John Dale and Anne Hill the 27th day of July
Matthew Hutton and Mary Agar the 9th day of April
Thos. Russell and Jane Garbutt the tenth day of April
Anno Domini. 1737
William Pearson and Isabel Pearson ye 4th July
William Sunley and Anne Holmes ye 14th Novr
Anno Domini. 1738
Jonathan Leang and Sarah Hall the 9th April
Geo. Rigg and Eliz. Turpin the 9 May
Thomas Wilson and Eliz. Dowson the 23d of May
William Fentress and Milcaiah Leng the 25th of May
Thos. Tyson and Dorothy Scar the 17th Jan'y.
Thos. Dowson and Jane Frankland ye 27th Feby.
Anno Domini. 1739
George Sanderson and Mary Easton the 1st of May
John Pearson and Alice Chapman ye 19th of June
Thos. Dale and Ann Winspear ye 27th of May
Stephen Toes and Ellis Garbut ye 29th of Nov.
Anno Domini. 1740
George Peirson and Hannah Duck ye 28th April
Thos. Hugill and Eliz. Jackson ye 20th of May
William Foster and Eliz. Chapman ye 24th of May
Decem 30 Newwork Andrew and Jane Wood (Glaisdale MS.)
Anno Domini. 1741
Geo. Sanderson and Eliz. Oxley ye 23 June
John Pearson and Anne Featherstone 25th June
Matthew Chapman and Mary Haxwell ye 5th Nov.
Joseph Jowsey and Ellice Frank ye 29th Nov'r.
Rich'd Borrough and Anne Peirson, both of Lyth, Nov. 30
Rich'd Allen and Frances Sowerby, both of Dan : Ap. 2
Daniel Dove and Barbara Jowsey 23d March
Anno Doii. 1742
Edw. Kitchin and Anne Frankland the second day of August
Peter and Judith Campion ye 15th Aug.
John Harland and Allice Ness the 28th 9ber
Anno Doii. 1743
Robt. Harding and Ann Beadland 3d of April
James Pybas and Margaret Locksmith ye 12th of April
Joseph Duck and Hannah Medd ye 29th of June
George Bell and Jane Andrew 1st Dec.
John Peirson and Mary Tindale 26th Jan.
Anno Domini. 1744
Robt. Johnson and Sarah Bulmer Ap. ye (?)
James Blackburn and Jane Frank maried Ap. ye 24th
John Venice and Anne Pilmera (for Pilmoor ?) ye 3d May
Jonathan Trueman and Hanah Knaggs ye 5th of June
Thos. Rigg and Eliz. Pearson ye 14 June
Daniell Hugill and Jane Ellerby ye 14 June
John Langhorn and Barbary Pearson ye 26th June
Geo. Nellist and Eliz. Prudome ye 8th July
Thos. Youard and Mary Dale ye 6 of Nov.
John Gray and Eliz: Robinson ye 22 of Nov.
Christopher Faroe and Anne Winspear ye 27 of Nov.
Henery Coatham and Sarah Wood ye 30th Jany.
William Topcliffe and Hannah Dobson ye 31st Jan’y
Tho‘s Frankland and Esther Prudome ye 23 Feb’y
Ano. Doii. 1745
Joseph Potter and Mary Mead the 4th day of August
John Fletcher and Ellis Garbutt ye 29th of Augt.
John Sanderson and Eliz: Mewburn ye 15th Octobr.
Christopher Moon and Anne Jolly ye 16th of Novembr.

1746
Tobias Nellist and Anne Burton 21st April
John Garbutt and Eliz: Fletcher ye 30th of April
John Duck and Ann Medd ye 8th of May
Anthony Marshall and Rebecca Baker ye 1st of July
Tho‘s Dennison and Mary Corner ye 10th Augt
Jonathan Dennison and [blank]
Ano. Domii. 1747
Robt. Sutheran and Mary Potter the 21st April
Tho‘s Prudome and Hanah Pearson Ap. 28
John Slaiter and Bredget Trowsdale June ye 9th
Robt. Dobson and Jane Dowson June ye 11th
Henery Carr and Mary Pearson Augt 25th
John Agar and Rebecca Hutton 7ber 22d
William Nellist and Eliz: Clark 7ber ye 29th
William Gray and Anne Jowsey 7ber ye 27
Ano. Domii. 1748
Andrew Cooke and Anne Oxley April 21st
April 26th Tho‘s Coverdale and Catherine Hugill
May 3 Wm Swales and Margaret Addison, mard. Lyth
July 7th Wlll’om Shepherd and Jane Coverdale
October 13th Wm Nicholson and Mary Sanderson

1749
April ye 10th William Sanderson and Ellin Watson
May 16 William Wilson and Dorathy Frank
May 25th David Button and Esther Cornforth
May 21st Robt. Peirson and Eliz: Helm
Sept. 19th Tho‘s Miller and Eliz: Knaggs
Octr ‘e 3d Richd Campion and Honor Bovill
Feb. ye 27 Thomas Waller and Jane Thompson
Sepulriorum notæ.

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1585

Filia Margrætæ Hodshon vio Aprilis
Willmus. Farewether vijvo April.
Robtus. Hudson filius Robti. Hudson xxijtio Maii
Richus. Farewether filius Johes. Farewether vio Junii
Vid. Grinkell xmo Augustii
Elizætha filia Georgii Joneson xxxj Octobr.
Maria filia Willmi. Franckland xjmo Novembr.
Filius Willmi. Thomson xth Decembr.
Vid. Owston vijmo Januar.
Margreeta Chaplainæ xiiijto Januar.
Uxor Thome Nellest xxxmo Januar.
Willmus. Brantinga[m] xxxj Januar.
Georgius Rogers iiijo Februarii
Janetta Gilson xjmo Februarii
Filius Petri Laverocke xijmo Februarii
Uxor Milonis Dale xijtio Marci

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1586

Johes. Hoggarte xxxjmo Marci
Maria filia Georgii Pearson iiijto Aprilis
Vid. Brantingam ixth Aprilis
Vid. Cawen xxxmo April.
Stephanus Hartus xijmo Maii
Thomas Woodwarke xxmo Junii
Charolus filius Willmi. Rabanckes primo Julii
Xpoferus Jowsey xijmo Julii
Johes. Thomson xiiij Julii
Pawkewhe Spurre xmo August.
Janetta Ducke xxijudo Octobr.
Filius Wmi. Franckland g[e]nross. xxvto Octobr.
Alicea uxor Richi. Corney xvioto Novembr.
Willmus. Watson vjto Januar.
Jana Hoggarte ixth Januar.
Mabella uxor Thome Burton xxmo Feb.
Willmus. filius Johis. Fletcher xijdo Marc.
Mariana Agar filia Thome xxmo Marc.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1587

Willmus. Pearson xijdo April.
Henricus filius Janæ Chapma[n] xxjmo April.
Willmus. filius Wmi. Scotte xxvijmo Junii
Alicea filia Thome Rudd primo Julii
Agnes filia Johis. Boyes iiijtio Julii
Jana uxor Mathei Harwoodd xvijth Julii
Petrus filius Johis. Dole (Dale) xvijth Julii
Elizætha Parkyn vid. xxijudo Julii
Johes. Agar xxvijmo August.
Filius Willmi. M'shall xxixth August.
Beatriz uxor Richi. Rogers iiijto Septembr.
Filius Johis. Agar vth Septembr.
Jana filia Willmi. Clarke viijth Septembr.
Filia Georgii Atkinson xth Septembr.
Katherina uxor Florencii Lowther xxvijto Septembr.
Willmus. Watson iiijto Octobr.
Filia Rowland Thomson ixth Octobr.
Johes. Preston xiiiith Octobr.
Johes. Harland xvijth Novembr.
Johes. filius Georgii Rogers xxijth Decembr.
Filius Henrici Nellest xxvijth Decembr.
Jacobus filius Willmi. Robinson vijmo Januar.
Willmus. filius Thome Campio[n] xiiij Januar.
Leonardus Thornton xxijto Januar.
Filius Willmi. Prudom primo Febr.
Francisca filia Willmi. Franceland primo Feb't.
Georgius Rudd viijth Febr.
Thomas Turpin filius Georgii xvth Febr.
Matheus filius Barnardi Cowtus primo Marc.
Elizabatha filia Robti. Cole iiiijto Marc.
Raphus. Thomason filius Richi. vijto Marc.
Alicea filia Richi. Harland vjto Marc.
Elizabatha Farewether vid. vijmo Marc.
Janetta uxor Petri Pearson xijto Marc.
Filia Ursulae Strangewaise xiiiijto Marc.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1588

Johes. Farnabye xiiiijto Aprilis
Thomas Benison xxxmo April.
Richus. Thomason vijmo Maii
Xpofer Helme viijth Maii
Jana filia Johis. Sheoles xijmo Maii
Willmus. Clerke xiiiijto Maii
Francisca filia Jacobi Thomson xxiiiijto Junii
Elizabatha filia illegitt. Jane Hartus ixth Julii
Issabella filia Thome Rudd xxiiiijto Julii
Milo filius Willmi. Wilson ixth August.
Elizabatha filia Willmi. Franckland xvijth August.
Robtus. Sugette xiiijto Septembr.
Filius Leonardi Colson xxvijth September
Agnes filia Raphi. Penocke vto Novembr.
Uxor Thome Stibbin xxiiijth Novembr.
Stephanus Hartus xxixth Novembr.
Margretta uxor Johis. Watson vijto Decembr.
Martha Preston filia Johis. xxlio Decembr.
Richus. Robinson xxvto Decembr.
Beatrix filia Anthoni Ulliot xxvth Decembr.
Alicea filia Thome Campio[n] xij Januar.
Filius Georgii Sheales xviiith Januar.
Alicea uxor Hugonis Mason vth Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589

Johes. Ellerbye xxxjmo Maii
Agnes uxor Thome Cotes xvjio Junii
Maria filia Mathei Harwoodd xxxmo Junii
Jana uxor Willmi. Grange xvjio Octobris
Margretia filia Richi. Harland xixth Octobris
Petrus Hudson xxxmo Octobris
Francisca filia Hugonis Mason vto Novemb.
Thomas Nellest xmo Decembris
Filius Edwardi Hill xixmo Februar.
Willmus. Scotte xijmo Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590

Richus. filius Johes. Read xxxmo Maii
Petrus Pearson xmo Junii
Charolus Owston filius Johis. xvijvo Julii
Thomas Farewether xxvfo Julii
Thomas Wilson xxvijvo Julii
Willmus. Woodd xxvijvo Julii
Alicea Harwood vid. xxixmo Julii
Agnes Coverdale vid. primo Augustii
Rogerus Hebton et eius filius vto August.
Robtus. Agar xjmo Augustii
Thomysyn uxor Petri Grange xijto Augustii
Florentius Lowther xvfo Aug.
Johes. filius Willmi. Wilson xxvto Augustii
Katherina Byrkkell vid. xviijmo Septembr.
Margreta Coverdale vid. xxixmo Septembr.
Nicholas Smyddyes xxvjfo Septemb.
Willmus. Ward iiijto Octobris
Filius Richi. Morgan xixth Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Robti. Fletcher xxiijto Novembr.
Alicea filia Georgii Cawe[n] xvijvo Decembr.
Filius Johis. Harland xxvjfo Decembr.
Willmus. Rudd iiijto Januar.
Thomas filius Raphi. Hodsho[n] xiiiijto Januarii
Thomas Hodshon viijvo Februarii
Georgius filius Thome Prudome iiijto Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591

Thomas Grindon xjmo Aprilis
Issabellae uxor Johis. Watson xixmo Aprilis
Filius Johes. Dale iiijto Maii
Filia Edwardi Hill xmo Maii
Robtus. Fletcher primo Augustii
Robtus. Graystocke xxiiij Octobris
Burials, 1592-5.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1592

Jacobus filius Robti. Gray viijvo Aprilis
Jacobus Lawe xxxiv Aprilis
Francisca uxor Stephani Coverdale viijvo Maii
Petrus Farewether xxiiiijto Julii
Thomas filius Stephani Franckland xiiiijto Septembr.
Elizbetha uxor Johis. Laverocke xvijvo Septembr.
Willmus. Garland ixno Novembris
Jana filia Johis. Owston vijto Decembr.
Alicea filia Stephani Franckland viijvo Decembr.
Richus. Lax xiiiitto Decembris
Johes. Franckland xxxijmo Decembr.
Agnes filia Georgii Franckland iiijto Januar.
Elizbetha filia Thome Prudome xvto Februar.
Ana Rogers vid. xxmo Februarii
Maria filia Johis Fletcher xxvijmo Februarii
Willmus. filius Rich. Dowson xxiiiijto Marcii
Petrus Cawe[n] primo Aprilis [1593 ?]

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1593

Jana uxor Johis. Sugget vijmo Aprilis
Georgius Cawen xiiijto Aprilis
Margreta Farnabie vid. xvijth April.
Margreta Hartus xvijvo April.
Franciscus Dune xiiijto April.
Margeria uxor Johis. Hewet xvto Maii
Elizbetha Whelewright viijmo Junii
Thomas filius Mathei Harwoodd vijmo Octobris
Filii Thome Woodd secundo Octobris
Thomas Hoggarte xiiiisto Decembris
Robtus. filius Robti. Hudson xxiiiij Decembris de Comondale
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1594

Jana uxor Stephani Franckland xvijo Aprilis
Thomas Ferrye xiiijto Maii
Maria Marshall filia Johis. xxvto Junii
Willmus. Hill xiiijto Augustii
Edwardus Lawnd xxvijvo Augustii
Willmus. filius Johis. Hird xxvijto Septembris
Alicea uxor Robti. Todd xxvijmo Septembris
Jacobus Suggette primo Octobris
Johes. Corney filius Alicie xvijo Decembris
Maria filia Robti. Jowsey xxiiijtio Decembris
Meriola uxor Robti. Suggette viijvo Januarii
Thomas Harwoodd xvijo Februarii
Robtus. Thomson xmo Marcii
Ana uxor Thome Harwoodd xxmo Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1595

Georgius Chapma[n] xmo Aprilis
Filius vel. filia Thome Harwood xmo April.
Henricus Nellest vijto Maii
Margreta uxor Richi. Sheales xvto Maii
Beatrix Grange vid. xixmo Maii
Agnes filia Thome Dale xxmo Maii
Robtus. Prudome xxiiijto Junii
Issabella Simson xjmo Julii
Janetta Boyes vid. xjmo Decembris
Cicelia Todd vid. xxiiijto Januarii
Johes. filius Wm Franckland xxvijmo Februarii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1596
Richus. Rabancke xxvjto Marcii
Agnes uxor Francisci Abra[m] xvjo April.
Vidua Franckland xxvjo April.
Johes. Sheales xxvijvo April.
Elizabetha uxor Thome Dai xxiiijto Junii
Thomas filius Johis. Harland xix Julii
Alicea Dale filia Thome xvijvo August.
Alicea Franckland vid. xxvijmo Septembr.
Elizabetha Stancliffe vid. tertio Novembr.
Thomas Ruddesdale xxiiijto Novembris
Jana Stowpe xxvjto Novembris
Jana Grinkell xxixmo Novembris
Vidua Sheales secundo Decembris
Alicea uxor Robti. Watson xjmo Januarii
Willmus. Dobbison xijmo Februarii
Alicea Hill vid. xxvijmo Februarii
Issabella filia Willmi. Wilson ixmo Marcii
Willmus. Lacey xmo Marcii
Barnard Cowtus xvjo Marcii de Comondale
Thomison uxor Richi. Beanley xvjo Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1597
Elizabetha Stang xxvjto Marcii
Agnes Wilson vid. xxvjto Marcii de Westerdale
Henricus Grange xxvijvo Marcii
Vidua Grindon tertio Aprilis
Issabella uxor Petri Chapma[n] iiiijto Aprilis
Henricus filius Petri Chapma[n] iiiijto Aprilis
Richus. Holland iiiijto Aprilis
Willmus. Parkyn vto Aprilis
Alicea uxor Thome Chapma[n] ixmo Aprilis
Willmus. Grange xjmo Aprilis
Alicea Rudd xjmo Aprilis
Issabella uxor Robti. Petche xjmo Aprilis
Jana Rogers vid. xiiijdo Aprilis
Johes. Owston xiiijto Aprilis
Raphus. Ruddesdale vto May de Comondale
Petrus Campio[n] xvto Maii
Thomas filius Petri Franckland xvijvo Maii
Margreta filia illegittima Wm et Agnet. Farewether xxiiijto Maii
Georgius Haxwell xixmo Maii
Johes. Carre xxxjmo Maii
Dorothea filia Bartholomei Hodsho[n] xjmo Junii
Burials, 1597–1601.

Aylse als. Lole (?), Dune xxixmo Junii
Persevallus Hill xxiiijvo Junii
Issabella uxor Thome Jowsey xjmo Julii
Thomas Howpe xxvijvo Julii
Marriana Lynesse filia Wm. xxvij Octobris
Henricus Nellest vj Decembris
Robtus. Watson xxvijvo Decembris
Alicea uxor P’sevalli Hill xxjmo Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Jerome filius Thome Hall xxixmo Aprilis
Georgius Lynes vijvo Aprilis
Issabella uxor Raphi. Dowson xxvto Maii
Milo Rudd xjmo Junii
Robtus. Petche xiiijvo Junii
Willmus. Petche xixmo Junii
Ellina Hartus vid. xxixdii Septembris
Uxor Xpoferi Brakan tertio Octobris
Jana filia Thome Dale vjto Novembris
Agnes Anderson als. Hues primo Decembris.
Henricus Bell xvijmo Decembris, mendicans
Mabella filia Thome Dale vijvo Februarii.
Alicea filia Georgii Rudd xiji to Februarii.
Thomas filius Willmi. Prudome xvijmo Februarii.
Vidua Fentres xvijvo Februarii.
Agnes filia vid. Thomson xvijmo Februarii.

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1599

Georgius Fetherston xvijvo Maii
Willmus. Hoggarte vto Junii
Janetta Caw[n] vid. xxxjmo August.
Janetta uxor Johis. Watson xxijdo Octobris
Robtus. filius Willmi. Robinson ixmo Marcii
Issabella Rogers xxmo Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600

Willmus. Prudome tertio Julii
Issabella Boyes xxiiijto August.
Elizabetha filia Richi. M’shall xjmo Octobris
Willmus. Huntley xxxmo Octobris
Richus. Rogers xixno Novembris
Helina Prudome vid. xxmo Novembris
Xpoferus Coverdale vicesimo tertio Novembris

Anuntiatio 1601

Ana uxor Richi. Morley xijvo Aprilis
Willmus. filius Wm. Franckland tertio Maii
Filius vel. filia P’sevalli Hill ultimo Junii
Issabella Dickson xvijmo Julii
Uxor Johis. Dickson xxvijvo Julii
Johes. Woodd vjto Julii
Danby Register.

Johes. Watson xijmo August.
Alicea Robinson vid. xxiiijto August.
Willmus. Webster als. Saunderson xxiimo Septembris
Margreta Farewether vid. xxiimo Septembris
Richus. Morley xviijmo Octobris
Meriola Clarke xviijmo Octobris
Willmus. Grinkell primo Novembris
Janetta Hartus vid. viijmo Novembris
Willmus. Fentres xxiijdo Novembris
Jana Robinson als. Nellnest xxixnono Novembris
Beatrix Hunt filia Raphi. ixdo Decembris
Thomas Wyngod filius M'i. Wyngod xxxjmo Januar.
Robtus. Todd iiiijto Februarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602

Elizabetha uxor Robti. Stang xxvto Marcii
Agnes Robinson uxor Willmi. Robinson vto Aprilis
Issabella filia Johis. Dixon[i] viijvo Aprilis
Elizabetha filia illegitima Petri Harwood et M'geriæ Snaves (?) xijmo Maii
Janetta uxor Georgii Harwood xviijmo Julii
Johanes Corney xixno Augustii
Mabella Dixon xixno Septembris
Thomas Woodd xxiijto Septembris
Robtus. filius Richardi Harland secundo Octobris
Filius Stephani Boyes de Glaisdale xviijvo Octobris
Janetta uxor Jacobi Judsonne iiijto Nouembris
Georgius filius Stephani Boyes de Glaisdale vijmo Nouembris
Jana filia Johanis Harland xiiijto Nouembris
Thomisina Agar xvijto Nouembris
Georgius Sugget qui sui fecit homicidiu[m] xxiiijto Novembris
Francisa uxor Simonis Emerson xxixnono Nouembris
Nathanael filius Thome Prudome xxixnono Nouembris
Agnes uxor Johanis Harland xxxjmo Nouembris
Agnes Scotte vidua vijmo Decembris
Agnes filia Johanis Hudsonne viijvo Decembris
Jana Hoggarte vidua xix Decembris
Thomas Marshall xxvijvo Decembris
Johanes Hartus xxxjmo Decembris
Johanes Gray viijvo Januarii
Robertus Marshall xvo Januarii
Uxor Xpoferi Stirtle ixno Marcii
Margreta uxor Roberti Fletcher xximo Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603

Georgius filius Johanis Marshall xxixno Marcii
Georgius filius Georgii Rudde iiijto Aprilis
Petrus Chapman xijmo Aprilis
Infans recens natus Johanis Rogers viijvo Maii
Steven Lafargo xviijmo Maii
Susana Hodshon vidua iiiijto Junii
Barbara filia Johanis Walker iiijto Augustii
Petrus filius Johanis Garbut secundo Septembris
Infans recens nata Xpofeii Headley ix° Septembris
Richardus Clerke xxvj° Septembris
Georgius Turpin v° Januarii
Milo Dale v° Januarii
Vidua Hodshon xv° Februarii
Willmus. Linesse ix° Marci
Issabella Rogers ix° Marci

Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1604

Thomas Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd xij^o Aprilis
Johannes Suggette xj° Augustii
Johes. Farewether xxx° Augustii
Agnes Agar filia Francisci Agar xxx° Septembris
Richus. Rogers xxx° Septembris
Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes primo Octobris
Margeria Spencer primo Novembris
Helina uxor Johis. Cartwright x° Novembris
Richus. Harland xxx° Decembr.
Johes. Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xij° Marci

Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1605

Robtus. Suggette secundo die Aprilis
Alicea Agar filia Johis. Agar senioris xxvj° Junii
Raphus Hodgeson xij° Julii
Elizabetha filia Issabelleæ Nellest secundo Augustii
Filius Thome M'shall xij° Novembr.
Ana Thomson vid. xv° Novembris
Agnes Lynses vid. xx° die Decembr.
Richus. Woodd filius Thome Woodd xx° Decembr.
Richus. Thomson xvij° Decembr.
Margeria uxor Thome Boyes ix° Marci

Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1606

Johes. Dickson xxvj° Marci
Elizabetha Harwoodd vid. vj° Maii
Issabella filia Francisci Rogers xxvj° Maii
Issabella uxor Thome Preston x° Julii
Alicea uxor Thome Dale x° Julii
Milo filius Thome Dale primo Augustii
Issabella uxor Willmi. Rogers xxx° Novembris
Mag[i]ste[r Thomas Beane iij° Decembris
Thomas Woodward vj° Januarii
Ana Franckland filia Petri de Belhowse xxj° Januarii
Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes xv° Februarii
Alice Nellest vidua xxijd° Februar.
Infans Anthonii Hill xxvj° Februarii
[Margreta] Benison uxor [Jacobi Benison iij° M'cii
[blank] Knagges vid. iij° M'cii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1607

Robtus. Todd filius Petri Todd secundo Maii
Jacobus Woodward quarto Maii
[blank] Morgan filia Wm Morgan xxij° Maii
Elizabeth Morgan, née Danby, the daughter of Robert Harwood, died on 25th October 1608.

The register of the Danby church records various births, deaths, marriages, and other significant events. Here are some excerpts:

- Elizabeth, daughter of John Morgan, died on 25th October 1608.
- William, son of Robert Morgan, died on 10th April 1610.
- Richard, son of William Thomson, died on 10th April 1610.
- Anne, daughter of John Agar, died on 17th April 1610.

The register also notes births, such as the birth of John Thompson, son of William Thomson, on 10th April 1610. It records the deaths of various individuals, including John Agar, who died on 17th April 1610.
Willmus. Walker filius Johis. Walker vii° Maii
Georgius Thomson filius Johis. Thomson xvij° Maii
Filius Willmi. Skelton xxvij°o Julii
Maria uxor Johis. Savage iii°o Septembfr
Petrus filius Agnetis Laverocke viij°o Octob.
Johes. Agar de Carhill xxvij°o Decembris
Elizabetha uxor Richi. Garbut viij°o Januar.
Maude Euerill, wedow, of Lelam, xxix°o Januarii
Katherina uxor Richi. Dowson iij°io Febfr
Henricus Grindon xijdo Marcii
Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1611

Jana filia Richi. Farewether xj° Maii
Agnes Carre iii°o die Junii
Willmus. Farewether the viijth die of June
Johes. Hill filius Anthoni Hill x°o die Junii
Elizabetha uxor Raphi. Daile de Glaisdalle ijd° Augs
Margareta uxor Petri Franck secundo die Aug.
Franciscus Frankland xxvij°o Aug.
Elisabetha uxor Robti. Franckland xv°o Septem.
Elisabetha Campion uxor Thome Campion secundo Octo.
Petrus Franckland filius Robti. Franckland ix°o Novemb.
Alicia Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxj°o Nov.
Robertus Lauerocke de Glaisdell xxj°o Januarii
Issabella Preistman vidua xxij°o Januarii
Agnes filia Johis. Postgate xxiiiio Januar.
Margreta filia Johis. Cawen xxiiio Febr.
Ana filia Johis. Cawen xxij°o Feb.
Elizabeth Harwoodd vid. v°o M'cii
Ana filia Cuthbti. Sanderson de Comondale vj°o Marchii
Georgius Nellest xj°o M'cii

1612

Jana filia Roberti Thomsonne xxix°o Aprilis
Richardus Corneye vij°o Maii
Filius Willmi. Morgan xvij°o die Junii
Margareta Fentresse xix°o die Junii
Agnes Coverdale vid. viij°o August.
Anna filia Willmi. Gray decimo tertio die August.
Thomas filius Johis. Cawen xxvij°o August.
Thomas Gray xxvij°o Novembris
Alicia Dewell vid. quarto die Decembris
Adam Thomson x°o Decembris
Bartholomeus Hodgeson xxvij°o Decembr.
Raphus. Daile primo die Januarii
Margreta uxor Johis. Jowsey xxiiiio Januarii
Alicia Bennysonne vidua secundo die Februarii
Annuntio. Dni. viz. 1613

Robertus Arsam nono die Aprilis
Willmus. Robinsonne decimo quarto Aprilis
Petrus Grainge quarto die Maii
Alicea uxor Stephani Colthous xxviijmo Maii
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest xxxmo Maii
Uxor Johannis Smythe octavo Junii
Elsabetha Bagwaite vidua vicesimo Junii de Ruswarpe
Alicea Laverock filia Georgii Lav'ock xxi0 die Julii
Thomas Dale vicesimo nono die Julii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Farewether vjto Augustii
Agnes Gringkale decimo quinto die Augustii
Johanes Savage tertio die Septembris
Georgius Rogers xth Septembr.
Agnes Corney vidua decimo die Octobris
Vidua Thomon de Stathes decimo octavo Octo:
Katherina uxor Georgii Rudd viijvo Novemb.
Ana uxor Thome Bainbrigge ixvo Novembr.
Richus. Nellest xijmo Novemb.
Helina uxor Petri Harwoodd xijto Novemb.
Anthonius Fletcher xixmo Novembris
Emotta Cowen vidua xxvto Novembris
Georgius Rudd xxvijvo Novembris
Thomas Harwood secundo die Decembris
Georgius Watsonne secundo die Decembris
Elsabetha uxor Thome Nellest quinto Decem.
Dorothea Walls ixno die Decembris
Margareta uxor Petri Nellest xxi0 die Decem.
Issabella uxor Richi. Nellest xxiijo Decembr.
Agnes uxor Robti. Corney xxvijmo Decemb.
Alicea uxor Jacobi Harwood xxixo Decemb.
Georgius Rudd ultimo die Jannuar.
Thomas Dale sepultus erat xjmo Februarii
Katherina qua vocatur vetus sepulta erat xvijmo Febrrii.
Thomas Sugette xxvijo Februare.
Alicea filia Thome Graye vicesimo octavo Febrii.
Jana Farewother vid. vicesimo secundo Marcii
Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1614

Willmus. Pannoe [sic] vicesimo septimo Marcii
Thomas Wood ultimo Aprilis
Anthonius Dale tertio Maii
Filia Wyllmi. Corney decimo sexto Maii
Dorothea filia Willmi. Wood vicesimo quarto die Junii
Thomas Campion vijmo die Julii
Elisabetha Smythe vid. nono die Julii
Alicea uxor Cuthbti. Webster de Comondale xxiij0 Julii
Alicea uxor Thome Campion primo Novemb
Johes. Dale de Brockridge xxiido Novemb.
Stephanus Cowlits xxxmo Novembr.
Thomas Jowsye xviijmo Decembris
Phillipus filius Thome Wyson cler. xiiijo Janu.
Alicea Corney xxvijmo Januar.
Johes. filius illegit. Elisabethae Kettlewell xiiijto Feb
Elizabetha Nellest decimo nono Februarii
Johes. Hartus xxij\textsuperscript{to} M'cii

1615

Bettr. Stanehouse vid. iiiij\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Alicea filia Willmi. Morgan xi\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Elizabetha Coverdale vid. xxij\textsuperscript{do} Aprilis
Stephanus Franckland xviij\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Alicea uxor Johis. Garbut ultimo Julii
Georgius filius Thome Hill xviij\textsuperscript{mo} Octobris
Anthonius Hill xviij\textsuperscript{vo} die Octobris
Johes. Stringer quinto Novembris
Robtus. filius Johis. Garbut xxij\textsuperscript{do} Novembr.
Johes. filius Joh. Hall viij\textsuperscript{vo} Decembris
Rowlandus Thomsonne ix\textsuperscript{mo} Decembris
Raphus. filius Georgii Woodwarke xviij\textsuperscript{mo} Decembr.
Infans Petri Nellest xviij\textsuperscript{vo} Decembr.
Margreta filia Richi. Nellest xxij\textsuperscript{do} Decembr
Merioll filia Georgii Johnsonne xiiij\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Willmus. Thomson xiiij\textsuperscript{to} Februar.
Janetta Parkin vid. xviij\textsuperscript{vo} Februar.

Maria Milburne mulier perigrina quæ etiam filius peperit in Danbye viij\textsuperscript{vo} April.
Metheus Harwood xviij\textsuperscript{mo} Maii
Robertus Franckland de Ellercar xxij\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Robertus filius Georgii Franckland primo die Julii
Petrus Harwood primo Augustii
Robtus. filius Jo. Edwardes et Marie Milburn eod. die
Richus. Hill xiiij\textsuperscript{mo} Novembris
Johes. Clarke xxij\textsuperscript{do} Novembris
Johes. Franckland de Glaisdeale sexto Decembr.
Robtus. Fletcher xviij\textsuperscript{to} Decembr.
Infans Georgii Benison ultimo Decembr
Alicea Woortward [sic] vid. xiiij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Johannes Dickinson xiiij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Èlsabetha Farewether vid. xxiiij\textsuperscript{to} Marcii

1617

Vidua Agar, Underp'ke, viij\textsuperscript{vo} Aprilis
Infans Richi. Marshall ix\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Nathanaell filius Raphi. Campio[n] xix\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Alicea Clarke vid. xxij\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Jana filia Georgii Farewether xiiiij\textsuperscript{to} Junii
Alicea Watsonne vid. ultimo die Septem.
Elizabetha Laverocke nono die Octobris
Infans Georgii Dowson xviij\textsuperscript{to} Novembr.
Georgius Bennisonne xviij\textsuperscript{vo} Novembr.
Johes. Marshall quinto Januarii
Ana uxor Marci Webster de Comondale xiiij\textsuperscript{to} Febr
Robtus. Jowsey xxij\textsuperscript{mo} Februar.
Katherina uxor Georgii Franckland xxiiij°o Febr.
Infans Richi. M'shall xij°o M'cii

1618
Jana uxor Ragnelis Jobson de Comondale primo Maii
Johanes Stirtle x° Maii
Beatrix Watson xiiij°o Maii
Willmus. Sowerbie xxvj°o Junii
Georgius Tod secundo Julii
Emotta Cartwright secundo Julii
Richardus Beaneley sexto Julii
Georgius filius Richi. Foster peregrini de Help'bye v°o August.
Rogerus Bennyonne decimo sexto August.
Thomas Hill decimo octavo August.
Michael filius Simonis Emerson xmo Septem.
Dorothia uxor Thome Lacye xix°o Septembris
Issabella filia Jacobi Wood xxvijvo Septembris
Johannes filius Willmi. Petche xxjmo Octobris
Agnes Franckland vid. primo die Novembris
Robtus. Thomson vij°o Novembr.
Alicea Calvert de Comondale vid. xxiiij°o Januar.
Stephanus Franckland primo Februarii
Henricus Wheatley vj°o Marcii
Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1619

Issabella Campion spinster vij°o Aprilis
Thomas Bainbrigg xij° Maii
Georgius Rogers xvij°o die Junii
Jana uxor Robti. Dune iij°o Julii
Richus. filius Wyllmi. Wood xiiij°o Julii
Michael Hobsonne xxxmo die Julii
John Tod octavo die Augustii
Georgius Wysonne de Hull xvj°o Augusti
Robertus Grainge quintu Novembr.
Georgius Agar xxiiij°o Novembris
Elizabetha uxor Johis. Dale xjmo Decembr.
Margreta Bland vid. xix°o Decembris
Alicea uxor Thome Coulthous xxv°o Decembris
Margreta filia Wm Temple xxxmo Januarii
Georgius Agar de Brockrigge septimo Februarii
Francisca uxor Edvardi Locksonne septimo Februarii
Johannes filius Thome Boyes xiiij°o Februarii
Margreta Grange vid. xvj°o Febr.
Georgius Best xxvjmo Febr.
Jana filia Johis. Medd xmo Febr.
Georgius Nelles quarto die Februarii
Margreta filia Johis. Medd ix°o die M'cii
Robtus. Petch xjmo die M'cii
Robtus. M'shall xvijvo die M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1620

Ana filia Raphi. Sleel iii°o Aprilis
Issabella uxor Raphi. Sleel xiiij°o Aprilis
Jana Laverock circ. xvij° Maii
Alicea Coverdale tertio Junii
Jana Grainge vid. xv° Junii
Marcus filius Georgii Dowsonne xv° Junii
Maria uxor Richardi Judsonne iijt° Julii
Issabella uxor Johis. Harland iij° Julii
Johanes filius Richardi Turpin xijt° Julii
Infans Henrici Boyes vicesimo tertio Julii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Fentres xxij° Julii
Richus. Farewether secundo Augustii
Nich. Scotte xijmo August.
Jana Dune xvij° Augustii
Raphus. Pennock decimo die Septemb.
Infans Willmi. Tweddell xv° Novembr. de Como’dale
Jana Farewether vid. xxxmo Januarii
Margreta Watson vid. iij° Marcii
Ana uxor Thome Nellest xijij° Marcii
Dorothea Graye vid. xvijmo Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini 1621

Jana uxor Roberti Wyllson octavo Aprilis
Georgius Boyes decimo tertio Mai
Alicea filia Georgii Fentres xijmo Mai
Agnes Huntley vid. vicesimo die Julii
Tho. Browne als. Nosterfeild xvij° Augustii
Johes. Wilson xxmo Augustii
Anna filia Willmi. Fetherstonne xxvij° August.
Infans Simonis Lambert xxm° August.
Henricus Watsonne vicesimo septimo Septem.
Agnes uxor Johis. Wilson primo Septembris
Willmus. Watson xxvij Octobris
Filius Wms Tynesley xv° Novembr.
Agnes Campio[n] vid. xvij° Novembr.
Margareta filia Robti. Fetherston xijt° Decembr.
Infans Willmi Corney xijt° Decembr.
Richardus filius Wyllmi. Graye xxvijmo Decem.
Willmus. Fetherstonne secundo Januarii
Dorothea Franckland vid. xijt° Januarii

Anutiac. Dni. 1622

Willmus. Coverdale v° Aprilis
Alicea Coverdale xmo Aprilis
Raphus. Benison xijt° Aprilis
Jana uxor Petri Franckland xxv° Aprilis
Richardus filius Cuthbti. Sanderson v° Maii
Georgius Bennison junior. vijmo Maii
Ruth filia Willmi Mead xxv° Maii
Milo Rudd primo Augustii
Anna uxor Francisci Turpin xxjm° August.
Mr Hargill sepultus erat xxv° August.
Infans Richardi Thomson v° Octobris
Katherina Prudom vid. xixth Octobr.
Margareta uxor Stephani Richardson iij\textsuperscript{do} Decembr.
Willmus. filius Cuthberti Sanderson vj\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Prudencia Wilson vid. xij\textsuperscript{do} Decembris
Willmus. Barughe xiiiij\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Elizabetha filia mulieris p\'rgrinæ noie: Robinson de Kirkby Moreside
20 Decem.

Petrus Todd xx\textsuperscript{mo} Decembris
Elizabetha uxor Johi. Franckland xxv\textsuperscript{to} Decembru.
Mabella filia Xpoferi Harrison iij\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Thomas Marshall xvij\textsuperscript{vo} Februarii
Anuntiaci. Dni. vizt. 1623

Johes. Harland xxvij\textsuperscript{to} Marci
Robertus Francklande de Armitthwate xxix\textsuperscript{no} Marci
Thomas Petch vij\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Petrus Taylor viij\textsuperscript{vo} Maii
Margretæ filia Willm\textsuperscript{il} Fairewether viij\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Margretæ uxor Thome Slater iij\textsuperscript{do} Julii
Margeria uxor Georgii Dickinson de Grenehowses ultimo Augustii
Infans Willmi. Corney iij\textsuperscript{to} Octobris
Willm\textsuperscript{il} Wood septimo Novembris
Helena Dale xxij\textsuperscript{to} die Novembris
Margareta Bagwith xxx\textsuperscript{mo} Novembris
[blank] Wansforthe de Comondale vid. xxv\textsuperscript{to} Novembr.
[blank] de ead. xix\textsuperscript{th} Decembris
Franciscus Rudd ix\textsuperscript{no} Decembris
Jana Chapman decimo sexto Januarii
Agnes uxor Roberti Corney xv\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Johanna Campion, spinster, xx\textsuperscript{mo} Februr.
Ragnell Jobson vij\textsuperscript{to} M\'cii de Comondale
Ana filia Georgii Benison xiii\textsuperscript{to} Marci
Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1624
Robertus filius Johanis Hudsonne xxvij\textsuperscript{no} Marci
Johae. als. Jenkin Lauerock decimo Aprilis
Issabella uxor Willmi. Graystock xxi\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Richardus Stringer xxiij\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Margareta filia Henrici Boyes xiii\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Issabell filia Robti. Dune xvj\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Thomas Slater vicesimo octavo Junii
Anna filia Michaellis Hill iiiij\textsuperscript{to} Augustii
Margareta Lauerocke xxvij\textsuperscript{vo} Septembris
Alicea uxor Willmi. Wilson senior xx\textsuperscript{mo} Octobr.
Anna uxor Johanis Dodge\textsuperscript{en} xxiii\textsuperscript{ij} Octobris
Jana Kettlewell vid. ultimo die Octobris
Robertus filius Richardi Thomson xiiiij\textsuperscript{to} Novembris
Agnes filia Wm\textsuperscript{il} Campion xvii\textsuperscript{vo} Novembris
Issabella uxor Mychaellis Hill xiii\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Elizabetha uxor Georgii Dale primo Februarii
Jana filia Johis. Postgate decimo Februarii
Johes. filius Persivalli Dale xij\textsuperscript{do} Februarii
Willmus. filius Petri Campion xvij to Februarii
Raphus. filius Raphi. Clarke xxiii to Februarii
Georgius filius Tho: Franckland x to Marcii
Mabell Frankland spinster xij to M'cii
Franciscus filius Willmi. Agar xij to M'cii
Elizabeth uxor Jacobi Wood xv to Marcii
Robtus. Harland decimo septimo Marcii

Annuntiatio Domi. viz. 1625

Willmus. Fletcher xxiii to Aprilis
Thomas filius Edwardi Hill iii to Junii
Bredgetta filia Richardi Fletcher xxjmo Junii
Lueca filia Richardi Fletcher xiiij to Juli
Franciscus filius Milonis Frankland xxiii to Juli
Euphamia filia Jana Thomson xmo Augustii
Richardus filius Francisi Bowes xv to Augustii
Issabella uxor Johanis Cowen xxiiij to Augustii
Johannes Franckland decimo septimo Septembris
Thomas Cowen vicesimo primo Septembris
Margareta Grainge spinster quinto Octobris
Infans Georgii Johnson xiiij to Octobris
Margareta uxor Thome Harwood xvijmo Octobris

Johes. Stringar xxvij to Novembris
Thomas Boyes vicesimo nono die Novembris
Vidua Harwoodd uxor Mathei vj to Decembr
Georgius Johnson senio. xv Januar.
Issabellæ uxor Petri Harwoodd die p'd.

Thomas filius Thome Slater xxiii to Januarii
Filius Robti. M'shall ix to Februarii
Elizabeha uxor Milonis Franckland xmo Februarii
Mabella Scott vidua xvij to die Februarii
Bethuell filius Willmi. Franckland xxiiij to Februarii
Xpoferus Dowson vj to M'cii
Alicea uxor Jacobi Harwoodd vijmo M'cii
Johes. Jowsey xxjmo M'cii
Jana Skelton vid. die p'd.

Thomas Nelles xxiiij to M'cii
Robtus. filius Johis. Stringar xxiiij to M'cii

Anuntiatio. Doni. viz. 1626

Agnes Wood vid. vicesimo octavo die Marcii
Johannes Shereburne juvent. (or invent. ?) xv to Aprilis
Johannes Holland vicesimo Maii
Emotta filia Jacobi Harwood xxiiiij to Maii
Alicea Frankland vid. vj to August.

Johannes filius Roberti Sowley xij to Octobris
Richardus filius Nicholai Stringer vj to Novembr.
Richardus Marshall xxiiiij to Novembris
Jana Hoggarte vidua xxiiij to Decembris
Jana Hoggard vidua vicesimo quarto Decembris
Infans Georgii Hobson xxxmo Decembris

Stephanus Coverdale vicesimo octavo Januarii
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maria filia Henrici Dale</td>
<td>17 Januarii</td>
<td>Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jana Gray vid.</td>
<td>10 Febrarii</td>
<td>Febrarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuell filius Robti Corney</td>
<td>11 Febrarii</td>
<td>Febrarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johes. Strowpes</td>
<td>xvi°</td>
<td>Febrarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus Laverocke</td>
<td>xix°</td>
<td>Febrarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgius Frankland</td>
<td>primo die</td>
<td>Marcii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infans Xpoferi</td>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>vii° M'cii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jana filia Petri</td>
<td>Campio[n]</td>
<td>xx° M'cii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracia filia</td>
<td>Milonis</td>
<td>Dowson primo Maii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johes. spurius</td>
<td>Johis.</td>
<td>Franckland et Elizabetha Fentres xxvij° Maii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphus. Clerke</td>
<td>octavo die</td>
<td>Junii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo filius</td>
<td>Georgius</td>
<td>Dale x° Octobris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johes. Scotte</td>
<td>xix°</td>
<td>Octobris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardus filius</td>
<td>Georgii</td>
<td>Dale xix° Octobris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicea filia</td>
<td>Robti.</td>
<td>M'shall vii° Decembres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmus. filius</td>
<td>Willmi.</td>
<td>Wood ultimo Decembres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abortiva filia</td>
<td>Thome</td>
<td>Fairwether xxvij° Febr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uxor Francisi</td>
<td>Ewbanke</td>
<td>de Comondale xxix° Febr. bissext.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus filius</td>
<td>Roberti</td>
<td>Hodgeson secundo Marci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anutiatio Dni. viz. 1628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franciscus filius</td>
<td>Johis.</td>
<td>Franckland de Nooke xix° Junii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertus filius</td>
<td>Johis.</td>
<td>Jowsey xxvij° Junii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henricus spurius</td>
<td>Thome</td>
<td>Robinson et Jane Nellest xvij° Julii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emotta uxor</td>
<td>Willmi.</td>
<td>Dixon xxij° Septembris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infans Thome</td>
<td>Garbut</td>
<td>xxij° Septembris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johes. Franckland</td>
<td>de Lee</td>
<td>Nooke howse xxv° Octobris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infans Johes.</td>
<td>Franckland</td>
<td>de Lee Dale syde primo Novembris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Chapma[n]</td>
<td>x° Novembris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes Hudson</td>
<td>ix°</td>
<td>Decembr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrus Rogers</td>
<td>eod. die</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johes. Cartwright</td>
<td>vii°</td>
<td>Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infans Raphi.</td>
<td>Penocke</td>
<td>xij° Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merioll uxor</td>
<td>Thome</td>
<td>Woodwarke xij° Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphus. filius</td>
<td>Robti.</td>
<td>Marshall x° Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ana filia</td>
<td>Thome</td>
<td>Frankland xxiii° Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabetha Hopper</td>
<td>xxv°</td>
<td>Januarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaell Garbut</td>
<td>primo die</td>
<td>Februarii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes filia</td>
<td>Johis.</td>
<td>Harland eod. die</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infans Jacobi</td>
<td>Harwoodd</td>
<td>xix° Februari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmus. filius</td>
<td>Willmi.</td>
<td>Prudome x° Marci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johes. Eshe</td>
<td>xx° die</td>
<td>Marci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anutiatio Dni. viz. 1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmus. Fairwether</td>
<td>xxvij°</td>
<td>Aprilis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infans Willmi.</td>
<td>Harland</td>
<td>xxvij° Aprilis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merioll filia</td>
<td>Johis.</td>
<td>Stringer iii° Maii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas filius</td>
<td>Georgius</td>
<td>Hobson x° Maii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jana Rogerson vid.</td>
<td>xj°</td>
<td>Junii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hartus</td>
<td>xij°</td>
<td>Junii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Thomas filius Robti. Campio[n] xxiiiij° Junii
Agnes Coverdale xxmo Julii
Margareta Temple vid. xxvijvo Julii
Willmus. filius Raphi. Clerke xxxmo Augustii
Euphamia filia Johis. Wyson xxxjmo Augustii
Jana filia Willmi. Scotte xvijmo Octobris
Maria spuria Petri Agar et Elizabethe Deane de Comondale xxixno Octobr.
Johes. filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxxmo Octobris
Infans Petri Harwood secundo die Novembris
Raphus. filius Roberti Dobsonne octavo Novembris
Johes. filius Georgii Harwoodd xvto Novembris
Edwardus Hill xxxmo Novembris
Xpoferus Foord xxvjto Decembris
Mariana Woodd vid. xxvj Febr.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1630
Jana Fentresse decimo tertio Maii
Raphus. filius spurius Franciscæ Bowes xxvto Junii
Elisabetha filia Thome Wood primo die Julii
Agnes Petche xvjto die Julii
Milo filius Petri Franckland xiiij° Augustii
Guilielmus filius nothus Johannis Andrewe et Katherine Harland (?)
vjto Octob.
Maria uxor Edwardi Marwood xxvto Novembris
Robertus Wilson senissimus xxixno Novembris
Thomas Campion de Glaisdale xvto Decembris
Margretæ Marshall vid. xxjmo Decembris
Anna uxor Radulphi Hodgesonne xxxmo Januarii
Alicea Chapma[n] vid. quinto die Februarii
Rogerus filius Thomæ Foxe decimo septimo die Februarii
Anna filia Petri Agar de Comondale xxiiij° Februarii
Anna Marshall forte necat. xjmo Marcii
Jaina Foster mendica. xxjmo Marcii
Margareta uxor Richardi Hill xxiiijto Marcii

Annuntiatio Dni. vizt. 1631
Petrus filius Thomæ Watson xvijmo Maii
Elizaæ uxor Richardi Dale vjto Julii
Willmus. Hobson xxmo Julii
Elizabethe Rudde xxvijvo Julii
Edwardus Marwood viijvo Augusti
Willmus. filius Wm Tempæ xvto Augusti
Alicea Jowsyey vidua eodem die
Willmus. Dixon vicesimo secundo die Septembris
Jana filia cuiusdam peregrina sub tertio vel quarto Octobris
Anna filia Thome Robinsonne xxijto Octobris
Agnes filia Petri Hill vijmo Octobris
Robertus filius Roberti Hodgesonne xxvijmo Octobris
Radulphus Slee ultimo Octobris
Thomas filius Johis. Agar ult. Novembris
Agnes uxor Johannis Moysie xxiiijto Decembris
Richardus Nellest jun. servus jmo Januarii
Henricus Robinson xvj\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Mabella uxor Willmi. Prudome eod. die
Maria filia Johannis Jowsey xix\textsuperscript{mo} Februarii
Thomas Harwoodd vij\textsuperscript{mo} Marcii
Thomas Holmes xj\textsuperscript{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. 1632

Vidua Slater quonda. uxor Thomæ Slater senioris xxv\textsuperscript{to} Marcii
Jana uxor Willmi. Shepheard ult. Marcii
Rebecca filia Richardi Allen xv\textsuperscript{to} Aprilis
Richus. filius Willmi. Farewether ix\textsuperscript{to} Maii
Jana uxor Petri Frankland de Botton vij\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Barbara filia Xpoferi Thompson xx\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Anna filia Roberti Fetherstone xxvij\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Richardus Parkyn secundo Junii
Thomas filius Georgii Dowson xij\textsuperscript{th} Julii
Elizab. filia Thome Garbut xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Julii
Nicholaus filius Johis. Stringar x\textsuperscript{mo} Augusti.
Georgius filius Thomæ Colthirst xviiij\textsuperscript{vo} Augusti
Abortiv. Willmi. Shepherd xxiiiij\textsuperscript{to} Augusti
Elizab. Rabanckes xix\textsuperscript{to} Septembris
Issabella uxor Lawrentii Rudde xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Octobris
Matheus Harwood xj\textsuperscript{mo} Novembris
Radphus. filius Roberti Campio[n] ult. Novembris
Filia abortiva Thomæ Colthirst primo Januarii
Gracea uxor Thomæ Colthirst xviiij\textsuperscript{vo} Januarii
Jacobus Watson xix\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Ana filia Richi. Hill xxv\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Milo Harwoodd xxix\textsuperscript{to} Januarii
Johannes Meed viij\textsuperscript{mo} Marcii
Maria filia Robti. Robinson xxvij\textsuperscript{vo} Februari.

Anutiatio. D. 1633

Ana filia Thome Woodwarke vij\textsuperscript{mo} Junii
Franciscus Petchi xvij\textsuperscript{mo} Julii
Thomas filius Thome Wilson junioris clerici xxiiiij\textsuperscript{to} Junii
Radphus. Scotte xxv\textsuperscript{to} Augusti.
Johannes filius Thomæ Wilson de Howathe xxx\textsuperscript{mo} Octobris
Maria uxor Thome Robinson xxj\textsuperscript{mo} Decembris
Infans Henrici Boyes secundo die Januarii
Robtus. Jowsey x\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Filius abortivus Radulphi Campion xxx\textsuperscript{mo} Januarii
Jana Fentresse vid. xxv\textsuperscript{to} Februarii
Agnes Frankland vid. v\textsuperscript{to} Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1634

Filia Johis. Franckland vij\textsuperscript{o} Maiii
Infans Thome Garbut xij\textsuperscript{mo} Maii
Scythia (?) uxor Robti. Grindon de Greenhouses xvij\textsuperscript{o} Maii
Anna filia Johis. Calvert xvij\textsuperscript{o} Julii
Elizab. Knagges xxvij\textsuperscript{o} Augustii
Willmus. Mead xiiij\textsuperscript{o} Septembris
Petrus Harwoodd penult. die Novembris
Burials, 1634-7.

Willmus. Wilson xx° Decembris
Robtus. Robinson xxiij° Decembris
Willmus. Gray xxiiiij° Decembris
Issabella uxor Johis. Jowsey xx° Januarii
Jana uxor Willmus. Dunne xxvij° Januarii
Johes. Wilson xij° Januarii
Gracea Hewitte vid. viij° Marcii

Anuntiatio 1635

Filius abortivus Francisci Venice ix° Aprilis
Emmota uxor Francisci Harland iij Maii
Radulphus filius Willmi. Temple xxiiiij° Maii
Alicea uxor Johis. Scotte vij° Junii
Elizabetha spuria Franciscæ Franckland als. Bulmer ix° Junii
Georgius Franckland de Botton xij° Junii
Maria Stringare filia Nicholai Stringar xxvij° Junii
Uxor Radphi. Wood vij° Septembris
Elizabetha Gill xxviiij° Septembris
Willmus. filius Johis. Glover xxix° Septembris
Infans Radulphi Campion ix° Novembris
Issabella Agar vid. [no date] Octobris
Lawrentius Rudde 22° Novembris
Samuell Rabanckes gener. xix° Decembris
Johes. Dale xxviiij° Decembris
Agnes Fletcher vid. xix° Januarii
Robtus. filius Johis. Lascelles xij° Februarii
Uxor Lawrentii Thomson xij° Februarii
Issabella uxor Robti. Marshall xij° Martii
Michaell filius Johis. Laverocke xij° Martii
Johes. filius Henrici Boyes xij° Martii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1636

Anna uxor Willmi. Agar iij° Aprilis
Infans filius Richdi. Foard xij° Maii
Filius abortivus Robti. Carington xxiiiij° Junii
Anna uxor Robti. Carington j° Julii
Vidua. Johnson eod. die
Jaina Laverocke xxvij° Junii
Thomas Prudome xx° Julii
Euphemia filia Cuthberti Prudome viij° Augusti
Euphemia filia Wm Armestronge peregrinae circa die eund.
Elizabetha uxor Robti. Franckland circa ij° Novembris
Robtus. Pepper vigesimo Decembris
Jaina Sheales vid. xiiij° Februarii
Elizabetha Hill vid. v° Martii

Anuntiatio 1637

Anna Rawlinge vidua Martii circa xvij°
Robtus. Grindon xxvij° Martii
Henricus Franckland xvij° Aprilis
Milo Laverocke xxix° Aprilis
Xpofer Thomson xxij° Maii
Willmus. Franckland xxiiiij° Maii
Nicholaus filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxiiiij° Junii
Helena filia Willmi. Johnson viij° Julii
Christofer filius Richardi Foard viij° Julii
Richardus Hartus iij° Septemb.
Jaina uxor Thomæ Preston 6° Septemb.
Thomas Preston ix° Octobris
Thomas Franckland 4° Novembris
Georgius Hobson viij° Novembris
Jaina fil. Thomæ Garbut ix° Novembris
Johes. filius Robti. Hodgeson xxijij° Nouemb.
Elizabetha filia Cuthberti Prudom xxvj° Novemb.
Margeria Dixon jmo Decembris
Anna uxor Richardi Thackere xvjij° Februarii
Radphus. Wood xvj° Januarii
Jaina uxor Thome Jowsey iij° Marcii
Anuntiatio Doni. 1638

Josianna Tweedie xijij° Aprilis
Beatrix uxor Johis. Postgate iiiij° Maii
Richardus filius Thomæ Nellest xvjij° Maii
Uxor Jacobi Harwood v° Junii
Georgius filius Wm Johnson de Fryuppe vj° Junii
Jaina filia cuiusdam peregrinantis xijij° Junii
Anna filia Georgii Campion xxvj Junii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Tynesley vj° Julii
Infans Georgii Hicks ix° Julii
Andreas filius Petri Cooke xij° Julii
Maria filia Georgii Cawen xijij° Septembris
Georgius Thomson senex xix Septembris
Anna Franckland vidua vjio Novembris
Richardus Gatenby iij° Decembris
Anna Hartus ix° Decembris
Wid. Farewether iiiij° Januarii
Margret Robinson xxxij° Januarii
Vidua Gatenbie vjio Februarii
Radulphus Agar xxij° Februarii
Thomas Wilson cler. Februarii xxvj
George Fletcher March xvjij°
Anuntiatio Doni. 1639

Joannes Agar 2° die Aprilis
Richardus filius Margaretæ Thompson 7 Aprilis
Robertus filius Joannis Jowsey 22 Aprilis
Robertus Robinson paterfamilias 7 Maii
Robertus Frankland paterfamilias 14 Junii
Jana Poscat spinster 5 Julii
Robertus Dunne pauper 7 Julii
Georgius Dowson paterfamilias 13 Augustii
Isabella filia Willielmi Tinsley 31 Augusti
Margeria uxor Richardi Dixon 6° Septembris
Georgius Fletcher peregrinus 22° Septembris
Burials, 1639-43.

Thomus Nellest paterfamilias j Octobris
Johannes Frankland paterfamilias 13 Octobris
Jana Fentres spinster 31 Octobris
[blank] Rud vidua 15 Januarii
Richardus Frankland paterfamilias 21 Januarii
Barbera Thompson vidua 2 Februarii
Elizabethe uxor Milis. Harwood 13 Martii

Annuntiatio 1640

Tomisona uxor Georgii Dickinson 1° Aprilis
Joannes Poscat paterfamilias 3° Aprilis
Gullielmus Harrison paterfamilias 4 Maii
Anna filia Milonis Harwood ij Junii
Mariora filia Roberti Frankland 17 Junii
Anna filia Joannis Graystocke 18 Julii
Elizabethe filia Christopheri Wilsonne 17° Septembris
Anna filia Christopheri Wilson 21 Septembris
Henricus Rigge paterfamilias 5° Novembris
Jana filia Rowlandi Bulmar 23° Decembris
Margareta uxor Petri Cartwright 21 Januarii
Thomas filius Milonis Harwood 28 Januarii
Christopherus filius Christopheri Thompson 30 Januarii
Maria filia Christopheri Thompson ultimo Januarii
Petrus Nellest paterfamilias 12 Februarii
Arthur Agar adolescens 26 Februarii
Vidua Marshall 15 Martii

Annuntiatio 1641

Persevell Hill paterfamilias
William. Harland peregrinus
Alisia filia Willielmi Campion sepulti 5° die Aprilis
Isabella Person vidua
Petrus Campion paterfamilias 12° die Aprilis
Jana filia vidue Campion 14° die Aprilis
Henricus Boyes paterfamilias 27° die Aprilis
Richardus Boyes paterfamilias ix° die Junii
Jana uxor Willielmi Garbett xv die Octobris
Robertus Dale paterfamilias iii° Novembris
Williamus Fletcher paterfamilias xix Decembris
Radolphus Hodgson paterfamilias xx Januarii
Anna Harrison vidua 24 die Martii
Margareta Dickinson vidua 29 die Martii [1642]

Annuntiatio 1642

Joannes Thompson filius Lawrentii Thom. xxij Julii
Anna filia Cuthberti Suggatt xxiiij die Julii
Judith filia Radolphi Campion xij Septembris
Richardus Jowsey paterfamilias j die Februarii
Ellena Stell pauper xvij die Februarii

Annuntiatio 1643

Franciscus Dowson paterfamilias xix die Junii
William. Fairwether xxx die Junii
William. Frankland paterfamilias xxvj Julii
Ellena uxor Richardi Wood xiiij die Septembris
Bartholomeus filius Radolphi Temple xvij Septembris
Alisia Roger spinster xix die Septembris
Alisia filia Volintini Stitle x die Octobris
Alisia Rud vidua xvij die Novembris

Thomas Care paterfamilias ix Decembris
Richardus Dowson paterfamilias x Decembris
Willmus. filius Radolphi Campion xvij Decembris
Alisia filia Rodolphi Campion xxx Decembris
Katherina Dale vidua iij die Januarii
Dorothea Dowson vidua vj die Januarii
Issabella Hobson vidua xvj die Januarii
Maria uxor Radolphi Campion ij Februarii
Thomas Garbat paterfamilias vj Februarii
Issabella Turpine vidua vj die Februarii
Thomas filius Radolphi Campion j die Martii
Robertus Frankland xj (?) die Martii

Annuntiatio 1644

Radulphus Pennocke paterfamilias ij die Junii
Maria uxor Willmi. Wilson vj die Junii
Maria Clarke xxiiiij Junii
Samuel Prudome x die Augustii
Anna uxor Petri Agar xxiiiij Augusti
Richardus Garbatt xiiij (?) Septembris
Edwardus Hill paterfamilias xxiiiij Septembris
Samuel Nelsst xxvj die Septembris
Anna Roger vidua xxix Septembris
Jana Frankland xiiij Octobris
Robertus Frankland paterfamilias xxij Octobris
Elizetha uxor Lawrentii Thompson 22 Obris.
Elizetha Hobson vidua xvij Novembris
Petrus Lacy xxx die Novembris
Ephemia Hill vidua v die Januarii
—s Skelton xvj die Januarii
Elizbetha Campion xxij Martii

Annuntiatio 1645

Matheus Dixon paterfamilias iij Aprilis
Barbera uxor Willmi. Temple xiiij Aprilis
Jana Boyes vidua x die Maii
Ioannes Grinkell j die Junii
Tonisona uxor Francisci Agar xxvj Junii
Thomas Ketlewell paterfamilias xxvij August.
Robertus King paterfamilias v Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Garbat xvj Octobris
Anna uxor Thomæ Day xix Decembris
Margareta Hill vidua xij die Januarii
Robertus Sowley paterfamilias xxj Januarii
Franciscæ uxor Thomæ Hodgson xv die Februarii
Margareta Hill vidua ix die Martii
Alisia filia Willmi. Johnston xvij Martii
Willimus. Campion paterfamilias xx Martii
Annuntiatio 1646

Anna filia Thome Garbatt 7 Aprilis
Edwardus Lockson paterfamilias 29 Aprilis
Thomas Harland 15 Julii
Jana Hall vidua 16 Julii
Anna uxor Richardi Dixon 27 Augustii
Jacobus Man paterfamilias 27 Augustii
Thomas Pearson paterfamilias 17 Octobris
Alisia Dowson spinster 22 Octobris
Willmus. Scot paterfamilias 8 Novembr.
Tho. Watson paterfamilias 29 Novemb.
Alisia Prudome 16 Decemb.
Vidua Dale 23 Januarii
Thomas filius Willmi. Dale 12 Februarii
Elisia Coverdale vidua 21 Februarii
Joannes Tod 8 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Barbara Sheeles vidua 14 Aprilis
Anna Kettlewell vidua 26 Aprilis
Anna uxor Roberti Dickinson 8 Maii
Jacobus Thompson 20 Maii
Jana Fairwether 24 Maii
Willmus. Franckland 17 Junii
Thomas Lacy paterfamilias 25 Junii
Usella Robinson vidua 30 Junii
Anna Sanderson vidua 12 Decembris
Vidua Stonehouse 29 Decembris
Willmus. Shepheard paterfamilias 6 Januarii
Joannes Boatnan (Boasman ?) paterfamilias 28 Januarii
Mathew filius Symonis Tweddale 15 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1648

Robertus Meed 26 Martii
James filius Willmi. Johnston 4 Junii
Maria uxor Joannis Agar 4 Junii
Elysebetha Johnston 17 Junii
Jacobus filius Christopheri Wilson 21 Augustii
Maria Hall 7 Septembris
Willmus. Frankland paterfamilias 25 Septembris
Willmus. Hodgson 8 Octobris
Marjeria filia Jacobi Wood 29 Novembris
Alisia Leaverocke vidua 18 Decembris
Maria Dale vidua 23 Decembris
Radolphus Roger 8 Februarii
Joanna uxor Willmi. Garbatt 21 Februarii
Elizetha Huit 24 Februarii
Miles Dowson paterfamilias 28 Februarii
Thomison Dale vidua 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1649

Jana Thompson 26 Martii
Willmus. Garbutt paterfamilias 16 Aprilis
Willmus. Wilson paterfamilias 26 Aprilis
Jana uxor Johannis Mosey 29 Aprilis
Madeleina uxor Joannis Meed 21 Maii
Mabella Dun 2 Junii
Willmus. Meed paterfamilias 22 Junii
Maria filia Georgii Harrison 24 Junii
Joannes filius Georgii Harrison 2 Julii
Radolphus Wilson 8 Julii
Margareta filia Radolphi Temple 20 Julii
Anna filia Richardi Hill 27 Julii
Joannes filius Willmi. Meed 28 Julii
Maria filia Richardi Hill 29 Julii
Petrus Agar paterfamilias 29 Septbris.
Elizbetha Hall vidua 27 Octobris
Dorothea uxor Jacobi Wood 30 Octobris
Petrus Hall 2 Novembris
Willmus. Dun paterfamilias 23 Decembris
Dorothea uxor Willmi. Tinsley 30 Decembris
Jana filia Thomaæ Fairwether 15 Januarii
Richardus Judgson 19 Januarii
Willmus. filius Thomaæ Fairwether 20 Januarii
Isabella Leavorocke 22 Februarii
Richardus Frankland 4 Martii
Thomas Hodgson paterfamilias 7 Martii
Annuntiatio 1650
Willielmus filius Georgii Dickinson 27 Martii
Anna uxor Georgii Johnston 28 Martii
Maria Boyes 3 Aprilis
Anna filia Willelmi Hodgson 15 Aprilis
Willielmus Corney paterfamilias 20 Aprilis
Joannes Calvert paterfamilias 3 Maii
Robertus filius Joannis Nickson 6 Maii
Margereta Frankland vidua
Margereta uxor Thomæ Pearson 10 Maii
Anna uxor Willielmi Hill 1 Julii
Joannes Hall paterfamilias 22 Julii
Richardus Robinson 23 Octobris
Margareta Kirke 26 Octobris
Maria Corney vidua 7 Decembris
Alisia Jowsey vidua 12 December
Margereta uxor Rodolphi Dowson 16 Decembr.
Ellena uxor Henrici Dale 3 Januarii
Jana uxor Joannis Dowson 11 Februarii
Annuntiatio 1651
Anna Perkins vidua 6 Aprilis
Will. Greystocke paterfamilias 7 Maii
Anna filia Petri Frankland 10 Maii
Anna filia Willmi. Hill 23 Maii
Alisia uxor Joannis Robinson 24 Maii
Radolphus Knowlson 18 Junii
Georgius Dale paterfamilias 27 Junii
Joannis filius Richardi Dickson 16 Septembris
Margareta Gatenby vidua 21 Octobris
Joannes Robinson paterfamilias 4 Decembris
Radolphus Scarth 8 Decembris
Petrus Agar paterfamilias 23 Januarii
Jacobus Harwood paterfamilias 21 Februarii
Annuntiatio 1652
Georgius Nicolson paterfamilias 13 Maii
Jana filia Richardi Boyes 9 Junii
Robertus Carrington 28 Junii
Petrus Campion paterfamilias 13 Julii
Kateran Clarke vidua 1 Augustii
Petrus Cartwright paterfamilias 3 Augustii
Elizabetha uxor Roberti Prudome 4 Augustii
Jana Carvert vidua 3 Septembris
Elizabetha Gray vidua 18 Octobris
Anna Foord vidua 3 Novembris
Alisia Garbatt 25 Novembris
Thomas Richardson paterfamilias 11 Decembris
Anna Watson vidua 24 Decembris
Anna filia Joannes Dowson 4 Januarii
Jana uxor Roberti Suggett 8 Martii
Annuntiatio 1653
Richardus Thompson 27 Martii
Thomas Day 28 Martii
Robertus Marshall paterfamilias 20 Aprilis
Richardus filius Richardi Thompson 30 Aprilis
Willmus. filius Richardi Garbatt 1 Maii
Joannes Lacy paterfamilias 14 Junii
Thomas Johnson paterfamilias 1 Julii
Radolphus Frankland paterfamilias 12 Julii
Willmus. Johnson paterfamilias 19 September
Burialls Entred into the Register book Accordinge to A Late Acte of Parliament.
William Thompson buried the 21th of October
Robt. Bulman the 29th of December
Jane the wife of William Thompson, she was widdow, 2th of January
William the sonn of Widdow Franckland 11th of Januar.
William the sonn of Widdow Scarth the 7th of March
James Harwood, Glaisdale, the 9th of March
Annuntiatio 1654
Margery the wyfe of John Suggitt 31th of March
Thomas Richardson the younger the 23th of April
Ellis the wyfe of Robt Campion the 27th of April
George the sonn of George Duglas the 7th of May
Michaell Sturtle 28th of May
Robt. the sonn of Thomas Franckland the 19th of June
Ellis the daughter of James Hall 21th of June
James Wood the elder, of Lealolme, 28th of June
Ann the daughter of Peter Lacye 22th of July
John the sonne of Thomas Hall 26th of July
Glaisdale

Robert Marshall the 13th of August
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Hobson 16th of August
Ann infant of George Nellist the 22nd of August
Richard Boyes the sonn of George Boyes, of Rossdale, 26 of
Gregory Harland, of Farndale,
Elizabeth the wife of Michael Sturtle the 20th of January
Maudland the wife of Robt. Franckland the 15th of February
Jane the wife of Robt. Johnson 19th of February
James the sonn of Nicholas Medd 15th of March
Annuntiation 1655

Mary the daughter of James Attkinson the 23rd of Aprill
Ellin the daughter of William Garbutt the 13th of May
William Agar the 22nd of September
A childe of James Hales the 3rd of October
John Harland the younger the 10th of October
A childe of George Nellists the 31st of October
Ann the daughter of Robt. Johnson the 19th of November
Nicholas Chappman the 22nd of November
Francis Agar the 1st of December
An infant of Gregory Pearsons the 5th of December
Issabell the wyfe of William Harwood the 8th of December
Robt. Hodgson the 29th of January
George Campion the 21st of February
Ann the wyfe of George Dowson 4th of March
Annuntiation 1656

John Lawson the 28th of March
Ann the daughter of John Lawson the 29 of March
George Cowen the 21st of April
James Atkinsson’s childe the 23rd of April
Peter Johnson the sonn of William Johnson 29rd of May
Allice the daughter of Edward Nellist the 16th of July
Francis Medd, of Glaisdale, the 12th of August
Dorithye Wood the 18th of August
Ellis the daughter off Robt. Johnson the 17th of October
James Wood off Frinckill Howse the 19th off October
Issabell the wyffe off Thomas Petch the 24th off November
Ann Sheilds, off Glaisdale, the 7th off December
Richard Nellist off Fryopp 22th off December
Nicholas the sonn of Thomas Prodorn the 4th off January
Mary the wyffe off Rich. Franckland the 15th off January
Beatrice the wyffe off John Lavorack the 24th off February
Ellis the wyffe off Willm. Campion, she was widdow, the 24th off March
Annuntiation 1657

Samuell the son off Thomas Prodorn 14th off May
Phillipp Coulthirst the sixteenth off May
A childe off George Lavourack’s the 21th off June
Robt. the sonn off Robt. Johnson the 12th off August
Thomas the sonn off Ruben Wood the 6th off Septemb.
William Marshall the eighteenth off September
Mary the daughter of Anthony Smith the 6th off Novembr.
John Nellist the nynteenth off September
Ann Man the eleaunth off Octobr.
Jane Chapman, widdow, the eleaunth off Novembr.
A childe off Robt. Thomsons the 35th off Novembr.
Ann the daughter of James Hall Novembr. the fourteenth
Charles Jameson, off Comondale, the 28th off Novembr.
Thominson Nellist, widdow, the eleauenth off January
Thomas the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 15th off January
Dorithie Franckland the 16th off January.
Ann the wyfe off Myles Corney the 22th off January
Samuell the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 26th off January
Merioll Sowley, widdow, the 27th off January
William the sonn off Ralph Temple the 27th off January
Jane Hutchinson, widdow, the 31th off January
Jane the wyffe off Thomas Hall the 31th off January
John Dale, off Glaisdale, the 15th off March
Ann the wyffe off John Harland the 17th off March
Ann Juddson, widdow, the 24th off March
Annunciation 1658
John Coenn, of Castleton, the 23th of Aprill
George Boyes the 5th of May
Katheran the wife of Antony Gatenby the 9th of May
Robert Fetherston the 22th of June
Emot Agar, of Glaysdayll, widow, the 30th of June
Valentine Stirtle, of Leallum, the 2th of July
James son of John Gatenby the 6th of August
Elisabeth Hall, of Glayesdayll, the 20th of August
Richard Thomson, of Lealum, the 2th of September
William Wilson, of Castleton, the third day of Septembr.
Francis Hill, widdow, the 5th off September
Richard Dickson the 9th off September
Ann the wiffe off Thomas Metricke, off Skelderscugh, the 12th of September
Barbary the wife of Cudbart Suget the 23th of September
Margret Nellst, widow, the 1th of Octobr.
Willyam Pech the 3th of Octobr.
Georg Campion the 15th of October
Ann the wife of Arther Stringer the 21th of Octobr.
Margret Caulvert the 26th of October
Cudbart Prudum Nouember the 4th
Ellin the wife of Will. Harwod the 12th of November
Richard Nellest the 9th of Decembr.
Isbell. Wood, of Lealum, the 6th of Januarey
Jann Flecher, widow, the 23th of Januarey
Catheran the wife of Nicolas Stringer 12th of Febr.
Thomas Woodell, of Lealum, the 26th of February
Willyam Tinsleay, of Lealum, the 4th of March
Annunciation 1659

Raph. Smith, of Glayesdayll, the 27th of March
Ann the daughter of Antony Smith the 5th of April
Ann the daughter of Will. Winspeare the 10th of April
John the sonn of Richard Mead the 26th of April
John Dowson, of Fryop, the 4th of May
John Mosey, of Glayesdayll, the 10 of August
Elisabeth the wife of Robert Corney the 21st of Sept.
Mary daughter of Will. Cauert the 22nd of Septemr.
Mary the daughter of John Saunderson the 17th of Novembr.
Ellis the wife of William Hill the 30th of Novembr.
Jann the wife of Henry Harland (?) the first of Dec. [from the margin]
Robert Pech the twelfth of December
Robert the son of Georg. Campion December the 12
Robert the son of Robert Pruddom December the 24
Willyam Cauert January the [blank]
Betteris the wife of Thomas Willson Februarii [blank]

Anuntiation 1660

Elizabeth Kettlewell the 16th of April
William Nickollson the 19th of April
Elisabeth the daughter of George Lauerack the 15th of May
Gillan Hesleup the 20th of June
Mary the daughter of Peter Franckland 24th of June
Margret the wife of Thomas Watson the 3rd
Mabell Lauerack the 4th of July
Ann Lauerack the 5th of July
Johnny Harwood the 8th of July
Ann the daughter of Ar. Stringer the 5th of August
Aylse the wife of Francis Eshe the 9th of September
George Dickeson the 21st of September
Lucy the wife of Richard Colyson the 22nd of September
Robert Franckland the 3rd of Novembr
Raph. Atkinson the 20th of Novembr
Allin Dunn the 22nd of Novembr
Ann the daughter of Willyam Garbut the 3rd of Decembr.
John the son of John Jostsey the 9th of Decembr.
Ellis Harwood, of Glayesdayll, { Jann the daughter of Richard Sugget } the 12th of Decembr.
Willyam Pearson { Jann the daughter of Tho. Coultas } the 15th of Decembr.
Richard Garbut the 16th of December
Elisabeth the wife of John Stroupes the 25th of December
Thomas Willson the 4th of January
Isbell the daughter of Richard Fotherleay 22nd of January
Aylse the wife of Raph. Temple the 21st of February
Thomas the son of Tho. Woodwurd the 25th of February
Elisabeth the daughter of Richard Garbut the 26th of March

Anunciation 1661

Raph. Temple the 28th of March
Elisabeth the daughter of Peter Campion the 7th April
Francis the wife of Richard Garbut the 10th of April
Mary the wife of Tho. Harwood the 12th of April
Mathew Chapman the 15th of April
Jane the wife of Thomas Thomson the 17th of April
Peter Lasey the 23rd of April
Francis Esh the 9th of May
Henry Boyes the 13th of June
Elisabeth the wife of Peter Hill the 21st of July
Mary the wife of Georg Lauerack the 27th of September
John Nickelson, of Glayesdayll, the 7th of October
Debbera the daughter of Robert Toosse the first of January
Ann the wife of Robert Corner the 8th of Febary.
Mergret the daughter of Mary Mershill 18th of February
George Watson, of Glayesdayll, the 19th of February
Richard Johnson, of Fryop, the 26th of February
  Anunciation 1662
Ellin the wife of Richard Allin the 5th of April
Elisabeth the wife of George Duck the first of May
John Clarke was buried the 8th of May
Jann the daughter of Richard Garbut the 23rd of May
Samuell son to Georg Campion July ye 21st
Samuell son to George Greensid Septem. ye 19th
Elizabeth wife to James Egglefield buried Sept. ye 24th
Thomas Franckland October the 6th
Beteras Dowson vid[u]a Octobr. 22th
Thomas Tompson October ye 26th
  Raiph Campion
Anna uxor Raiph Smith vid. Jan. the first 1662
Elizabeth Richardson vid. Feb. 9th
Elizabeth Dunn vid. Feb. 18th
Jane Nixon filia John Nixon Feb. 15th
Francis Hutchinsonne Feb. 22th 1662
Ellinor Teasdell March 2
John Sandersone, of Commondale, March the 3th
Katherin Norley (Morley ?) de Glaisdale March 8th
  Annuntiation viz. 1663
Margret uxor Peter Frankland May the 12th
Robert filius Guliel. Cartwright May ye 12th
Eliz. filia Jacob Hall June 25th
Elin Marshall July 2th
Mathew filius Mathew Chapman July 5th
Jane Lauerack vid. July 12th, wife to Robert
Georg Lauerack August 16th
Clemmit Pruddum August 30th
Richard Dale September 25th
Nichollas Stringer Octobr. 20th
Mary Wood filia Gul. Wood Octob. 25th
Richard Dale Novemuber 8th

Elin Dale Nouem. 14th
Timothy Wilson illg. Jan. the 6th
Petter Frankland Jan. the 11th
Christopher Tomson Jan. the 23rd
Ann Harwood uxor Jacobi Harwood }
Raiph Hodgson paterfamilias }
Margery Carlile Feb. the 2nd
Richard Stertill paterfamilias Feb. the 4th
Elinne Frankland vid.
Johannis filius John Lacye }
Feb. ye 17th
Elizabeth filia Edw. Wood, of Leihlholme, March the 6th
Jane uxor Peter Lacye March the 10th
Annuntiatio Domini, viz. 1664
Mary fillia Samuell Prudum April the 3rd
Betteras Wood April the 13th
Margery Pearson vid. April the 20th
Thomas Pearson paterfamilias May the first
Mathew Hodgson paterfamilias May the 8th
Tho. Boyes fillius Robert Petch May the 28th
William Petch paterfamilias June the 4th
Ann uxor Allon Petch June the 5th
Thomas Garbut paterfamilias June the 7th
Sara filia Johanis Lacye June the 15th
George Frankland adoleces. June the 17th
Gulielmo Boyes de Glaisdale paterfamilias July the 21st
Richardus Meed paterfamilias August the 11th
Georg Campion pat' fam : Nouem. the 24
Mathew Atkinson Nouem. the 27th
Elizabeth uxor Thomas Hawsome Decem. the 14th
Margret uxor Peter Frankland Decem. the 29th
Filia Johanis Lacye January the 3th
Jane Kinge de Commdonale Jan. 10
Mabell Willson vid. Jan. the 19th
Johannes Harland Feb. the 5th
Thomas filius Thomas Hobson [no date]
Wiliam filius Robert Petch Feb. the 19
Thomas Reedhead Feb. the 24th
Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1665
Johannis Preston the 25th of March
Guliellmus Gray the 5th day of April
Guliellmus Temple April the 15th
Jo. filius Richard Garbut May the 11th
A childe of Richard Dowson May 14th
Elizabeth Scot vid. July the 13th
Michaell Ayssill, minister, the 15th of August
Robertum Aysill, minister September the 12th
Thome Coultrise December the 16th
Mergret Johnson December the 19th
Elisabeth Wood uxor Will. Wood December the 19th
Johanum Graystock December the 20th
Burials, 1665–7.

Anna Day uxer Will. Day January the 5th
Emote Slater uxer Thome Slater January the 14th
Johanum Dauison February the 10th
Guliellmus Lasey February the 14th
Thome Grainge February the 17th
Mary filia Mikaela Aiskill February the 21th
Ellis King February the 27th
Lowrance Ward March the 4th
Ann Penack March the 11th

Anuntiatio Domini vizt. 1666

John Lauerack Aprill the 13th
Anna filia Raph Wood May the 9th
Francis Smith, widow, July the 12th
John Slee July the 13th
Anna filia Guelimo Agar July the 15th
Janna uxor Thome Woodward September the 2th
Sara filia Georgii Campion 11mo die Octobr.
Josephus filius Georgii Harrison 12do die Octobr.
Allen Petch 3dio die Nouembr.
Rowlandus Bowmer 9no die Nouembr.
Georgius Franckland 11mo die Nouember
Georgius filius Richardi Dowson 15to die Nouembr.
Alicia Coults 10mo die Decembr.
Georgius Johnson 15to die Decembr.
Georgius filius Johannis Tinsley 4to die Januarii
Elizabeta filia Thomæ Preston 20 die Januarii
Johannes Meed 24to die Januarii
Stephanus fil. Johannis Bracan 27mo die Januarii
Elizabeth Hobson 28vo die Januarii
Robertus Marley 7mo die Februarii
Isabella filia Petri Franckland 10mo die Februarii
Anna Armstrong 27mo die Februarii
Georgius filius Georgii Cowen 8to die Martii
Parcibell Hill 18to die Martii

Annuntiatio Domini 1667

Margareta Ward 15to die Aprilis
Thomas Hill 24to die Aprilis
Georgius Harrison 9no die Maii
Johannes Chapman 6to die Junii
Elizabeth Pruddome 24to die Junii
Anna Slee 23to die Juli
Janeta Meed 5to die Augusti
Ellis Turpin 14to die Augusti
Thomas Trowsdale 5to die Septembris
Henricus Maulum 20to die Septembris
Joanna Rudd 2do die Decembris
Anna Franckland 4to die Decembris
Danurers Allen 5to die Decembris
Juditha Atkinson 14to die Decembr.
Jana Agar Januarii 15to
Margreeta Esh 19\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Tho. Slater Jan. 26
Janeta uxor Roberti Ward 31\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Tho. Woodward 2\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Anna Farewether uxor Thomæ Farewether 4\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Maria Harrison 15\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Jana Pybus uxor Xtopheri Pybus 19 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1668

Samuel Gray 12\textsuperscript{do} die Aprilis
Thomas Harwood 14\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Thomas Hobson 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Gulielmus Wood 29\textsuperscript{no} die Aprilis
Maria Lauerack 15\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Jana Franckland 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Margareta Harwood 19\textsuperscript{no} die Maii
Rebecka Franckland 3\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Anna Watson 5\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Thomas Gray 13\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Georgius Couerdale 26\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Elizabath Hodgson 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Radulphus Harland 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Elizabatha Cowen 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Julii
Timotheus Ward 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Septembris
Jana Sugget 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris
Johannes Anderson 6\textsuperscript{to} die Decembr.
Richardus Wood Decembr. 11\textsuperscript{mo} die
Ellicia Stirtle 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembr.
Georgius Lauerack 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Thomas Woodward 9\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii
Johannes Fletcher 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Johannes Lacy 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii
Jana Franckland 27\textsuperscript{mo} Februarii
Thomas Franckland 16\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Miles Harwood 22\textsuperscript{do} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominae 1669

Franciscus Bowmer 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis
Johannes Suggit 16\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Thomas Franckland 4\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Gulielmus Scarth 14\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Robertus Dickinson 15\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Warde 24\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Timotheus filius Timothei Scarth 3\textsuperscript{to} die Julii
Ellis Petch 23\textsuperscript{to} die Octobr.
Jana Simson 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembr.
Elizabatha Boyes 3\textsuperscript{to} die Novembr.
Ellicia Dickinson 6\textsuperscript{to} die Novembr.
Thomas Wood 24\textsuperscript{to} die Novembr.
Clara Lacy 15\textsuperscript{to} die Decembr.

Elizabetha Carr 29\textsuperscript{no} die Decembr.
Thomas filius Thomæ Graystock 5\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Burials, 1669–71.

Maria uxor Henrici Jackson 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Georgii Hartas 24\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Anthonius Gattenby 28\textsuperscript{o} die Januarii
Anna Lauerack 9\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii
Gracia Coulthirst 14\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii
Thomas Venice 12\textsuperscript{do} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

Isabella Prudom 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Isabella Thompson 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Beatrix Dayle 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Peter Harwood 29\textsuperscript{no} die Aprilis
Georgius Rudd 3\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Maria Oxsley 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Robertus Egglefeld 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Isabella Thompson 25\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Margareta Franckland 6\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris
Elricia Wood 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Septembris
Thomas Nickson 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Septembris
Peter Nellest 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris
Judith Campion 9\textsuperscript{no} die Decembris
Anna Thompson 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris
Maria Preston 23\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris
David Lacy 2\textsuperscript{do} die Januarii
Mabella Marshall 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Januarii
Maria Lauerack 22\textsuperscript{do} die Januarii
Elizabetha Couerdale 23\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Maria Jowsey 29\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii
Gideon Campion 2\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Peter Lauerack 9\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii
Alicia Stringar 3\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Radulphus Pennock 14\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Jana Fletcher 19\textsuperscript{no} die Martii
Richardus Boyes 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671

Anna Nellest 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Isaac Lacy 2\textsuperscript{do} die Aprilis
Jana Thompson 13\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Thomas Franckland 22\textsuperscript{do} die Aprilis
Rebecka Carr 26\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis
Maria Gray 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii
Thomas Thompson 4\textsuperscript{to} die Junii
Jana Harwood 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Elizabetha Shimmin uxor Thomæ Shimmin 16 die Julii
Clara Lacy 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Augusti
Elizabetha Dickinson 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris
Gulielmus Cartwright 6\textsuperscript{to} die Nouembris
Anna Robinson 5\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Anna Nellest 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Januarii
Richardus Hill 2\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Euirilla filia Gulielmi Wood 4\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Georgius Duglas 11th die Martii
Johannes filius Laurentii Shields 12th die Martii
Elizabetta Green 13th die Martii
Annuntiatio Dominae 1672
Franciscus Hartus 2d die Aprilis
Johannes Nixon 4th die Aprilis
Guilelmus fil. Guilelmi Wood 15th die Aprilis
Anna Campion uxor Georgii Campion 25th die Maii
Anna Berriman vid. 1st die Junii
Emma Stroopes vid. 5th die Junii
Jana Dale uxor Thome Dale 8vo die Junii
Johannes Garbut 26th die Junii
Maria uxor Milonis Poulton 30th die Junii
Guilelmus Thompson 20th die Julii
Maria uxor Reubenis Wood 21st die Julii
Milo Poulton 26th die Julii
Maria filia Guilelmi Agar 3th die Augusti
Guilelmus Lacy 18vo die Augusti
Maria uxor Johannis Barry 22d die Augusti
Maria filia Georgii Marshall 10th die Septembris
Margareta uxor Michaelis Temple 19th die Septembris
Dorothea filia Richardi Jowsey 22d die Septembris
Thomas Graistock 24th die Septembris
Maria filia Thome Graystock 25th die Septembris
Nicholaus Franck 4th Octobris
Alicia Shephard 5th die Octobris
Ellicia Franckland 7th die Octobris
Thomas filius Stephani Jowsey 19th die Octobris
Petrus filius Guilelmi Nellest 29th die Octobris
Isabella uxor Guilelmi Nellest 5th die Nouembris
Petrus filius Milonis Dale 17th die Nouembris
Loretta filia Guilelmi Winspeer 28vo die Nouembris
Samuel filius Nathanielis Pruddom 17th die Decembris
Michaell Temple 22d die Decembris
Ricardus filius Ricardii Dowson 22d die Martii
Gracia filia Annae Paul peregrin[ae] 22d die Martii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Johnson 23th die Martii
Annuntiatio Dom. 1673
Elizabetha filia Petri Harwood 13th die Aprilis
Jana Bawk 16th die Aprilis
Jana Fetherstone 18vo die Aprilis
Ralph Snavdon 1th die Maii
Anna uxor Thome Boyes 6th die Maii
Guilelmus Watson 7th die Maii
Anna Trowsdale 26th die Maii
Johannes filius Petri Franckland 11th die Junii
Margareta Taylor 25th die Junii
Maria uxor Nathanielis Pruddom 10th die Julii
Elizabetha Franckland 4th die Septembris
Barbara Franckland 10th die Septembris
Nicholaus Willson 25th die Septembris
Sarah Ducke 30mo die Septembris
Ricardus Wood 1mo die Octobris
Margereta filia Nicolai Dixon 12mo Octobris
Jacobus Harwood 15th die Octobris
Georgius Stonas filius Xpofei Stonas 29no die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Dale 3th die Nouembris
Dorothea uxor Thomæ Prudden 16th die Nouembris
Eduardus Flintoft 24th die Nouembris
Elizabetha filia Timothel Scarth 30mo die Nouembris
Lawrentius Thompson 19th die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harwood 15th die Janu.
Margareta uxor Gulielmi Flintoft 17mo die Januarii
Samuel filius Georgii Greensides 1mo die Februarii
Robertus Suggest 4th die Februarii
Simon filius Ricardi Turpin 7mo die Februarii
Ellicia Petch 24th die Februarii
Jana uxor Ricardi Collison 21th die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1674

Ellicia Harwood 1mo die Maii
Mabella Franckland 3th die Maii
Maria Scarth 3th die Maii
Johannes Jowsey 28vo die Maii
Robertus filius Gulielmi Agar 3th die Maii
Jana Agar uxor Johannis Agar Jun. 11mo die Julii
Richardus Garbut 13th die Julii
Maudlina Garbut uxor Thomæ Garbut 26 die Julii
Jana uxor Gulielmi Johnson 30mo die Julii
Samuell Petch 16th die Augusti
Sara filia Johannis Garbut 17th die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Prudden 11thmo die Octobris
Johannes Leadley 9th die Nouembris
Robertus Franckland 16th die Nouembris
Richardus Fotherley 29mo die Nouembris
Richardus Fletcher 2th die Decembris
Radulphus Brotton 11thmo die Decembris
Maria Scot 15th die Decembris
Petrus filius Petri Franckland 19no die Decembris
Anna Egglefield uxor Jacobi Egglefield 20mo die Decembris
Anna Chapman filia Marmaduci Chapman 25th die Decembris
Jana Graystock vidua 14th die Januarii
Isabella Gray fil. Gulielmi Gray 19mo die Januarii
Margareta Hawsom 22th die Januarii
Lawrentius Warde 8vo die Februarii
Isabella Collison 3th die Martii
Thomas Hawsom 17mo die Martii
Isabella Dowson 18vo die Martii
Ellicia Hodgson 21thmo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1675

Gulielmus Carlile 13thmo die Aprilis
Lawrentius Wood 14th die Aprilis
Elizabetha Moon 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis  
Richardus Sugget 24\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis  
Margareta Hobson 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Junii  
Isabella filia Radulphi Wood 25\textsuperscript{to} die Septembris  
Helena uxor Thomæ Mercer 22\textsuperscript{do} die Septembris  
Elizabetha Dale 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris  
Anna Dale 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Octobris  
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Readman 2\textsuperscript{do} die Decembris  
Georgius filius Johannis Cook 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Decembris  
Jana Warde filia Roberti Warde 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris  
Georgius Harwood 25\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris  
Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 2\textsuperscript{do} die Januarii  
Ellicia uxor Thomæ Cock 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Februarii  
Thomas Rudd 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii  
  Annuntiat. Dom. 1676  
Maria filia Roberti Barker 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis  
Thomas Jowsey 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii  
Ricardus Franckland 6\textsuperscript{to} die Julii  
Johannes Gatenby 5\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris  
Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 16\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris  
Guilielmus Campion 2\textsuperscript{do} die Novembris  
Guilielmus Agar 4\textsuperscript{to} die Novembris  
Christopherus Tomson 2\textsuperscript{do} die Januarii  
Anna Bullman 9\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii  
Tomisina Hall 3\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii  
Robertus Jonsonus 14\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii  
Helena uxor Georgii Nelles 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Februarii  
Nicolus Meed 4\textsuperscript{to} die Marcii  
  Annunciatio Domin. 1677  
Robertus Fetherstone 25\textsuperscript{to} die Martii  
Ricardus Watson 9\textsuperscript{no} die Aprilis  
Jana Fetherstonne 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis  
Samuell Levingstonne ultimo die Junii  
Maria filia Guilielmi Jackson 9\textsuperscript{no} die Julii  
Nicolaus filius Nicolai Willson 16\textsuperscript{to} die Julii  
Guilielmus Potter 23\textsuperscript{to} die Octobris  
Elizabetha Petch 29\textsuperscript{no} die Octobris  
Anna uxor Petri Brecon 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris  
Samuell filius Thomæ Hobb 24\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris  
Petrus filius Petri Campion 5\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii  
Ellis Coulthirst 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii  
Johannes Stroopes 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Januarii  
Anna filia Nicolai Dixson 29\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii  
Anna filia Christopheri Conyers 13\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii  
Guilielmus Day 14\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii  
Barbara filia GuilielmiArsome 25\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii  
Ellicia Hodgson 12\textsuperscript{mo} die Marcii  
Phillipus Duglas 21\textsuperscript{no} die Marcii  
  Annuntiatio Dom. 1678  
Radulphus Dowson 4\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis  
Margareta Harwood eodem die ut supra
Burials, 1678-9.

Martha filia Johannis Harrison 6° die Aprilis
Robertus Jowsey 11° die Aprilis
Thomas Harwood 23° die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Dale 24° die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Laverack 24° die Maii
Anna uxor Roberti Corner 30 die Maii
Thomas Thompson 7° die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Garbut 10° die Junii
Anna uxor Guliemi Thompson Jun. 6° die Julii
Catherina Carr 18° die Julii
Elizabethe filia Reubenis Wood 12° die Augusti
Georgius Coverdale 12° die Augusti
Barbarah Arsome 19° die Augusti
Robertus Sowley 30° die Augusti
Esther Dale 7° die Sep., secund. Actu. in Lœna
Jacobus Egglefield 22 die Sep., secund. Actum in Lœna
Johannes Agar 26 die Sep., secundu. Actum in Lœna
Richardus Dale 26° die Sep., secundu. Actu. in Lœna
Elizabethe Boyes 12° die Nov., secund. Act. in Lœna
Gulielmus Dale 13° die Jan., secundu. Actum Lœna
Petrus Lynn 24° die Jan., secundu. Actu. Lœna
Petrus Atkinson 7° die Feb., secundu. Actum Lœna
Cuthbertus Sugget 11° die Feb., sec. Actum Lœna
Th. Nelles 14° die Feb., sec. Actum Lœna
Margareta Atkinson 18° die Feb., sec. Actu. Lœna
Georgius Unthanke 11° die Marcii, sec. Actu. Lœna
Annuntiatio Dom. 1679
Thomas Venice 26° die Mar., Lœna sec. Actum
Anna Franckland 25° die Mar., Lœna sec. Actum
Thomas Preston 31° die Mar., Lœna sec. Actum
Jana Collison 12° die Apr., Lœna sec. Actum
Richardus Collison 27° die Apr., Lœna sec. Actum
Alicia Harwood 29° die Apr., Lœna sec. Actu.
Jacobus Hall 16° die Maii, Lœna sec. Actum
Milo Watson 20° die Maii, Lœna sec. Actum
Johannes filius Johannis Franckland 28 die Maii, Lœna
Gulielmus Sunley 10° die Jul., Lœna sec. Actum
Aaron Duglas 19° die Jul., Lœna sec. Actum
Johannes fil. Thomæ Preston 22° die Jul., sec. Actu. Lœna
Lucas Whitfield 25° die Jul., sec. Actu. Lœna
Margareta Potter 25° die Jul., sec. Actum Lœna sec. A. C.
Fili[æ] Anna Wrea 1° die Sep., Lœna sec. Actum
Radulphus Dale 8° die Sep., Lœna sec. Actum
Tho. Jowsey 16° die Sep., Lœna sec. Actum
Filius Thomæ Hall eodem Septembris, Lœna sec. Actu.
Johannes filius Johannis Rigge 16° die Sep., sec. Actu.
Maria Judgson 15° die Nou., sec. Actum
Elizabethe filia Georgii Preston 5° die Dec., sec. Actu.
Jana Coverdale 8° die Dec., sec. Actum Lœna
Danby Register.

Anna uxor Johannis Hartus 12 die Dec., sec. Actum
Anna uxor Gulielmi Graystock 26° die Dec., sec. Actum
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hodgson 24° die Jan., sec. Actu.
Carolus Allen 29° die Jan., sec. Actum Lanea
Thomas Nellest jun. 19° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Dowson 27° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Margaria Wood 29° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Dorothea Franck 4° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Thomas Fletcher 6° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Alicia Frankland 11° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680

Isabella Hill 18° die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Atkinson 28° die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Henricus Jackson 17° die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Jana Agar 26° die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Catherina Sugget 14° die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Jacobus Egglefield 14° die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Catherina Franckland 16° die Sep., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Dobson 20° die Sep.
Margareta Hodgson 31° die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
Robertus Warde 8° die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
Elicia Harwood 26 die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
Elicia Meed ult. die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Aresome 13° die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Harrison 28° die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Richardus Foord 29° die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Robertus Willson primo die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Graystock 3° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Elicia Campion 12° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Meed 20° die Mar., sec. Actu. Lanea
Thomas filius Gulielmi Thacchery 20° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1681

Margareta Wood 6° die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Edwardus Wood 14° die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Elizabetha Boyes 15° die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Maria uxor Johannis Petch 17° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elicia Carr 28° die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Tho. Hobson eodem Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Harwood 29° die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Stonas 3° die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
Emma Willson 21° die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Dorothea Hill 27° die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Maria Marshall 15° die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Potter 18° die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Catherina Dale 23° die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Gatenby 26° die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Collison 30° die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanea
Johannes Hevince [sic] 23° die Sep., sec. Actu. Lanea
Maria Geldart 24° die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Franckland 26° die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Adamson 28° die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Lacy 31° die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe Watson 26° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Robertus Watson 6° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe Green 14° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Dorothea Franckland 29° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Lucas Agar 5° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Thomas Hodgson 6° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Georgius Stonas 13° die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Greensides 24° die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Richardus Lacy 25° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Sarah Wood 26° die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Mabelia Grysstock 6° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Stephanus Dowson 10° die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Maria Stonas 13° die Mar., sec. Actu. Lanea
Gulielmus Jackson 16° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe Wood 19° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe Chapman 22° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Turpin 23° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Annuntiatio Dominae 1682
Sarah Peirson 26° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe Stonas 31° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Hill 3° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Hill 8° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Margaretta Hill 18° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Johannis Rigg 27° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe Person 27° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas filius Johannis Franckland 28° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Franckland 30° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. filius Richardi (?) Hawson de Sherburne [no date], sec. Act. Lanea
Maria uxor Johannis Allen 8° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Maria filia Johannis Allen 10° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Thompson 12° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Medd 13° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Filia Margaretæ Marshall 16° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabethe filia Thomæ Garbut 16° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Jowsey 21° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Caleb filius Roberti Harland 26° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Robertus filius Roberti Dale 4° die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Hall 7° die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus filius Thomas Adamson 16° die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Robertus filius Roberti Hill 22° die Jun., sec. Actu. Lanea
Georgius Bullman 22° die Jun., sec. Actu. Lanea
Dorothea filia Roberti Franck 23° die Jun., sec. Actu. Lanea
Elisabetha Gatenby 14th die Jul., sec. Act. Lanae
Gulielmus Thompson 4th die Aug., sec. Act. Lanae
Margareta Dun 6th die Aug., sec. Act. Lanae
Elicia Stroopes 7th die Sep., sec. Act. Lanae
Filius Henrici Wood 14th die Sep., sec. Act. Lanae
Elisabetha filia Johannis Grey 27th die Sep., sec. Act. Lanae
Anna Unthanke 18th die Oct., sec. Act. Lanae
Maria Fotherly 30th die Oct., sec. Act. Lanae
Anna uxor Gulielmii Dowson 1st die Nov., sec. Act. Lanae
Margareta Wilton 2d die Nov., sec. Actu. Lanae
Filia Johannis Barry 20th die Nov., sec. Act. Lanae
Margareta Wood 6th die Dec., sec. Act. Lanae
Anna Frank 19th die Dec., sec. Actum Lanae
Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 3th die Jan.
Fil. Roberti Franckis 9th die Jan., sec. Actu. Lanae
Anna Gatenby 4th die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Anna fil. Richardi Garbut 5th die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Thomas Preston 1st die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Maria uxor Roberti Franck 23rd die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Johannes Petch 5th die Mar., sec. Act. Lanae
Margaret Dickinsson 13th die Mar., sec. Act. Lanae
Elisabetha uxor Richardi Oxley 13th die Marc., sec. Act. Lanae
Annuntiatio Dominae 1683

Fili. Thomæ Hall 6th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanae
Isabella Harrison 6th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanae
Gulielmus Jackson 16th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanae
Tho. King alias Bowman 8th die Jun., sec. Act. Lanae
Maria filia Gulielmi Aresom 16th die Jun., sec. Act. Lanae
Richardus filius Thomæ Whitwell 24th die Jun., sec. Act. Lanae
Margeria Saunderson 6th die Jul., sec. Act. Lanae
Elicia Peirson 28th die Aug., sec. Act. Lanae
Anna Noble 29th die Aug., sec. Act. Lanae
Isabella Garbut 12th die Nov., sec. Act. Lanae
Radulphus Wood 24th die Dec., sec. Act. Lanae
Isabella Cooke 23rd die Jan., sec. Act. Lanae
Anna Grainge 3rd die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Gulielmus Chapman 1st die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Arthurus Stringer 4th die Feb., sec. Act. Lanae
Maria uxor Johannis Barry 15th die, sec. Act. Lanae
Anna Lytster 21 Mar., sec. Act. Lanae
Annuntiatio Dominae 1684

Isabella Warde 30th die Mar., sec. Actum Lanae
Anna filia Thomæ Stonas 1st die Apr., sec. Act. Lanae
Thomas Hawsom 2nd die Maii, sec. Act. Lanae
Fil. Gulielmi Aresom 17th die Maii, sec. Act. Lanae
Thomas Hall 19th die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Thomæ Lawrence 21st die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Grainge 27th die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Isabella Watson 5th die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Lauerack 15th die Aug., sec. Actum Lanea
Georgius Marshall 1st die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
Sarah Stevenson 2st die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Jackson 18th die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Johannis Knaggs 30th die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Nixon 26th die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
Fil. Phillippi Dillefew 26th die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Hall 22nd die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Anuntiatio Dominae 1685
Elizabethe filia Georgii Duck 2nd die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ricardus Fairweather 3rd die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Cowen 6th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Sarah filia Samuæ Pruddom 10th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Susanna uxor Johannis Agar 17th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Gulielmi Petch 3rd die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Johann Campion 9th die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Sugget, secundum Actu. Lanea, 18th Jun.
Elizabethe Morgan, secundu. Actu. Lanea, Jun. 26th die
Edwardus Pennock 30th die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Carr 14th die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Timoteus filius Thomæ Laverack 30th die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta Robinson 9th die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Hellena Harrison 17th die Sep., sec. Actu. Lanea
Margaretta uxor Thomæ Mercer 22nd die Oct.
Jana Franckland 26th die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. filius Johannis Smith 1st die Nou., sec. Act. Lanea

Anuntiatio Dominae 1686
Jana Harwood 1st die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Georgius Nellest 28th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Franck 29th die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Dorthea Wainman 7th die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Thoms Dale 30th die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Thoms Dale 15th die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Hodgson 2nd die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Dorthea Agar 22nd die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. filius Thomæ Lauerack 23rd die Aug., sec.
Alicia Grey uxor Gulielmi Grey 25th die Aug., sec.
Peter Johnson 13rd die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta uxor Thomæ Wood 29° die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Daniell Lawson 3° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta uxor Phillippi Dillefew 8° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Slater 14° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Richardi Watson 23° die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Corner 20° die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Peter Franckland 18° die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Anuntiatio Domiæ 1687
Jana Hill 4° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Dinah Nicholson 16° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ellicia Trowsdale 22° die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ricardus Oxsley 7° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Mizaell Thompson 13° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Hall 15° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Franciscus Franckland 16° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Filia Margreta Wood 20° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Jana uxor Johannis Wood 27° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Hamer 10° die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Coverdale 14° die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas filius Roberti Hill 8° die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Wm Graystock 22° die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Henricus Venice 7° die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Petrus Hill 9° die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Franckland 11° die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta filia Johannis Franckland 2° die Oct., Lanea
Maria uxor Thomæ Wood 2° die Nov., Lanea
Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 6° die Novemb.
Empham Wood 24° die Novembris, Lanea
Tho. filius Richardi Dowson 7° die Januarii, Lanea
Filia Johannis Pierson 11° die Januarii, Lanea
Jacobus Dixson de Thunderbush in Commondale, secundum Actum
Lanea, 25° die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stonas ult. die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Guilielmus filius Thomæ Dale 6° die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Thompson 11° die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Dale 28 die Februarii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Tinsley
Johannes Hartus 2° die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
Maria filia Thomæ Chapman
Anuntiatio Domiæ 1688
Thomas Boyes 1° die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Jana Venice 8 die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Guilielmus Slater 12 die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Margareta filia Thoma Lacy, gener., 19 die Aprilis, Lanea
Guilielmo Watson 5° die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
Maria uxor Samuelis Campion 13° die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Filia Johannis Summerson 14 die Junii, sec. Act. Lanea
Hellenæ Hill 25 die Junii, sec. Actum Lanea
Phillis uxor Roberti Medd ultim. die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Petrus Cooke 21mo die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Graystock 23 die Octobris, sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Bowmer 8 die Novembris, sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Seal 13dio die Januarii, sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Potter 15 die Febr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Hill 20 die Februarii, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Preston 2do die Marcii, sec. Act. Lanea
Susanna fil. Thomæ Dixson 2do die Marcii, sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1689

Jana Franckland 26do die Marcii, Læna
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aresome 29no die Marcii, Læna
Johannes Watson 21 die Julii, sec. Act. Læna
Thomas Watson 29no die Augusti, sec. Act. Læna
Hellenæ Key 3dio die Septembris, sec. Act. Læna
Elizabetha Hill 12mo die Septembris, sec. Act. Læna
Johannes filius Thomæ Chapman 21mo die Septembris, Læna
Margaria Sugget 23dio die Septembris, Læna
Elizabetha Hartus 23dio die Septembris, Læna
Johannes Corner 8vo die Octobris, Læna
Maria Hartus 9no die Octobris, Læna
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Fletcher 22do die Octobris, Læna
Anna uxor Thomæ Coverdale 29no die Octobris, Læna
Maria Warde 10mo die Novembris, Læna
Mabellæ Garbut 13dio die Novembris, Læna
Elizabetha Preston 14to die Novembris, Læna
Jana Saunderson 11mo die Decembris, Læna
Georgius Dale 19no die Januarii, Læna
Margaria filia Johannis Pierson 29no Jan., Læna
Isabella Atkinson 15to die Februarii, Læna
Jana Hall uxor Johannis Hall 22do die Feb., sec. Act. Læna
Johannes filius Thomæ Laverack 28 die Februari., Læna

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1690

Robertus Simpson 10mo die Aprilis
Jana
Georgius filius Georgii Duck 20mo die Aprilis, Læna
Martha uxor Phillippi Dillefew 27mo die Aprilis, Læna
Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst 22do die Maii, Læna
Timothæus Scarth 24to die Maii, Læna
Maria fil. Johannis Franckland 2do die Junii, Læna
Christopherus Wood 7mo die Junii, Læna
Alicia Tash 28 die Junii, sec. Act. Læna
Tho. fil. Gulielmi Hill 3dio die Jul., sec. Actum Læna
Margareta Franckland 23dio die Julii, Læna
Samuell Nellest 12do die Augusti, Læna
Thomas Franckland 2do die Octobris, Læna
Anna Dowson 10 die Octobris, Lanea
Robertus Thompson 8vo die Novembris, Lanea
Elena Petch 21 die Novembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Pierson 15to die Decembris, Lanea
Alicia Brotton 18vo die Decembris, Lanea
Ricardus Jowsey 22do die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Watson 26to die Decembris, Lanea
Petrus Johnson 17mo die Febrarii, Lanea
Elizabetha Bowmer 21 die Febrarii, Lanea
Ellicia Wood 3tio die Martii, Lanea
Jana Gray 5to die Martii, Lanea
Robertus Barker 17mo die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Domine 1691

Francisca Laverack 15to die Aprillis, Lanea
Josephus fil. Thomae Laverack 1mo die Maii, La.
Anna uxor Radulphi Temple 15to die Maii, La.
Ricardus Garbut 12mo die Junii, Lanea
Elicia Warde 27mo die Julii, Lanea
Anna filia Phillippi Dillefow 25to die Augusti, Lanea
Christiania Brotton 28vo die Augusti, Lanea
Jana Scarth 3tio die Octobris, Lanea
Georgius Laverack 12mo die Octobris, Lanea
Anna Dale 26to die Octobris, Lanea
Jana Watson 6to die Novembris, Lanea
Maria filia Gulielmi Brecon 5to die Nove.
Jana uxor Lawrentii Sheilds 2d tobri, La.
Leonardus Knaggs 23tio die Jan.
Johannes Woodwark 14to die Febrarii, Lanea
Johannes filius Christopheri Wright 3tio die Febr., Lanea
Gulielmus Nellest 5to die Febrarii, Lanea
Thomas Stonas 13tio die Febrar., Lanea
Thomas Adamson 7mo die Marcii, Lanea
Anna uxor Georgii Lawrence 9no die Marcii Lanea, et filia cumea

Annunciatio Domine 1692

Gulielmus Thaccheray 1mo die Aprillis, Lanea
Maria Warde 2do die Aprillis, Lanea
Gulielmus Hartus 9no die Aprillis, Lanea
Brianus Pearson 15to die Aprillis, Lanea
Anna uxor Marmaduci Chapman 17mo die Aprillis, Lanea
Anna uxor Roberti Pruddom 26mo die Aprillis, Lanea
Ellicia Hodgson 28vo die Aprillis, Lanea
Robertus Laverack 29mo die Maii, Lanea
Elizabetha Jowsey 1mo die Junii, Lanea
Thomas Dale 3tio die Junii, Lanea
Elizabetha Thompson 25to die Junii, Lanea
Elizabetha Turpin 10mo die Julii, Lanea
Thomas Coulthirst 13tio die Augusti, Lanea
Thomas Hodgson de Basedale 22do die Augusti, Lanea
David Medd 2do die Septembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Slater 8vo die Septembris, Lanea
Johannes Hartus 18vo die Septembris, Lanea
Richardus Pierson 18vo die Septembris, Lanea
Filius Johannis Blackburn 2do die Octobris, Lanea
Gulielmus Petch 4to die Octobris, Lanea
Johannes Barker 27mo die Octobris, Lanea
Johannes Hartus 18vo die Novembris, Lanea
Thomas Slater 21mo die Novembris, Lanea
Ellicia Marshall 24 die Novembris, Lanea
Ellicia Chapman 20mo die Januarii, Lanea
Richardus Dixson 25to die Januarii, Lanea
Jacobus Harrison 14to die Februarii, Lanea
Samuell Campion 18vo die Februarii, Lanea
Robertus Cowen 19no die Februarii, Lanea
Maria Thompson 2do die Marcii, Lanea
Dorothea Hall 8vo die Marcii, Lanea
Robertus fil. Gulielmi Preston 9no die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Domine: 1693

Maria filia Petri Nellest 8vo die Aprilis, Lanea
Elizabetha English 13do die Aprilis, Lanea
Anna uxor Roberti Corner 24 die Maii, Lanea
Georgius Franck 27mo die Maii, Lanea
Gulielmus Hill 27mo die Maii, Lanea
Gratia Willson 28 die Maii, Lanea
Barnabas Jowsey 25to die Junii, Lanea
Radulphus Lacy 28vo die Junii, Lanea
Gulielmus Pierson 6to die Julii, Lanea
Alicia Hoggard 6to die Julii, Lanea
Bernardus Trowsdale 12do Julii, Lanea
Thomas Hodgson 20 die Julii, Lanea
Thomas Fairweather 27mo die Julii, Lanea
Margarata Harwood 28vo die Julii, Lanea
Jana Graystock 29 die Julii, Lanea
Jana Wood 23to die Augusti, Lanea
Filius Rogeri Bell 17mo die Septembris, Lanea
Jacobus Laverack 17mo die Septembris, Lanea
Henricus Barley 24to die Septembris, Lanea
—avis Cook 15to die Novembris, Lanea
Epham Hartus 30mo die Novembris, Lanea
Anna Marshall 3do die Decembris, Lanea
Elizabetha Willson 20mo die Decembris, Lanea
Johannes Dale 13do die Januarii, Lanea
Robertus Pruddom 20 die Januarii, Lanea
Maria Adamson 25to die Januarii, Lanea
Gulielmus Coverdale 20mo die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha Taylor 4to die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Domine: 1694

Maria Coverdale 6to die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Barker 11mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Petrus Nellest ultimo die Aprilis, Lanea
Richardus Gatenby 18vo die Maii, Lanea

K
Thomas Campion 15th die Junii, Lanea
Ricardus Trowsdale 16th die Junii, Lanea
Fil. Stephani Jowsey 27 Junii, Lanea
Jana Cook 5th die Augusti, Lanea
Johannes Coverdale 6th die Augusti, Lanea
Margareta Wood, Lanea, 13th die Augusti
Sarah Wood 8th die Septembris, Lanea
Guillemus Tonstall 9th die Septembris, Lanea
Milo Dale 26th die Septembris, Lanea
Filius Roberti Venice 11th die Octobris, Lanea
Thomas Garbut 30th die Octobris, Lanea
Guillemus Hill 16th die Novembris, Lanea
Anna Harrison 27th die Novembris, Lanea
Eduardus Nelles 30th die Novembris
Maria filia Guillemi Preston 11th die robris, Lanea
Thomas Johnson 16th die Decembris, Lanea
Ricardus Turpin 20th die Decembris, Lanea
Anna Nelles 31 die Januarii, Lanea
Hellena Watson 31 die Januarii, Lanea
Edwardus Barker ut aiunt nothus Eduardi Barker et Dinah Boys 6th die Martii
Anna Flectcher 23th die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Domine 1695

Margeria Cowen 1st die Aprilis, Lanea
Doretha Franckland 10th die Maii, Lanea
Anna Dale 21 die Maii, Lanea
Maria Marshall 14th die Julii, Lanea
Jacobus Easton 19th die Augusti, Lanea
Anna Nelles 24th die Augusti, Lanea
Filius Georgii Thompson 28th die Octobris, Lanea
Elizabetha Trowsdale 3th die Decembris, Lanea
Jana Pybus 20th die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Walker 21st die Decembris, Lanea
Alicia Jackson 29th die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Wood 14th die Januarii, Lanea
Elizabetha Thompson 22nd die Januarii, Lanea
Georgius Barry 21st die Februiarii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Domine 1696

Robertus Franck 29th die Maii, Lanea
Johannes Willson 4th die Junii, Lanea
Robertus Franck 2nd die Julii, Lanea
Maria Thacchery 8th die Octobris, Lanea
Thomas Wood 21 die Octobris, Lanea
Johannes Temple 28th die Octobris, Lanea
Duo pueri Samu Elis Pruddom 2nd die Novembris, Lanea
Guillemus Temple 3rd die Novembris, Lanea
Michaell Temple 20th die Novembris, Lanea
Elizabetha Laverack 13th die Decembris, Lanea
Isabella Foster 22nd die Decembris, Lanea
Maria Knaggs apud Egton 26 Decembris, Lanea
Isabella Carlisle 13\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
Maria Campion 24\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
Margareta Campion 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
Anna Chapman 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii, Lanea
Johannes Graystock 26\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii, Lanea

Isabella Carlisle 13\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii, Lanea
Maria Campion 24\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii, Lanea
Margareta Campion 27\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii, Lanea
Annuntiatio Domine 1697

Maria Unthanke 30 die Martii, Lanea
Marcus Tyson 4\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis, Lanea
Johannes Franckland 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Maii, Lanea
Filius spurius Hellenæ Slater 5\textsuperscript{to} die Junii, Lanea
Margareta Hodgson 27\textsuperscript{no} die Junii, Lanea
Radulphus Dickinson 30\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii, Lanea
Johannes Pruddum 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Novembris, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a} payd
Thomas Unthanke 16\textsuperscript{vo} die Novembris, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a} payd
Filip Roberti Venice 16\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Peirson 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris, Lanea
Ricardus Watson 24\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a}
Jana Marshall 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
Johannes Temple 9\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a}
Thomas Porter 15\textsuperscript{mo} die Februarii, Lanea
Georgius Duck 18 die Februarii, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a}
Anna Dale 27 die Februarii, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a}
Anna Temple 6\textsuperscript{vo} die Marcii, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a}
Jana Thompson 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Domine 1698

Gulielmus Sugget. 29\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii, 4\textsuperscript{a}, Lanea
Maria Dickenson 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis, Lanea
Robertus Agar 12\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis. 4
Hanna Franckland 14\textsuperscript{to} die Aprilis, Lanea. 4
Robertus Corner 3\textsuperscript{to} die Maii, Lanea. 4
Elizabeha uxor Michaellis Pierson 17\textsuperscript{no} die Maii, Lanea
Filius Gulielmi Brecan 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii, Lanea
Georgius Barker 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Junii, Lanea
Volantinus filius Volantini Slater, Lanea [no date]
Gulielmus filius Mathæi Lysle 23\textsuperscript{no} die Junii
Margaretta King 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Junii, Lanea
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson 25\textsuperscript{to} die Augti., Lanea
Johannes Gray 28 die Septembris, Lanea
Elizabeha filia Thomæ Johnson 5\textsuperscript{to} die Nobris., Lanea
Margareta uxor Reubenis Wood 16\textsuperscript{to} die Novembris, Lanea
Margaretta filia Gulielmi Atkinson 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Nobris., Lanea
Henricus Wood 19\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
Nicholas Dixson 26\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris, Lanea. 4\textsuperscript{a} payd
Lucia uxor Roberti Hill 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Novembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Atkinson 2\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii, Lanea
Anna filia Gulielmi Atkinson 6\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Gulielmus Coverdale 10\textsuperscript{mo} die Januarii, Lanea
Ellicia filia Petri Campion ult. die Januarii, Lanea
Maria uxor Thomæ Fletcher 12\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii, Lanea
Annuntiatio Dominae 1699
Jana Tinsley 6° die Aprilis, Lanea
Anna uxor Jacobi Wood 16° die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus King de Comondale 29° die Maii, Lanea
Johannes Smith 19° die Junii, Lanea
Petrus filius Radulphi Winspere 3° die Augusti, Lanea
Maria filia Thomæ Fletcher 16° die Septenbris, Lanea
Anna uxor Gulielm Winspere 21 die Septembris, Lanea
Alicia Barker 2 die Novembris, Lanea
Epham Garbut 19° die Novembris, Lanea
Anna uxor Johannis Laverack 28° die Novembris, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Johannis Dale 30° die Novembris, Lanea
Johannes Petch de Comondale 4° die Decembris, Lanea
Anna filia Roberti Harrison 4° die Decembris, Lanea
Anna Rudd 10° die Januarii, Lanea
Thomas Petch 12° die Januarii, Lanea
Georgius Laverack 29° die Januarii, Lanea
Gulielmus Franckland 7° die Februarii, Lanea
Jana filia Thomæ Watson 8° die Februarii
Jana Sunley 9° die Februarii, Lanea
Hanna filia Thomæ Watson 10 die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Petri Franckland 14° die Februarii, Lanea
Thomas Nellest 17° die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Guliemi Hodgson 21 die Februarii
Maria uxor Roberti Venice 22° die Februarii
Milo Corney 4° die Martii
Richardus Marshall, Lanea, 6° die Martii
Anna Franckland, Lanea, 12° die Martii
Gulielmus Willson, Lanea, 13° die Martii
Georgius Marshall, Junior, 14° die Martii
Mary Johnson 15° die Martii, Lanea
Issabella Easton 15° die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominae 1700
Maria Dickinson 28° die Marci, Lanea
Ellicia Hall ultimo die Marci, Lanea
Margareta Turpin 15° die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Thompson 19° die Aprilis, Lanea
Margareta Smith 27° die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Brecon de Westerdale 5° die Maii, Lanea
Alicia uxor Thomas Petch 29° die Maii, Lanea
Johannes Allen 4° die Junii, Lanea
Maria Temple 22° die Junii, Lanea
Anna uxor Walteri Franckland 29° die Junii, Lanea
Richardus Moon 10° die Julii, Lanea
Ellicia filia Richardi Trowsdale 1° die Augusti, Lanea
Anna Franckland 4° die Augusti, Lanea
Alicia Green 21° die Augusti, Lanea
Richardus Dale 20° die Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Richardi Oxsley 24° die Octobris
Filia Thomæ Peirson 26° die Octobris
Margareta Gatenby 9th die Novembris
Jana filia Thomæ Peirson 18 die Januarii
Maria Temple 25th die Januarii
Thomas Jowsey 26th die Januarii
Elizabetha Johnson 29th die Januarii
Ellicia Carlyle 2nd die Februarii
Johannes filius Isaaci Medd 9th die Februarii
Anna Campion 26th die Februarii
Alicia Harrison 10 die Martii
Robertus Noble, minister, ibid. 12th die Martii

Anunciatio Domīnæ 1701

Anna Temple 28 die Aprilis
Maria Prudden 2nd die Augusti
Michael Trowsdale Septb. nono die
Guilelmus Harwood 5th die Decbris.
Anna Kettlewell 20 die Decembris
Anna Bulman 23 die Decembris
Sarah Scarth 27 die Decembris
Alicia Slater 5th die Januarii
Alicia Watson 15th die Januarii
Guilelmus Johnson 17 die Januarii
Maria Wood 17 die Januarii
Hannah Winspere 23 die Januarii
Anna Wood 28 die Januarii
Johannis Huntley 4 die Februarii
Jana Agar 12 die Februarii
Margareta Lacy 22 die Martii

Anunciatio Doæ. 1702

Everilla Hartas de Kildil. 3th die Aprilis
Johannis Ward 7 die Aprilis
Johannis Rigg 19 die Aprilis
Margareta Chapman 13 die Maii
Walter Frankland 11 die Junii
Thomas Bulman 24 die Jūlii
Richardus Garbut 13 die Novbris.
Anna Ward 12 die Decbris.
Anna Bulman 24 die Decbris.
Anna Pennack 29 die Decbris.
Maria Wood 7 die Januarii
Alicia Conn 26 Januarii
Guilelmus Robinson 13 die Febrii.
Maria Hodgson 23 die Februarii
Maria Watson 5th die Marcii
Anna Garbut 8th die Marcii
Thomas Trowsdale 19 die Marcii

Anunciatio Doæ. 1703

Elizabetha Frankland 11 die Aprilis
Judetha Robinson 18 die Junii
Petrus Frankland 30th die Augusti
Lawrentius Frankland 9th die Sepbris.
Gulielmus Hill 7\textsuperscript{no} die Novembris
Ellicia filia Bernardi Trowsdale Jan. 2\textsuperscript{do}
Anna Fotherley 15\textsuperscript{lo} die Januarii
Margareta filia Francisci Rudd 25 die Jan.
Radulphus Woodwork 25\textsuperscript{lo} die Feb.
Sarah filia Thomae Pierson 16 die Martii
\textit{Annunciatio Domine 1704}
Maria filia Roberti Hall 2 die Aprilis
Hellena Monkman 9\textsuperscript{no} die Aprilis
Thomas Watson 7 die Maii
Maria Nellist 9\textsuperscript{lo} die mensis Maii
Jacobus filius Marie Wood 16 die Maii
Elizabetha Woodwork 22 die mensis Maii
Isaac filius Gulielmi Scarth 9 die Aug.
Gulielmus Winspere 18 die Augusti
Gulielmus Corner 13 die Sepbris.
Martha Laverack 24 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Johnson 12 die Octbris.
Franciscus Bulman 18 die Octbris.
Puer Samuelis Prudom, natus 20 et sep. 21 die Octbris.
Thomas filius Edwardi Chapman 3\textsuperscript{to} die Jan.
Jana Chapman 8\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii
Robertus Hill 11\textsuperscript{no} die Janu.
Gulielmus Aresom 20 die Jan.
Jana filia Gulielmi Coverdale 20 Jan.
Richard Turpin 21 die Jan.
Hannah Medd filia Roberti Medd 23 Jan.
Christopherus Pybas 23 Januarii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dove 23 Januarii
Maria Watson 24 die Jan.
Timotheus Hill 28 die Januarii
Thomas Petch 29 die Januarii
Georgius filius Gulielmi Preston 29 Jan.
Anna Coulthirst 1\textsuperscript{st} Februarii
Gulielmus Dowson 3 die Februarii
Christopherus Stones \{ 4 die Februarii
Jana Dove (?) \}
Alicia Hobson 5\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii
Jana uxor Gulielmi Lacy 5\textsuperscript{to} die Februarii
Jana filia Roberti Frank 7 die Februarii
Marcus filius Roberti Medd 9\textsuperscript{no} die Februarii
Maria filia Thomæ Frankland 10 die Feb.
Thomas Dowson \{ 12 die Februarii
Robertus Medd \}
Johannis Atkinson \}
Marya Gatenby 13 die Februarii
Anna Preston 15 die Februarii
Ilaria filia Gulielmi Featherstone 16 Feb.
Johannis Brecon
Maria Marshel  17 Feb.
Margareta filia Will: Lacy
Barbaria Aresom 22 Feb.
Isabel Thompson 22 Februarii
Anna Grange 24 die Feb.
Puer Gulielmi Moon natus 3 et sepul. 4 die Martii
Georgius Johnson 6 die Martii
Thomas filius Sarae Allun, vid., 11 Martii
Jacobus Thompson 17 die Martii
Thomas Agar 24 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominae 1705
Johannis Campion 30 die Martii
Gulielmus filius Thomae Dowson 8 die Aprilis
Jacob Lynn 29 die Aprilis
Dorothea Franklan 8 die Maii
Georgius Marshal 11 die Maii
Robertus filius Roberti Monkman 17 die Maii
Jana uxor Johannis Marshal 21 die Maii
Josephus filius Johannis Hall 21 die Juni
Jana Lyncoln 9 die Juli
Puer Jacobi Pybas 21 die Augusti
Maria filia Jacob Slater 28 Augustii
Robertus Frankland 22 die Sepber.
Robertus Johnson 6 die Novembris
Gulielmus Thompson 9 die Novembris
Elizabetha Nellist 18 die Decembris
Milo Meed 22 die Decembris
Gulielmus Wood 23 die Decbris.
Jana Gatenby 7 die Januarii
Robertus filius Richardi Garbutt 23 Jan.
Anna Harrison 23 die Martii
Elizabetha Aresom 24 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominae 1706
Thomas Cock 29 die Aprilis
Anna Harrison 1 die Maii
Johannes Laverack 12 die Novbris.
Reuben Wood 30 die Novembris
Gratia filia Andrew Cook 1 die Decembris
Anthonius Dale 15 die Decembris
Georgius filius Johannis Laverack 29 die Decbris.
Thomas Frankland 15 die Januarii
Jana Grey 11mo die Martii
Petrus Lacy 12mo die Martii

Annunc. Doæ. 1707
Guliel. fil. Rob. Temple de Greenhouses 2 Juli
Anna filia Roberti Petch 8 die Juli
Sarah uxor Johannis Allen 13 die Aug.
Petrus Brecon 5 die Septbris.
Anna Frankland 6 die Septbris.
Margareta Dickson 11 die Septbris.
Johannis Preston 22o die Sepbris.
Jana Peirson 23o die Septembris
Radulphus Temple 2o die Octobris
Lucia Featherstone 26 die Octbris.
Margareta filia Reevi Dowson 17 Novbris.
Gulielmus Frankland 3 die Decembris
Sarah uxor Radulphi Temple 22 die Martii
Annunciao. Dœ. 1708

Elizabetha Coverdale 8 die Maii
Thomas Brecon 7 die Junii
Maria Featherstone 16 die Septbris.
Richardus Oxley 3 die Octobris
Elizabetha Dickinson 13 die Januarii
Maria uxor Petri Lacy 16 Januarii
Anna Atkinson 20 die Januarii
Anna Dowson 20 die Februarii
Radulphus Hodgson 3 die Martii
Maria Suggett 11 die Martii
Annunciatio Domine 1709

Barbara Oxley Maii die 12mo
Maria Oxley 15 die Maii
Elizabetha Medd 29 Octobris
Ellicia Mercer 17 die Decembris.
Margareta Petch 5 die Januarii
Georgius Dale 29 die Februarii
Barbara Bows 16 die Martii
Annunciatio. Dœ. 1710

Maria Chapman 17 die Aprilis
Alicia Dowson 26 die Aprilis
Priscilla Lacy 18 die Maii
Gulielmus Dove 6 die Julii
Lawrentius Sheals 19 die Julii
Anna uxor Stephani Jowsey 27 Octobris
Anna uxor Thomæ Cockerill de Sneaton 6 Novbris.
Gulielmus Rowland 25 Novembris
Eliz. Frankland 29 die Novbris.
Martha filia Georgii Duck 6o die Febr.
Robertus Garbutt 7 die Martii
Annunciatio Dœ. 1711

Maria Boyes 6 die Aprilis
Isabella Thompson 7 die Maii
Robertus Frankland 8 die Maii
Anna uxor Johannis Huntley 18 die Maii
Maria Howlforth 25 die Maii
Johannes Frankland 9 die Junii
Thomas Fairweather 27 die Junii
Johannes Marshall 23 die Julii
Milo Breckon 21 die Augusti
Valentinus Slater 8 die Septembris
Burials, 1711-5.

Maria Bullman 26 die Septbris.
Barbaria Breckon 19 die Decbris.
Elizabetta Peirson 20 die Decbris.
Maria Chapman 22 die Decbris.
Alicia Shepherd 21 die Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Maria Frankland 26 Martii
Joanna Marshall 11 die Maii
Anna uxor Roberti Harland 29 die Maii
Johannes Blackburn 29 die Junii
Radulphus Campion 5 die Julii
Thomas filius Petri Watson 20 die Sepbris.
Maria filia Johannis Dale 29 Novbris.
Johannes fil. Johannis Frankland 6 Decbris.
Jana filia Georgii Thompson 10 Decbris.
Maria Wood 27 die Januarii
Robertus Harland 2 die Februarii

Annunciao. Domine 1713

Isabella Huntley 25 die Martii
Johannes Dale 8 die Aprilis
Christian Wood, spin., Junii 3
Gracia uxor Andraei Cook 21 (?) Junii
Johannes Dale, yeoman, 29 Junii
Georgius Preston 25 die Julii
Samuel Hodgson, agric., 24 die Sepbris.
Elizabetta Peirson 8 die Octobris
Elizabetta uxor Mathi Eliis 23 Decbris.
Ellicia uxor Johannis Blackburn 27 Decbris.
Jana uxor Gulielmi Dodsforth 27 Decbris.
Margareta Wilton, spinster, 19 Februarii
Anna Sowley, vidua, 26 die Februarii
Elizabetta uxor Henrici Shipton 15 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Maria uxor Johan. Gowton, fabri lig[narii], 28 Martii
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Scarth 13 Junii
Richardus Watson, yeoman, 25 die Julii
Anna Cook, vid., 28 die Julii
Hellena Burton, vid., 4 die Augusti
Gulielmus Dale, agric., 2 die Septbris.

Gulielmus Jackson 21 die Sepbris.
Anna uxor Roberti Thompson 30 Sepbris.
Jacobus fil. Andraei Cook 5 die Octobris
Johannes Bullman 19 die Decembris
Anna uxor Henrici Wood 22 die Decbris.
Maria uxor Danielis Hugill 6 Januarii
Martha uxor Josephi Frankland 29 Junii
Ellicia Frankland, vidua, 14 Februarii

Annunciao. Domine 1715

Elizabetta Preston, vidua, 11 die Aprilis
Maria uxor Gulielmi Thompson 27 die Ap.
Richardus Cass 8vo die mensis Maii
Margareta Frankland 25 die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Huntley 28 die Maii
Jacobus Winspere 10 die Junii
Robertus Petch 14 die Julii
Johannes Brotton 1mo die Augusti
Maria Wood 4to die Augusti
Maria fil. Reevi Dowson 17 die Augus.
Maria Johnson 15 Sepbris.
Margareta uxor Thomæ Rigg 25 die Octobr.
Elizabetha Hill 7mo die Novembri
Susannah Nellist 4to die Decembris
Guilelmos Frankland 14 die Decbris.
Thomas Stonehouse 3to die Januarii
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Laverack 14 Januarii
Samuel Pruddom 16 die Januarii
Anna Laverack 2do die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1716

Richardus Dowson, agric., 13 die Aprilis
Petrus Nickson 11 die Maii
Edwardus Wood 6to die Augusti
Robertus Thompson 14 die Decembris
Christopherus Heaton 16 die Decembris
Elizabetha Bullman 5to die Martii

Annunciatio. Doæ. 1717

Thomas Laverack, sutor, 5 die Aprilis
Elizabetha Frankland 14 die Aprilis
Thomas Preston 9 die Julii
Johannes Campion 23 die Augusti
Michael Thompson 2do die Sepbris.
Jana Hart 30 die Septembris
Edwardus Chapman 29 die Novbris.
Jana Barker, spinster, 8vo die Januarii
Timotheus fil. Johan. Searth, cler., 7mo die Martii

Annunciatio. Doæ. 1718

Anna Petch 2do die Maii
Georgius Wood 17 die Junii
Georgius Preston 24 die Junii
Richardus Blackburn 24 Octobris
Elizabetha Medd 31 die Januarii
Jana Grey 3to die Februarii
Bettrisio Slater 21 die Februarri
Jana Meed 25 die Februarri
Abraham Sowley 11 die Martii
Thomas Fletcher 13 die Martii
Henricus Wood 17 die Martii
Martha uxor Johan. Dale cod. tempore

Annunciatio. Doæ. 1719

Anna Thompson 8 die Aprilis
Jacobus Frankland 10 die Aprilis
Robertus Suggett 4\textsuperscript{vo} die Maii
Maria Woodwork, vidua, 22 die Julii
Richardus Medd, vid., 13 die Augusti
Robertus Cornforth 16 die Septbris.
Stephanus Jowsey 21 die Novembris
Jacobus Thompson 3\textsuperscript{lo} die Januarii
Guilielmus Pybas 16 die Februarii
Johannes Summer son 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Martii
Jana Garbutt Annunciao. Doe. 1720
Jana Venice 27 die Marcii
Georgius Scarth 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis
Johannes Venice 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Aprilis
Maria uxor Thomae Theakstone 8 Aprilis
Georgius Nellist 18\textsuperscript{vo} die Junii
Johannes Scarth, minister ibid. 25–15 Junii
Bridget filia Guilielm Winspear 18\textsuperscript{lo} Augusti
Elinora Airsome, vidua, 4\textsuperscript{lo} die Septembris
Thomas Boyes 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Septembris
Thomas Shepherd 16\textsuperscript{lo} Septembris
Maria uxor Roberti Harrison 25\textsuperscript{lo} Octobris
Elizabetha Noble, vidua, 14\textsuperscript{lo} Decembris
Jana Dowson, vidua, 29\textsuperscript{vo} die Decembris
Isaacus filius Johanes Lacy 31\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris
Georgius Duck 15\textsuperscript{lo} die Januarii
Tho\textsuperscript{s} Thompson 24\textsuperscript{vo} die Janii.
Elizetha Blackburn, vid. p\textsuperscript{ris} (?), 11\textsuperscript{mo} die Febr. 
Hannah Shields, vid., 15\textsuperscript{lo} die Februarii
Tho\textsuperscript{s} Pybas 14\textsuperscript{lo} die Martii
Michael filius Radulphi Temple 16\textsuperscript{lo} die Martii
Jacobus Pybas 21\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Guilielmus Garbut 24\textsuperscript{lo} die Martii
Annunciatio Domii. 1721
Eliz. filia Johannis Dale 1\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis
Danv\textsuperscript{rs} filius Danvers Allan 3\textsuperscript{lo} die Aprilis
Georgius Stonhas 4\textsuperscript{lo} die Aprilis
Guilielmus filius Johannis Thompson undecimo die Aprilis
Anna Daile P., widow, 13 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Ricardi Garbutt 20\textsuperscript{mo} die Aprilis
Isabella filia Johanes Huntley 14\textsuperscript{lo} die Maii
Robertus Proddome octavo die Junii
Anna Lacy 13\textsuperscript{lo} die Junii
Georgius Woodwork 28\textsuperscript{vo} Junii
Maria Coverdale quarto die Augusti
Jacobus Thompson 17\textsuperscript{mo} die Augusti
Alicia Frankland 32\textsuperscript{mo} die Augusti
Johanes Hobson 2\textsuperscript{lo} die 7bris
Johanes Nelest 26\textsuperscript{lo} 7bris
Mattheus Bullman 5\textsuperscript{lo} 8bris
Thomasina Dale 13\textsuperscript{th}o die 8bris
Johanes Slater 24\textsuperscript{th}o die 8bris
Mabella Fotherley 25\textsuperscript{th}o die 8bris
Radulphus Campion 28\textsuperscript{vo} die 8bris
Jno. Duck 9\textsuperscript{no} die 9bris
Johannes Sanderson 10\textsuperscript{mo} die 9bris
Anna Porrit 20\textsuperscript{mo} die 9bris
Elinor Hill 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Decembris
Josephus Dale 13\textsuperscript{th}o die Decbris.
Loretta Winspear 28\textsuperscript{vo} die Dec.
Gulielmus Dowson 15\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Gulielmus Sparnill 29\textsuperscript{no} die Febrii.

Rosedale
Jane wife of Thos. Pearson Jan. 14
Thos. Watson Jan. 18

A.D. 1722
Fran. Rudd 26\textsuperscript{to} die Martii
Ellianor Wood 12\textsuperscript{do} die Novembris
Anna Adamson 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Martii
Thomas filius Thomæ Watson 17\textsuperscript{mo} Aprilis
Elizabetha Consett 16\textsuperscript{to} die Maii
Juditha Campion 29\textsuperscript{no} die Augusti
Johnes Peirson 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Julii
Maria filia Jonis. Harwood 11\textsuperscript{mo} Novbris.
Anna Garbut 20 die Novbris.
Jones. Barrie 7\textsuperscript{mo} die Decbris.
Maria filia Jnis. Stonehas 14\textsuperscript{o} die Decbris.
Jana Dale 26\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris

A.D. 1723
Anna Walker 13\textsuperscript{th}o die Julii
Thoma Prudome 24\textsuperscript{to} Agusti.
Franciscus filius Francisci Marshall 27\textsuperscript{mo} die Septembris
Gulielmus Breckon, yeo., 8\textsuperscript{vo} die Novembris
Margareta Penock 6\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris
Jana fillia Gulielmi Hall decimo die Decembris
Alliscia Adamson 14\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris
Margareta Preston 16\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Thomas Dowson, agricol., 22\textsuperscript{do} die Decembris
Ricardus Garbutt, batchr, 26\textsuperscript{to} Decembris
Ellisia Dowson 26\textsuperscript{to} die Decembris
Gulielmus Moon 29\textsuperscript{no} die Decembris
Robertus Vennis 5\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Ellisia Harrison 11 die Januarii
Robertus Harrison 19\textsuperscript{ho} die Januarii
Maria Pybas 26\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Johanes Breckon, weaver, ditto Januarii
Edvardus Chapman 29\textsuperscript{no} die Januarii
Ricardus Boyes 30\textsuperscript{to} die Januarii
Robtus. filius Gulielmi Harrison 2\textsuperscript{do} die Februarii
Eliz. filia Thomæ Bowes 6\textsuperscript{to} die Febr.
Anna Watson 4° die Februarii
Thoma filius Josephi Lawrence 4° die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomae Garbut 9° die Februarii

A.D. 1724

Maria Dale, w., 5° die Aprilis
Margareta Smith 31° die Maii
Margareta ye daug. of Danvers Allan 21° die Julii
Maria Breckon 26° die Julii
Geog. Hogert 17° die Augusti
Mary Garbutt, spr., 26° die 7bris
Jana filia Johis. Adamson 14° die Decbr.
Maria uxor Thome Dale 18° die Decbris.
Jana uxor Radulphi Penock 24 die Januarii
Elizabetha Lavorack, p. vidua, eod. die
Thomas Garbutt 30° die Januarii
Jana uxor Johis. Dowson 19° die Februarii
Johannes Suggitt 6° die Martii
Sarah filia Roberti Hodgson 24 die Martii

A. Domii. 1725

Gulielmus Stroopes 28° die Martii
Petrus Featherstone 23° die Maii
Maria filia Georgii Woodward 2° die Maii
Robertus Smith, yeo., 7° die Jun.
Johannes Fotherley 11° die Julii
Robertus Colthirst 27 die Julii
Hanna Garbutt 14° die Augusti
Jana Prudome 16° die Augusti
Anna Watson, w., 14° die 7bris
Jana Smalewood 13 die 9bris
John Wood 5° die Februarii
Elizabetha Breckon 13° die Februarii
Anna Pybas 7° die Martii
Johanes Lawrence 26° die Martii

1726

Richd Trowsdale 27° die Aprilis
Phylipus Dowson 30° die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Isaci Towlson 11° die Junii
Margaretta uxor Roberti Frankland 8° die Aug.
Marcus filius Marci Robinson 17° die 8bris
Georgius Dickinson 1° die 9bris
Anne Cook 27° die 9bris
Edvardus Noble 5° die Decembris
Allissia Winspear 15° die Decembris
Gulielmus Garbutt 5° die Januarii
Maria Potter 5° Februi.
Gulielmus Thompson 2° die Martii
Tho Watson eodem die Martii

1727

Maria uxor Johis. Frankland 30° die Martii
Tamar filia Davidii Lacy 4° die Aprilis
Ricardus Turpin 10<sup>mo</sup> die Maii
Johannes Frankland 12<sup>do</sup> die Maii
Ricardus Ellerby 13<sup>ul</sup> die Maii
Maria Huntley 20<sup>mo</sup> die Julii
Thomas Fotherley quarto die Junii
Guilielmus Featherstone 16<sup>lo</sup> die Julii
Rodulphus Campion 25<sup>to</sup> die Junii
Catherina Sanderson 12<sup>o</sup> die Augusti
Allicia Graystock 18<sup>v</sup> die Auguti
Ellianor uxor Gulii. Barker 35<sup>to</sup> die Augusti
Ann Thompson buried 6<sup>to</sup> die 8bris
Merrill Agar 13<sup>ul</sup> die 9bris
Jno. Duck 15<sup>lo</sup> die 9bris
Geo. Duck 19<sup>v</sup> die 9bris
Robertus Coverdale 16<sup>to</sup> die Novembris
Johannes Atty 23<sup>do</sup> die Novembris
Nathanus Prudom 27<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris
Georgius Thompson 30<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris
Guilielmus Harrison [no date]
Georgius Sumerson 16<sup>to</sup> die Februarii
Jana Weatherill 23<sup>ul</sup> die Februarii
Robertus Dale 25<sup>to</sup> die Februarii
Elizabetha uxor Johanis Day 13<sup>to</sup> die Martii
Maria filia Thomae Dale 15<sup>no</sup> die Martii
Thomas Venice 22<sup>do</sup> die Aprilis

Richardus Garbutt 26<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis
Maria Venice 17<sup>mo</sup> die Maii
Hanah Burton 19<sup>no</sup> die Julii
Jana Pearson 17<sup>mo</sup> die Julii
Johannes Simpson 18<sup>v</sup> die Julii
Josephus Rigg 20<sup>mo</sup> die Julii
Ellianor Temple 30<sup>mo</sup> die Septembris
Jacobus Wood 11<sup>mo</sup> die 8bris
Radulphus Duck 12<sup>mo</sup> die 8bris
Elizabeth Sanderson 14<sup>to</sup> die 8bris
Franciscus Weatherill 15<sup>to</sup> die 8bris
Maria Scarth 22<sup>do</sup> die 8bris
Johannes Bulman 27<sup>mo</sup> die 8bris
Allice Rudd 6<sup>to</sup> die Januarii
Jana Watson 9<sup>no</sup> die Januarii
Maria Hall 15<sup>mo</sup> die Januarii
Johannes Lynass 13<sup>to</sup> die Ja.
Radulphus Ponock 24<sup>to</sup> die Januarii
Daniel Laurence 26<sup>to</sup> die Januarii
Johannes Frankland 6<sup>to</sup> die Februarii
Eliz. Nellist 28<sup>v</sup> die Febriuii.
Guilielmus Huntley 15<sup>to</sup> die Martii

Rosedale

Thomas son of Stephen Hugill ye 24<sup>th</sup> of 7ber
Burials, 1729–31.

Jane Dowson buried 25th die Martii
Richardus Linnes 15th die Aprilis
Milo Mead nono die Julii
Sarah Bulmer 23rd die Augusti
Stephanus Corner 31st die Augustii
Jana Venisse quinto die 7bris
Anna Bulman 12th die 7bris
Maria Willas 17th die 7bris
Elizabetha Stroup 17th die 8bris
Johannes Sanderson 22nd die 8bris
Jana Dale 2nd die Novembris
Leonardus Knaggs 27th die 8bris
Sarah Watson 25th die Novembris
Sarah Watson ye younger 27th Novbris.
Jno. Huntley 28vo die Novembris
Margareta Allin 5th die Decembris
Maria Medd 11th die Decembris
Doratha filia Roberti Hodgson 28vo die Decembris
Thomas Dale 29th die mensis Decembris
Jana Garbutt 11th die Januarii
Doratha filia Richd Dunnin 13th Januarii
Elizabetha Frankland 8vo die Februarii
Johannes Mead 19th die Februarii
Judetha Meed 25th die Februarii

Ano. Domii. 1730

Maria Thompson 29th die 8bris
Richus. Garbutt 24th die Februarii
Anne Agar 27th die Februarii
Josephus filius Josephi Frankland 17 die Martii
Tomissama Dale 24th die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1731

Thomas Trowsdale 26th die Maii
Nathanielis Scarth 7th die Junii
Thomas Chapman 12th die Julii
Georgius Nellist 18vo die Julii
Margareta Sowerby 28 die Augusti
Johannes Dowson 11th die 7brii
Guilielmus Preston 5th die 8bris
Sarah Garbutt 15th die 8bris
Jacobus Harrison 3th die Decembris
Johannes Wood 6th die Decembris
Petrus Johnson et ) ambo 26th die Martii
Tho8 Dowson ) 7th die Martii
Franciscus Nelson 27th die Februarii
Johannes Thompson et ) 7th die Martii
Johannes Garbutt
Guilielmus Scarth decmo. 6th die Martii
Francis son of George Nelson March 27th 1731, Glaisdale (? Decmo. 6th
Gulielmus Mead 2do die Aprilis
Anna Mead 5to die Aprilis
Maria Dickinson 29no die Aprilis
Johanes Fotherley 14to die Aprilis
Hanna Dale 1mo die Maii
Josephus Huntley 7mo die Maii
Thomas Mead 9to die Maii
Thomas Hayes 16to die Maii
Georgius Fletcher 12do die Junii
Martha Campion 13to die Junii
Allica Knaggs 30no die Junii
Anna Hoggard 1mo die Juli
Willielmus fillius Joannis. Frankland 8vo die Julii
Elizabetba Hogard octavo die Julii
Ephemia Linn 3to die Novbris.
Thomas Gatenby 30no die 7bris
Hanah Wood 18vo die Novbris.
Repentance Hague buried the 3d day of January
Barbara Winspear 2do die Februarii
Maria Slater 4to die Februarii
Richardus Gatenby 11to die Februarii

Anno Domii. 1733
Elizabetba Trowsdale 29no die Maii
Elizabetba Dove 3to die 8bris
Johanes Day 27mo die Januarii
Margareta Thompson 31mo die Januarii
Peter Campion 4to die Februarii
Nich. Hogart 6to die Martii
Elizabetba Trowsdale 14to die Martii

Anno Domii. 1734
William Fentriß buried the 26th of May
Mary wife of Thos Agar 9th of June
Francis Jowsey 18th day of June
Abigail wife of Wm Barker the 30th day July
Thomas Peirson the 20th day of July
William son of Thos Agar ye 1st of July
Dorothy Harrison, widow, ye 27th of October
Jane Ward, widow, ye 26th of January
Allice Frankland, widow, ye 2d of February
William Peirson, of Glaisdale, yeoman, Dec. 20

Ano. Domii. 1735
Richard Jowsey the 12th day of June
Cornelius Frankland the 13th day of Novr
Mary Boyes the 17th day of Decr
Robert son of Joseph Potter the 1st day of February
Jane Clark and Jane her daughtr the 8th day of Febry
Elizabeth Thompson, widow, the 21st day of February
Burials, 1736–9.

Anno Domii. 1736

Ann dauer of Nicholas Wilson 28th August
Susannah daughter of Ralph Duck ye 28th day of March [see below]
John Willas the 9th day of April
Ann wife of John Frankland the first of May
Thomas Pearson the 2d day of May
John Campion the 10th October
Wm son of David Morley the 21st November
Wm Holdforth the 25th November
Jane Daile the 15th December
William Garbutt the 22d January
Susanna dau of Ra. Duck Febry 8th [see above]
Isabell Watson, widow, Febry 9th

Anno Domii. 1737

William Harrison May the 3d
Robert Frankland the 15th day of May
John Temple the fifth day of August
Thomas Ellerby the 20th of August
Anne Rudd the 22d Octo.
William Renny, stranger, ye 5th Novr
John Easton the 12th of November
William Stonehas the 13th November
Mary Gray the 25th November
Margaret Hall the tenth day of December, p.w.
Ralph son of George Sanderson ye 19th of December
Ralph Pennock January the 24th
Elizabeth Penock the 30th February
Jane daugr of Jacob Slater the 13th of March
John son of Geo. Sanderson the 19th of March

Ano. Domii. 1738

George Coverdale the first day of September
William Dove the 29th 8ber
Elizabeth Huntley, spr., ye 10th of December
Mary wife of Mathew Hutton ye 15th Jan.
John Knaggs ye 21st of Janry.
Jacob Slater the 13th of March

Ano. Doii. 1739

Anne daughter of Robert Bulman the 18th of April
Margaret Coatham April ye 22d
Eliz. Frankland the 10th of July
Eliz. Frankland, spr., the 17th of July
Anne Huntley, widow, the 18th of July
Michael Carlile ye 14th of August
Mary Jowsey, widow, ye 22d of August
Mary wife of Geo. Sanderson ye 23 7ber
Joseph son of Richard Dale ye 20th of 9ber
Anne Hart, widow, ye 21st of Novr.
Hellen Sumerson ye 1st day of Decr
Tho Dennison the 20th of Janry.
John Harwood the 22d of Janry.
[Tristram Cheesiman ye 13th of Janry.
Susanah Duck the 27th day of Janry.
Anne daughter of James Pybas the 16th day of Febry.

John Frankland the 27th day of March
Jonathan son of Jonathon Agar the 1st day of October
Eliz. daught of Robt. Campion the 18th day of April
Richard Dale the 29th of April
Isaac Medd the first of May
Ano. Doij. 1740

John Harwood the 22d of Janry.
[Tristram Cheesiman ye 13th of Janry.
Susanah Duck the 22d of Janry.
Trijstram Cheesiman the 13th of Janry.
Susanah Duck the 22d of Janry.
Anne daughter of James Pybas the 16th day of Febry.

John Frankland the 27th day of March
Jonathan son of Jonathon Agar the 1st day of October
Eliz. daught of Robt. Campion the 18th day of April
Richard Dale the 29th of April
Isaac Medd the first of May
Margt. Lacy the 12th day of May
Joseph Dale the 17th day of May
John son of Robert Winspear ye 22d of Novembr.

John Harwood the 22d of Janry.
[Tristram Cheesiman ye 13th of Janry.
Susanah Duck the 22d of Janry.
Trijstram Cheesiman ye 13th of Janry.
Susanah Duck the 22d of Janry.
Anne daughter of James Pybas the 16th day of Febry.

John Frankland the 27th day of March
Jonathan son of Jonathon Agar the 1st day of October
Eliz. daught of Robt. Campion the 18th day of April
Richard Dale the 29th of April
Isaac Medd the first of May
Ann. Doij. 1740

Thomas Lacy the 22d April
Robert Campion the 25th April
Isabel Hebron the 27th April
Mary wife of Rabanke Prudome 29th May
[? Zac. the illegitimate son of Anne King ye 28 Novr
Richd. son of Wm Preston ye 7th Decr
George son of Wm Preston ye 10th Decr
Robert son of Robt. Gray the 14th Decr
Saml. son of Rabanks Prudom the 24th Jan.
Richard Garbut the 25th February

A. Doij. 1741

Anne Harwood the 10th of April
George Summersen ye 14th April
Eliz. the wife of Richd. Bulmer ye 16th April
Wm. son of Wm Milner ye 2nd May
Joseph son of Joa. Harrison 3rd ye seventh May
Mark Robinson the 16th of May
George Campion the 16th day of June
Richd. Lacy the 25th day of June
Daniel Yoward ye 9th day of July
Tho. Lacy the same day
William son of Newark Robinson ye 12th July
Anne wife of Robt Petch ye 17th July
Robt. Sanderson the 1st of Augt
Wm Corner the 4th of Augt
Robt. Petch the 29th of August
John son of Josua Campion ye 23rd of 7ber
Roger Ness ye 1st day of October
Jacob Thompson ye 14th Oct.
Sarah Huntley ye 8th of Nov.
Jane daug. of Wm Peirson ye same day
Peter Lacy ye 26th of Janr
Sarah Redman ye 28th of Janr
Andrew Cook, yeo., ye 5th Febry
Anne daught of Jno. Daile ye 8th of Febry.
Burials, 1742–6.

Wm son of Geo. Daile ye 13th of Febry.
William Milner ye 12th of March
Nicholas Wilson ye 22d of March

Anno Dom. 1743

Mary Moon ye 26th day of March
Ellis Frankland ye 27th of March
Eliz. Pearson ye 7th day of April
John Pearson ye 30th of April
Tho Garbutt ye 30th of May
Anne Gray ye 5th May
Ane. Winspr

Jane Potter the 12th day of May
Robt. Bulman ye 18th of May
Eliz. wife of Geo. Harrison ye 20th of June
Eliz. wife of Jno. Bayley ye 6th of July
Mary wife of Jno. Venice ye 17th July
John Laverack the 25th of August
Joseph son of Jno. Dale the 7th November
Elisanor Wood the 11th (?) of December
Anne wife of Jas Linn ye 16th January

Ano. Dom. 1744

Mary Whitfield ye 6th May
Anne Frankland ye 8th of May
Ane. Dale the 13th of May
Tho Johnson ye 24th May
John Prudome the 16th June
John Winspear ye 18th June
Anne wife of Robt. Hodgson ye 2d July
John Slater the 9th July
Allice Johnson, a poor w., ye 21st January
Rabank's Prudome ye 17th July
Hannah Garbutt the 30th of November
Anne Oxley ye 14th of December
Thomas Crathron 24th of January
Anne Thompson, poor w., 23 of February
Robt. Jowsey, yeo., 27th of February
William Thornhill ye 24th of March

Ano. Dom. 1745

Philip Dowson ye 3d of June
Eliz. Shepherd ye 8th August
Judith Taylerson ye 10th of October
Ralph Ward

Mary Benison, wdo., ye 1st of December
Mary Simpson, wdl., ye 6th of December
John Naylor ye 12th of March
Eliz. Ward, spinst, ye 16th March

Ano. Dom. 1746

Anne Dennison, widow, the 10th April
Jane Brotton, poor widow, ditto
Dorothy Hodgson ye 8th of May
Anne Fentress ye 21st of May
Richard Bulmer ye 23d of May
Anne Featherstone ye 26th August
Elizabeth Garbutt ye 2d of December
Barnard Trowsdale the 14th March
John Mead the 17th of March  
Ano. Doii. 1747

John Agar the 9th day of April
Ralph Clark the 19th day of April
Richard White the 29th of April
John Thornhill the 1st day of May
Anne Campion ye 22d day of June
Anne Agar ye 2d day of July
Mary Sowerby ye 31st day of 8br.
Thos Ness the 1st day of Novr
William Lacy ye 12th day of Novr
George Adamson ye 2 day of February
Thomas Garbutt ye 5th day of February
Thomas Tyson ye 12th day of February
Eliz. ye wife of John Venice ye 28th of February
Ellis Fletcher the fifteenth of March
Anne wife of Barnard Trowsdale ye 18th of March
Ano. Domii. 1748

April 25. Anne wife of Thomas Pearson buried
April 29th Margaret Garbutt buried
May 2d Elizabeth Fotherley buried
May 6. Charles son of Newark Bailey buried
May the 12. Mary Corner, widow, buried
Octr 24th Joshua Campion buried
Jane wife of Ralph Sanderson 13th of Dec.
Samuel Fletcher 14th January, P.
William Potter 14th February
Ann Frankland, p. widow, 23d February
John Bushaw the 5th of March
Mary daughter of Christopher Collier ye 6th March
Mary daughter of Nichol Hoggert 12th March
Ano. Domii. 1749

John Willson the 27th of March
Dorothy wife of Thos Prudome ye 30th of April
George Haxwell ye 16 August
Richd son of Geo. Wood ye 25th 7ber
Sarah daughter of Thos Andrew 30th Octr
Anthony son of Benjamin Dale 3d November
Dorothy wife of James Potter 23 December
Eliz. Gatenby, poor widow, 27th Decr
Hanah dr. of Robert Slaiter 36th Decr
William Dowson, yeoman, 31st Decr
James Turner, minister, March 18th
Ellinr Coultas Mar. 13
BAPTISMS.

George son of John and Mary Coverdale baptized Mar. 18, 1749

Baptisms for the year 1750

Apr. 29 William son of William and Ellinor Saunderson
May 13 Ann daughter of Nicholas and Mary Wilson
Jul. 17 Francis son of Thomas and Esther Franklin

Glaidsdale Baptisms 1749

Apr. 30 Hannah daughter of Jonathan Leng
Jul. 4 Mary daughter of William Dale
Aug. 21 Ann daughter of William Sunley
Sep. 24 Jane daughter of Robt. Cornforth
Oct. 29 Jane daughter of William Hawkswell
Nov. 6 Mary daughter of William Nellist
20 Ann daughter of Peter Featherstone
26 Mary daughter of Richard Ellarby
Dec. 20 Judith daughter of Thomas Campion
Jan. 17 Mary daughter of John Pearson, marriner
Feb. 20 Thomas son of William Wood

Those Mr. Robinson did not send me before the 5th of Augt. 1750 so I was obliged to insert them here.

Aug. 20 Rebecca daughter of Reb. and John Agar, thatcher
25 Timothy son of William and Jane Sowerby
Sep. 4 John and Isaac sons of William and Jane Sowerby
Mable daughter of W. and J. Sowerby
11 Thomas son of James and Elizab. Harding
16 Hannah daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Rigg
Oct. 7 Barbara wife of Wm. Hugil (Quaker before)
22 Elizabeth Fletcher, virgin (Quaker before)
Nov. 28 William son of Wm. Featherston, parish clerk
Dec. 2 or 4 (?) John son of Robert and Eliz. Slaiter
4 Roger son of William and Catherine Ness
10 Hannah daughter of William and Barbara Hugil
25 James son of George Watson
Jan. 7 James son of George Campline, or Campion
21 William son of John Green
22 Francis son of James Parbus
28 Margaret daughter of Robt. Garbert
29 William son of Lennox Heberon (illegitimate)
Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Willm. Wardile
19 Jane daughter of Thomas Denison
Mar. 12 William son of George Saunderson

Glaidsdale Baptisms 1750

May 8 John son of Samuel Prudam
13 Richard son of Christopher Collier
13 John son of John Cornforth
27 George son of George Nellist
Danby Register.

Sep. 2  William son of Richard Milner
10  Ruth daughter of John Slaiter
23  Hannah daughter of George Bell
Oct. 14  Jane daughter of John Pearson
Nov. 4  Joseph son of William Dale
25  Hannah daughter of John Medd
Dec. 10  Judith daughter of Matthew Peacock
30  William son of John Harrison
Jan. 20  Robert son of Frankland Coates

Glaisdale Baptisms for the future will be "inserted" at the other end of the Book by Reason of their never coming to Hand till some considerable Time after the Books should be filled up for the year last past.

Baptisms for 1751

Mar. 31  Joseph son of Joseph Green
Jun. 12  Daniel son of Daniel Hugil
15  Nathaniel son of Thomas Prudom
16  Judith daughter of Peter Campion
Jul. 7  William son of John Potter
27  William son of Eliz. Toes (illegitimate)
31  William son of William Kirkby
Sep. 15  Hannah daughter of Christopher Carter
Nov. 2  James son of James Harding
Dec. 6  John son of Robert Featherstone
20  John son of William Rickaby

Glaisdale Baptisms 1751

May 24  George son of Jonathan Leng
Jun. 16  Richard son of Richard Ellerby
Aug. 4  James son of Peter Featherstone
  4  Matthew son of Matthew Chapman
  4  William son of William Ling
  4  Elizabeth daughter of William Ling
10  Margaret daughter of William Hawkswell
21  Mary daughter of William Wilson
Oct. 20  Penock son of James Winspear
Dec. 3  Martin son of Martin Taylor
15  William son of Robert Cornforth
15  John son of Thomas Waler

1752 Baptisms

Jan. 12  Bridget Fletcher (Quaker)
19  Mary daughter of Richard Campion
29  Thomas son of Thomas Fletcher
Feb. 7  Elizabeth daughter of George Campion
14  Elinor daughter of George Wilson
Mar. 1  Elizabeth daughter of John Garbut
29  Esther daughter of George Beanland
Apr. 16  William son of William Shepherd
May 26  Thomas son of Thomas Coverdale
Jun. 15  Elizabeth daughter of John Green
Jul. 19  Mary daughter of John Coverdale
Aug. 16  William son of Robert Garbut. New Stile takes Place Sep. 2d,

1752
Baptisms, 1752-4.

Sep. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas Rigg
Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Agar
23 Joseph son of Joseph Rickaby, Commondale
Hannah daughter of Thomas Prudom
Glaisdale Baptisms 1752
Jan. 10 Richard son of George Wood
Feb. 23 James son of Ralph Fawcit
William son of Thomas Graham
Mar. 1 Catherine daughter of Thomas Crathorn
Apr. 1 Dinah daughter of William Milner
8 William son of William Nellist
Jun. 14 Frankland son of Frankland Coates
24 Hannah daughter of William Wood
Jul. 9 William son of William Lacy
26 Mary daughter of Richard Milner
28 Anthony son of Anthony Dowson
Aug. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Headlam
Sep. 24 Hannah and Jane daughters of Robt. Alicar
Nov. 27 William son of William Winspear
28 Joseph son of Christopher Collier
Baptisms for 1753
Jan. 21 William son of John Potter
Apr. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Frankland
15 William son of William Sowerby
May 16 Hannah daughter of George Campion
20 John son of George Wilson
Jun. 11 John son of William Longburn
Jul. 1 Ann daughter of William Featherstone
Sep. 2 George son of William Shepherd
Nov. 18 Eleanor daughter of John Fletcher
Dec. 4 John son of William Sunley
16 Mary daughter of John Baker
Glaisdale Baptisms 1753
Jan. 21 Hannah daughter of Robert Dobson
Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Medd
15 Thomas son of Michael Trousdale
25 William son of Robert Slaiter
Mar. 2 Cockerill son of Thomas Deiton
May 9 George son of John Pennock
20 Sarah daughter of George Bell
Jul. 8 Thomas son of Thom. Graham
Robert son of Richd. Hall
Aug. 12 George son of Thos. Campion
Sep. 18 Matthew son of Matth. Peacock
Nov. 1 William son of Martin Taylor
Dec. 23 Margaret daughr. of Wm. Hawkswell
23 Ralph son of Thomas Miller
Baptisms for 1754
Jan. 12 Robert son of Jonathan Agar
24 Bethaia daughter of Thomas Fletcher
Apr. 22 William son of Richard Campion
23 Ann daughter of Robert Slaiter
Jun. 3 George son of William Scarth
12 Michael son of Robert Garbutt
Jul. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Prudom
8 Jane daughter of Thomas Crathorn
29 Mary daughter of Thomas Harding
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of John Garbutt
Oct. 6 Jane daughter of John Agar
21 Jane daughter of William Featherstone
Nov. 3 Robert son of Robt. Cornforth
16 Milcah daughter of George Leng, Commondale
Dec. 24 Ann daugr. of William Rickaby, Commondale
29 John son of John Coverdale
[Glaisdale] 1754
Jan. 21 William son of George Wood
Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughr. of Jas. Winspear
Baptisms 1755
Mar. 28 John son of George Beanland
Apr. 24 Robert son of John Vennice
24 William Fletcher, Quaker
27 George son of Joseph Duck
May 4 Abraham son of Robert Sowley
23 George son of Charles Summerson
Jun. 29 William son of Thomas Fletcher
Jul. 4 Betty daughter of Willm. Langburn
5 Hannah daughter of Jane Watson, spurious
6 Ann daughter of John Green
Aug. 22 William son of Willm. Hugill
Oct. 21 Thomas son of Joseph Rickaby
Nov. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hansel
Glaisdale Baptisms 1755
Jun. 30 Francis son of John Pearson
Jul. 3 Sarah daughter of John Pearson
Oct. 4 George son of William Wood
13 William son of William Milner
13 Thomas son of Thomas Headlam
Nov. 12 John son of William Winspear
Dec. 5 Jane daughter of Michael Trowsdale
5 Mary daughr. of Martha Hunter, spurious
15 John son of Willm. Lacy
Baptisms for 1756
Jan. 17 Robert son
Jane daughr.
28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prudom
Feb. 10 John son of Richard Robinson
27 Ralph son of Ralph Easton, Comdale.
Apr. 5 Ann
Jane
5 daughters of John Potter
May 11 Hannah daughr. of Robert Peirson
May 16 William son of Daniel Hugill
30 John son of John Baker
Sep. 14 Hannah daugr. of Richd. Campion
Oct. 25 Hannah daugr. of William Dale
28 William son of Willm. Featherstone
Nov. 6 Mally daughter of Thomas Coverdale
Dec. 23 Isabel daughter of John Hugil

Glaisdale Baptisms 1756

Feb. 9 Ann daughter of Richd. Milner
9 Robert son of John Pennock
9 William son of Ann Cook, spurious
Mar. 30 Robert son of Peter Featherstone
Ann daughr. of Matthew Chapman
John son of Thomas Deighton
Apr. 4 Mary daughter of John Pearson
27 Ralph son of William Milner
May 30 Thomas son of Robert Garbut
Jun. 7 William son of Matthew Peacock
13 James son of Nicholas Harland
13 John son of William Fletcher
Aug. 23 Joseph son of George Wood
Oct. 25 Anthony son of Thomas Headlam
Nov. 12 George son of George Hoggarth
Dec. 16 Jane daughter of Peter Featherstone

Baptisms for 1757

Jan. 10 Ann and Rachel Fletcher, virgins (Quakers)
30 Ann daughter of George Wilson
Feb. 4 Jane daughter of William Featherstone
Mar. 13 Ellis daughter of James Harding
22 Abraham son of Robert Sowley
Apr. 10 George son of Isaac Hugil
30 Mary daughter of Anthony Marshall
May 9 Jane daughter of William Rickaby, Comondale
14 Dinna daughter of Richard Robinson
15 Milciah daughter of Charles Summerson
Jun. 5 George son of John Smith
28 Mary daughter of Thomas Parsible
Jul. 8 Jane daughter of Thomas Frankland
Sep. 13 Ann daughter of George Campion
18 Ellis daughter of Thomas Dowson
25 Thomas son of William Langburn
Oct. 11 Mary daught. of Willm. Barber
31 Thomas son of Thos. Crathorne
Nov. 27 George son of Thos. Fletcher
29 William son of John Parsyble
Dec. 3 Martin son of William Hugil

Glaisdale Baptisms 1757

Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John Calvert
25 Robert son of Robert Groves
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>John Caustone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>Ralph Fawcit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>William Ness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Robert Slaiter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>John Sanderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tho.</td>
<td>William Lacey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tho.</td>
<td>William Winspear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>William Hebron</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Joseph Garbut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>George Wood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>John Vennis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>William Knaggs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>Thomas Prudom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>Jonathan Dennison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Robert Hardwick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Robert Easton, Commondale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Richard Robinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>William Hutchinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Robert Pearson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 9</td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>John Green</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Richard Campion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>John Agar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>William Langburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Thomas Dowson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>William Featherstone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Geo. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 31</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Thomas Prudom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>George Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Jonathan Leng</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Isaac Hugil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Geo.</td>
<td>Geo. Leng (Commondale)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Danvers Allan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Geo. Campion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>James Deason, clerk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Willm.</td>
<td>Thomas Parsyble</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Charles Summerson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>Thomas Coverdale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Joseph Rickaby de Commondale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Thomas Porter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Willm.</td>
<td>John Robinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Thomas Watson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Thomas Crathorne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Willm.</td>
<td>Thomas Prudom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thos.</td>
<td>Thomas Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Baptisms 1758**

**Glaisdale Baptisms 1759**

**Baptisms 1760**
Feb. 14 Mary daugh. of Robt. Hansel
Mar. 4 Ann daught. of Willm. Strickland
May 18 Sarah daught. of Robt. Hardwicke
25 Martha daught. of Willm. Hugil
Jun. 8 John son of Isaac Hugil
11 John son of Richd. Robinson
17 Mally daught. of Robt. Alicar
17 Robt. son of Thos. Deiton
Jul. 10 John son of John Agar
15 John son of Tho. Frankland
Oct. 11 Joseph son of Ellis Toes, spurious
Nov. 21 John son of Tho. Pearson
Dec. 10 Willm. son of Thos. Dove
23 John son of Robt. Pearson
28 Willm. son of Willm. Langburn

Baptisms 1761

Jan. 2 Thom. son of Matthew Hardwick
3 John son of Robt. Featherstone
29 Robt. son of John Coverdale
Feb. 24 Robt. son of Geo. Campion
Mar. 1 Thom. son of John Green
17 Sarah daughter of Willm. Featherstone
Apr. 3 Thom. son of John Green
3 Willm. son of Willm. Barber de Comondale
5 Martha daughter of John Smith
21 Margaret daughter of Richd. Smith
May 11 John son of John Parsyble
16 Elizabeth daughter of Thoms. Prudom
16 Robert son of Armstrong Hodgson
21 Betty daughter of John Thornton
Jun. 8 Willm. son of Willm. Rickaby de Comondale
9 Jane daughter of Mark Dowson
Aug. 2 James son of Charles Summerson
13 John son of Willm. Readman
Sep. 21 John son of Richd. Watson
Oct. 9 Jane daughter of Thomas Parsyble
13 Joseph son of Robert Hansell
Nov. 1 Robert son of Christopher Carter
Dec. 3 Matthew son of Matthew Hardwick

Baptisms 1762

Jan. 15 Honour daughter of Elizabeth Hall, spurious
Feb. 4 Hannah daughter of Thos. Watson
7 Francis son of Thos. Dowson
23 Mary daughter of Willm. Watson
28 Sarah daughter of Ralph Easton
Mar. 10 Willm. son of Jonathan Petch
Apr. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Bousfield
May 5 Willm. son of Robert Hardwick
8 John son of Thomas Porter
Jun. 11 Barbara daughter of William Hugill
George son of George Robinson
William son of Thomas Prudom
Henry Clinton son of Richard Smith
Ann daughter of Danvers Allan
Sarah daughter of John Marshal
Ann daughter of Robt. Allicar
Hannah daughter of John Coverdale
Jacob son of Isaac Hugil
Elizabeth daughter of James Deason, minister
William son of William Fentris
Hannah daughter of John Fletcher
Richard son of Richard Robinson
William son of George Wilson
Robert son of Robert Pearson
Mary daughter of John Huntley
Thomas son of Robert Featherstone

Baptisms for 1763
Ann daughter of William Barber of Commondale
John son of Charles Summerson
Sarah daughter of John Green
John son of Thomas Dove
Mary daughter of Elizabeth Harrison of Commondale, spurious
George son of William Nicholson
William son of John Agar
John son of William Readman
Eleanor daughter of Matthew Hardwick
Thomas son of William Langburn
Ann daughter of William Rickaby of Commondale
Rachel daughter of Thomas Parsyble
Eamy daughter of Armstrong Hodgson
Ann daughter of Thomas Watson
George Boyes, Quaker, husbandman
Ann Pearson, Quaker, virgin
John son of John Thompson, weaver

Baptisms for 1764
Thomas son of William Featherstone
Jane daughter of Thomas Porter
Mary daughter of Mark Dowson
John son of Richard Garbut
Robert son of Robert Frankland
John son of John Jowsey
Ann daughter George Robinson of Commondale
George son of Thomas Peirson
Thomas son of Robert Featherstone
John son of William Watson
Robert son of Robert Sowley
George son of George Campion
William son of John Parsyble
Mary daughter of Robert Hansel
Joseph son of Danvers Allan, junr.
Baptisms, 1764–7.

Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Hugil
   2 Jane daughter of Thomas Porter
   22 Eleanor daughter of James Deason, minister

Nov. 1 Susannah daughter of Thomas Dove

Dec. 30 Nathaniel son of William Langburn
   31 Isaiah son of Isaac Hugil

Baptisms 1765

Jan. 23 Alice daughter of Charles Sumerson
   27 Hannah daughter of Newark Wilson

Apr. 1 Mary daughter of John Thompson, Glaisdale
   12 Ann daughter of Willm. Day
   13 Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Barber, Commondale
   21 William son of Robert Frankland, blacksmith
   22 Ann daughter of Robert Frankland, yeoman
   24 Esther daughter of Robert Garbut
   27 George son of William Bousfield

May 1 William son of William Dale
   12 Ann daughter of Matthew Hardwick
   16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prudom

Jun. 2 Sarah daughter of William Readman
   23 Betty daughter of John Huntley
   29 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hardwick

Sep. 30 John son of John Frank, husbandman

Oct. 28 John son of Mark Dowson, sailor

Nov. 8 Baptism of Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Hardwick, compleated

Dec. 15 William son of John Coverdale, weaver
   20 William son of Wm. Hodgsone, cleri.

Baptisms 1766

Jan. 9 Richard son of Ricd. Shakelton, Head-house

Feb. 11 William son of George Robison

Same day Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Parsyble

Mar. 2 William son of Jonathan Featherston
   26 John son of Albert Hodgson, Castleton

Apr. 12 Anne daughter of William Fentris
   22 Anne daughter of Armstrong Hodgson

Same day James son of John Green, yeoman

May 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Baker

Jun. 19 Elizabeth daughter of James Lidster
   30 William son of John Scarth

Jul. 3 William son of Thomas Dowson de Commondale

Aug. 18 Joseph son of Isaac Hugil

Oct. 12 Mary daughter of Robert Featherston
   23 Margaret daughter of William Featherston

Nov. 16 Barbara daughter of Matthew Hardwick
   16 James son of Charles Sumerson

Dec. 13 Esther daughter of George Watson

Baptisms 1767

Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Jno. Breckon de Glaisdale
   23 Jane daughter of Jno. Parsible
   27 Mary daughter of Willm. Hugil
Mar. 21 Anne daughter of Willm. Porter
Apr. 11 John son of William Dale de Botton
  13 Esther daughter of Wm. Rickaby de Commandale
  14 Joseph son of Thomas Dove
  19 Hannah daughter of William Nicholson
  20 Susannah daughter of John Blackburn
Jun. 2 Jose daughter of Wm. Barber de North Ings
  4 John son of Thomas Easton
Same day William son of Richard Garbut
Jul. 11 Mary daughter of Wm. Frankland de Lealham
  17 Rachel daughter of William Thompson
Aug. 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Dale de Didderhow
  20 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Rickaby de Comondale
  21 William son of Wm. Redman, shoemaker
Sep. 21 Robert son of Robert Huntley de Crosleyside
  28 Mary daughter of Daniel Davison, weaver
Oct. 18 Anne daughter of John Coberdale, weaver
Nov. 3 Jane daughter of George Campion
  4 Mary daughter of John Nellist de Houlsike
  9 Hannah daughter of Thomas Prudom de Castleton
  29 Richard son of George Robison de How
  29 William son of William Carter de ditto
Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Elleker de ultra Friup
  17 Charles illegitim. son of Alice Thompson

Baptisms 1768
Jan. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Newark Wilson
Feb. 24 Joseph son of John Pibus
Mar. 21 Betty daughter of Jonathan Featherstone
  30 Sarah daughter of Thomas Parsyble
Apr. 4 James son of Fentris Barker
  8 Ann daughter of Robt. Hardwicke
  10 William son of William Porter
  22 Ann daughter of Tho. Middleton
  25 John son of Jane Fentris, illegitim.
  26 George son of George Campion
Jul. 13 Ann daughter of William Watson
Aug. 9 Jane daughter of John Frank
  18 Septimus son of Isaac Hugill
Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Wm. Fletcher
Oct. 2 William son of Robt. Slater
  15 George son of William Langburne
Nov. 14 Hannah daughter of Robert Featherstone
Dec. 12 Isabel daughter of J. Scarborough, curate of Danby, Westerdale,
  and Rosedale (?)
  17 Dinah daughter of Wm. Featherston

Baptisms 1769
Feb. 8 Hannah daughter of John Agar, chairmaker
  8 George son of Christopher Fawcett
Feb. 23 Miriam daughter of Robt. Fawcett of Glaisdale Chaply
Apr. 12 Ann dau. of Daniel Davison
22 John son of Richd. Garbut
May 27 Mary daughter of Matthew Hardwicke
31 Joseph son of John Huntley
Jul. 12 Daniel son of Wm. Hugill
22 John son of Thomas Dowson
23 Joseph son of William Redman
28 John son of J. Easton
Aug. 30 Mary daugr. of Thomas Smith
Sep. 15 John son of John Pybas
16 Sarah daugr. of George Robinson
23 William son of William Dale
Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of George Watson and Mary
11 Mary daughter of Thomas Proudum
23 Jennet dau. of a traveler Scotch woman
31 Hannah daur. of George Campion
Nov. 1 Richard son of William Dale and Ann
Dec. 20 Eliz. daughter of John Scarth

Baptisms 1770
Feb. 21 John son of Thomas Dove
Mar. 5 George son of Robert Pearson and Ann
6 Joseph the son of Wm. Porter and Mary
Apr. 16 George son of George Trowsdale and Elizabeth
May 15 Ralph son of Ralph Sanderson and Ann, Commondale
Jun. 1 Hannah daughter of Richard Garbut and Ann
20 Thomas son of Christopher Story and Mary of Great Fryup
Jul. 2 Ann daughter of John Robinson and Hannah
Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Hog and Hannah
11 Hannah daughter of Joshua Campion and Hannah
26 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Fawcet and Dorothy
Sep. 8 Joseph son of Jonathan Featherston and Hannah
Hannah dau. of Robert Frankland and Isabel
May 20 George son of John Percival and Mary
Dec. 10 Ann daughr. of Rob. Hansel

Baptisms 1771
Jan. 20 Jno. son of George Campion
Feb. 5 Mally daught. of Geo. Boys
24 Esther daught. of Robt. Featherstone
Mar. 2 Jno. son of Jno. Winspear and Martha
17 Bridget daught. of Leonard Dale
25 Jane daughr. of Wm. Readman
31 Mary daughtr. of Richd. Preston
May 12 Joseph son of Thomas Oliver
12 Joseph son of Jno. Green
18 Jno. spur. son of Ann Beadland
Jun. 24 Nancy daughtr. of Thos. Persyble
Jul. 5 Francis son of Jno. Pybus
Aug. 31 Michael son of Wm. Langburn
Oct. 11 James son of Jno. Huntley
Baptisms 1772

Feb. 2 Peter son of Wm. Featherstone
18 Elizabeth daugr. of Jno. Proud
26 Jane dauchr. of Thos. Pruddom

Mar. 1 Betty daughter of Wm. Watson
23 Betty dauhr. of Michael Oats
23 Phebe dauhr. of William Thomas

Apr. 7 Elizabeth daugr. of Francis Jowsey
10 John son of Jno. Robinson
13 Hannah daugr. of Jonathan Featherston

May 18 Jonathan son of Jonathn. Jefferston
24 Hannah dauhr. of Richd. Preston

Jun. 12 Eleanor spur. dauhr. of Mary Bulman

Jul. 10 Jno. son of Wm. Dale, Thitherhow

Aug. 9 Willm. son of Geo. Hill, Lodge
10 Anne dauhr. of Thos. Pearson

Oct. 5 William son of Pruddom Nellist
6 Dorotha dauhr. of Jno. Robinson, Crag
10 George son of Thomas Dove

Dec. 22 William son of Thos. Easton
29 William son of Xtopher Storry

Baptisms 1773

Jan. 7 John son of Halbert Hodgson
Mar. 14 Joseph son of Richd. Garbut, D. side
17 Mary dauhr. of George Bailey, Fryup
27 Mary daughter of Ralph Sanderson, Cdal.
28 George son of Mat. Hardwicke, Castn.

Apr. 5 William son of Moses Green, dancing master
10 Easter daughter of Jno. Winspear, P. nook
15 Willm. son of Robt. Frankland, Castltn.
27 Robert son of Robt. Hardwick, collier

May 9 Martha dauhr. of Xtopher Fawcet, Ainth.
10 James son of Wm. Porter, Gt. Fryup
12 Mally dauhr. of Jno. Calvert

Jun. 6 Jane dauhr. of Jno. Campion
27 John son of Wm. Fentris

Jul. 10 Jonathan son of Jno. Agar, D. Side
Aug. 1 Ann daugr. of Richd. Ellerby
13 Hannah daugr. of Geo. Boys, C. Houses
29 William son of Isaac Hugil

Oct. 27 Hannah dauhr. of Jno. Scarth, Ddtal.

Dec. 10 Joseph spur. son of Ann Linskill
12 Betty dauhr. of Qm. Holdforth
23 Ralph son of Geo. Hill, gamekeeper

Baptisms 1774

Feb. 2 Stephen son of Jonathn. Jefferson
24 Anne daugr. of Richd. Preston, Fryup

Mar. 6 Thomas son of Jno. Proud
21 Joseph son of Jno. Thompson
Baptisms, 1774–6.

Apr. 17 Joseph son of William Carter, weaver
May 28 Ellen dr. of Wm. Porter
Sep. 4 Hannah dau. of Thos. Parsyble

17 Hannah dau. of Jno. Parsyble
Nov. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Baker

About the 12th of March 1775 died Wm. Featherstone the old Parish Clerk. A mighty bustle had been made in the Parish some time before his Decease, who should succeed him. Some said the right of Nomination belonged to the Minr., some to the Parish, and one Thos. Dove who had querk’d the old man out of his Licence, & got into his place, said it belonged to him: However he proved mistaken and dissappointed also. For I gave the nominatn to Geo. Hoggart and he was immediately licensed thereon the other losing his place.

R. Greenwood, Minr.

Baptisms 1775

Jan. 8 James son of Richd. Ellerby
13 Hannah dr. of Robt. Frank
Mar. 5 Mary dr. of Wm. Shepherd, mason
6 Sarah dr. of Thos. Porret, Fd. house
25 Robert son of Jno. Winspear, P. nook
Apr. 2 Mally dr. of Jonathan Garbut
24 John son of Jno. Campion, Fryup
May 28 Jane dr. of Tho. Pruddom, Castleton
Jun. 4 John son of Jno. Calvert, Stainbeck Gate
5 Richard son of Richd. Teesdale, collier
Jul. 8 Robert son of Xtopher Fawcet
9 Michael son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
15 John son of Ralph Sanderson, Commondale
23 Miles son of Wm. Dale, Didderhow
29 John son of Leonard Dale
30 Thomas son of Wm. Fentris, D. side
Aug. 1 Thomas son of Tho. Easton, Cadeland. h.
4 Mary spurious dr. of Eliz. Mead
Sep. 1 Thomison dr. of Matt. Garbut
Oct. 15 Betty dr. of Richd. Garbut, D. side
23 Hannah dr. of Geo. Coverdale, D. side
Nov. 7 Betty dr. of Jno. Robinson, Cragg
Dec. 8 Betty dr. of Thomas Dove, Howwath
26 Christiana dr. of Wm. Porter, Howside

Baptisms 1776

Jan. 16 Richard son of Wm. Dale, Botton
22 James son of Geo. Coates, mason
18 Zacharia son of Jno. Harwood, Castn.
Mar. 14 Thomas son of Jno. Thompson, Cast.
Apr. 4 Elizabeth dr. of Nicholas Gates, mason
1 William son of Jno. Robinson, Dan. Side
6 Thomas son of Thomas Porret
17 Ralph son of Wm. Hall, collier
28 Hannah dr. of Jno. Sinkler, taylor
May 2 Robert son of Wm. Barbar, North Ings
12 John son of Xtopher Story, Fryup
20 Ann daughter of Mr. Daniel Duck
Jun. 4 Mary dr. of Robt. Chapman, butcher
16 John son of Richd. Ellerby, D. Bottom
Jul. 24 Thomas son of Wm. Child, Castleton
Aug. 4 George son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
Sep. 9 Mary dr. of Wm. Harrison, weaver
26 William son of Wm. Shepherd, mason
28 Elizabeth dr. of Jos. Barrowcliffe, collier
29 Matthew son of Mat. Hardwicke, Castn.
Oct. 6 William son of Jonathn. Garbut, D. side
9 Timothy son of Thos. Dowson, weaver
22 Jane daur. of Robert Featherston, farmer
Dec. 6 Betty dr. of Wm. Carter

Baptisms 1777
Jan. 26 Jane dr. of John Robinson, Cragg
30 George son of George Agar, Winsley Hill
Mar. 20 Wm. son of Wm. Baker
Apr. 15 Robt. son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
May 11 Ann dr. of John Campion, Fryup
19 Ann dr. of George Coverdale, weaver
Jun. 18 Thos. son of Thos. Bony (?), Castleton
Jul. 3 John and Wm. sons of Wm. Fletcher, Fryup
Aug. 5 George son of Jonathan Jefferson
22 Jonathan son of Mary Dinison, illegitimate
25 James son of Thos. Jackson, Fryup
Sep. 1 Hannah dr. of Christ. Faucit, Ainthorp
2 Mary dr. of Henry Johnson, Cast.
16 Joseph son of John Harwood, Cast.
2 John son of Jonah Wilson, Commondale
Dec. 2 Daniel son of Thos. Dove, How-wath
7 Lucia dr. of Hannah Featherston, Cast., illegitim.
7 Robt. son of Robt. Featherston, Cast.
18 (?) Hannah dr. of George Trowsdale, Botton
22 Wm. son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
30 Jane dr. of Jonathan Featherston, Commo.

Baptisms 1778
Jan. 18 James son of Wm. Dale, Didderhow
Feb. 2 John son of Wm. Shepherd, mason
Mar. 16 Ann dr. of Thos. Coverdale, Botton
Apr. 5 Hannah dr. of Robt. Hansil, Castleton
May 21 John son of Wm. Child, Castleton
18 (?) Hannah dr. of George Trowsdale, Botton
22 Wm. son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
30 Jane dr. of Jonathan Featherston, Commo.

Edward son of Richd. Teasdale, Danby
August 24: Thos. son of Robt. Chapman, Ainthorp
September 29: Mary dr. of ye Revd. Daniel Duck, Ainthorp
          Hannah dr. of George Agar, Winsley Hill
October 25: Jonathan son of Jonathan Garbut
           Mary dr. of Isaac Hobson, Castleton
December 13: Wm. son of George Coal
             Mary dr. of Christopher Louther
Baptisms 1779

January 8: Eliz. d. of Wm. Sanderson, Danby
           Eliz. d. of John Thompson, Castleton
           Robt. son of Wm. Green, Ainthorp
           Christian d. of Jane Agar, spurious, Danby
           Thos. son of Wm. Peirson, Holdsyke
February 6: Christ. son of Wm. Carter
March 9: Eliz. d. of Henry Johnson, Castleton
         Mary d. of Mary Bonybil, illegitimate
April 17: John son of Jonathan Jefferson
          Thos. son of Richd. Garbert, Danby
          Robt. son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
May 1: Mary dr. Wm. Preston, Danby
       Thos. son of Thos. Coverdale, Danby
       Eliz. dr. of Ann Frankland, spurious, Castlet.
       Joseph son of John Venice, Fryup
       George son of Wm. Nicholson, Ainthorp
       Joseph son of John Dale
June 27: Jane dr. of George Coverdale, Danby
August 8: Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
September 29: John son of John Scarth, Castleton
October 24: Wm. son of Chrst. Fawcet, Fryup
December 4: Hannah dr. of John Slater
             Hannah dr. of John Campion, Fryup
             John son of Wm. Green

1780

February 11: Peter son of Robt. Featherston
             John son of Wm. Baker, Castleton
March 30: Margaret dr. of Jonathan Garbert, Danby
April 23: Mattw. son of Thos. Easton
May 10: Mary dr. of the Rev. Mr. Duck, Ainthorp
June 9: George son of James Watson
        Wm. son of Josiah Wilson, Castleton
July 3: Sophia dr. of John Harwood, Castleton
       Mary dr. of Ann Linskill, illegitimate
       Joseph son of John Blackburn, Ainthorp
       Joseph son of George Agar
       Wm. son of Wm. Child, Danby
September 3: Richardson son of Robt. Corney, Ainthorp
           George son of George Nellist
           George son of Wm. Saunderson, Danby
Sep. 24 Ann dr. of Wm. Shepherd, Danby
Wm. son of Thos. Blackburn, Fryup
Nov. 12 John son of Martin Hewgill
17 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, collier
23 Elizabeth daugh. of George Coverdale
25 Thomas son of Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
Dec. 31 Delilah daughter of Margaret Green, illegitimate
31 George son of John Sinclair and Jane, Fryup
  Baptisms 1781
Jan. 17 Matthew son of Robt. Agar, Com mondale
  31 George son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
Feb. 1 Elijah son of John Hollingworth
  10 Robert son of Jonathan Gifferson
  15 Thomas son of Thos. Dove
  18 Joseph son of Isaac Hobson, Castleton
  24 John son of George Cole
Mar. 2 Henry son of John Duffield, Castleton
  8 William son of Richd. Teasdale, collier
Apr. 20 Jane daughter of John Rickaby, Com mondale
  29 Joseph son of Thomas Dowson, weaver
May 6 William son of Willm. Nicholson, Ainthorp
  14 William son of John Cornforth, Bell House
  16 Joseph son of Robert Peirson, Fryup
Jun. 30 Hannah daugh. of John Blackburn and Mary
Jul. 7 Joseph son of Robert Frank, Fryup
  13 Thomas son of Wm. Scarth and Elizabeth
Sep. 7 Martha daugh. of Abraham Sowley
  13 Richard son of Christopher Stony
Oct. 17 Ellis daughter of George Hoggarth and Hannah, Glaisdale
  29 Hannah daughter of William Corney, Com mondale
Nov. 4 Mary daughter of Robt. Featherstone and Elizabeth
  18 Elizabeth daugh. of Matthew Hodgson, Bell House
  25 William son of William Preston, yeoman
Dec. 7 Joseph son of Daniel Duck, minister
  13 Robert son of Robt. Cornforth, farmer
  Baptized 1782
Jan. 8 Christopher son of Tommy Teasdale, collier
  11 Betty dau. of Willm. Carter, weaver
  21 Martha dr. of John Smith and Ann
Feb. 8 Ann dr. of Robert Harrison and Mary, Ainthorp
  21 Hannah dr. of James Ash and Mary
Mar. 7 Mary dau. of John Duffield and Charlotte
  22 Matthias son of Richard Hodgson and Dorothy
  27 James son of John Gosling, coal miner
  29 Robert son of Matthew Groves and Elizabeth
Apr. 12 Mary dr. of William Cornforth and Ann
  14 Hannah dr. of William Baker, taylor
May 7 Ann dr. of Willm. Dale and Ann, Didderhow
  8 Mary dr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe, collier
  19 John son of Jonathan Garbut
May 26 Hannah dr. of Willm. Brotton and Mary
Jun. 4 Anne dr. of John Elerby and Jane, Friup
  10 Elizabeth dr. of Henry Johnson and Sarah
Jul. 22 Christopher Withims son of Ann Dale, illegitimate
Aug. 31 Betty dr. of Thomas Coverdale and Ann
Sep. 9 Jane dr. of John Colier and Jane, Friup
  29 James son of Anthony Frank and Hannah
Oct. 5 Betsey dr. of John Coverdale and Mary
Dec. 1 Thomas son of Robert Agar and Betty
  4 Elizabeth dr. of Martin Hewgill and Mary
  12 Joseph son of Jonathan Giferson
  29 Mary dr. of William Sanderson and Hannah
    Baptized 1783
Jan. 11 Hannah dr. of Milcah Leng, Commondale, illegitimate
  14 Christiana dr. of Jane Dennison, illegitimate
Feb. 11 Judith dr. of John Campion, farmer
  Judith dr. of George Colier, mason
Mar. 9 Betty dr. of Abraham Sowley, farmer
  24 Betty dr. of Robert Crudas and Mally
  26 Joseph son of John Sinclair and Jane, Fryup
Apr. 7 Rebecca dr. of John Raw, tanner
  20 George son of George Cole, husbandman
  26 Hannah daur. of James Blackburne, Fryup
May 7 Rebecca daug. of Thos. Blackbourne and Elizabeth
  11 John son of George Agar and Margaret
  16 Jane daug. of Ralph Robinson and Jane
  25 Joseph son of William Green, taylor
Jun. 11 Hannah dr. of Matthew Hodgson, Bell House
  Jane dr. of John Blackburne and Easter
  29 James son of William Preston and Margaret
Jul. 4 Hannah dautr. of Robert Hill, Fryup
  10 Mary daugtr. of George Coverdale and Jane
  18 John son of John Rickaby, Commondale
Aug. 7 Betty daugr. of Christopher Easby and Ann
Sep. 12 Jonathan son of Jonathan Cooper and Jane
  17 Hannah daugr. of John Bumby and Isabel
  25 John son of Francis Dowson and Dinah
Jun. 15 John son of John Raw and Mary
Sep. 30 George son of William Shepherd
Oct. 5 Tommy son of John Foster, weaver
Nov. 2 John son of Robert Cornforth, farmer
  7 John son of James Gosling, coal miner
  9 Ann daugtr. of William Cornforth, wright

MARRIAGES
For the year 1750

May 8 Danvers Allan and Ann Frank, Banns
Jun. 5 Ralph Fawcit and Priscilla Lacy, Banns
Jul. 3 James Potter and Margaret Scarth, Banns
  31 Thos. Graham and Eliz. Hodgson, Banns
Sep. 16 Francis Webster and Jane Robinson, Banns
Oct. 8 John Green and Elizabeth Linn, Banns
Dec. 2 Thomas Hall and Hannah Nicholson, Licence
Jan. 29 Robt. Barker and Fentris Saunderson, Banns

Marriages for 1751
Apr. 6 Thomas Cratron (Crathorn?) and Jane Porrit, Banns
15 Robert Dickinson and Elizabeth Hutchinson, Banns
29 William Kirkby and Hannah Wilson, Banns
Dec. 1 Michael Trousdale and Sarah Oxley, Licence

Marriages 1752
Apr. 16 John Harland and Jane Atkinson, Rosdale, Banns
May 12 John Foster and Hannah Agar, Banns
19 Richard Hall and Hannah Allan, Banns
Jun. 25 John Pennock and Rachel Pybus, Banns

September 2d. The new Stile or Gregorian Account took Place by Act of Parliament; so eleven Days were cut off or annihilated, & the 2d of Sepr. 1752 was reckoned the 2d or 13th, the next Day the 14th & so on, this was well enough relished till Christmas came, When some wo’d syea a great many keep old Christmas, & some New; Nay the superstitious Notion was so prevalent amongst our Moore Folks that scarce above 40 made their appearance at the Sacrament on new Xmas Day which I could attribute to Nothing but superstition & Bigotry.

Marriages for 1753
Mar. 8 Robert Vennis and Hannah Woodwork, Banns
Apr. 22 John Fletcher and Mary Porter, Banns
Jun. 7 John Allan and Mary Frank, Banns
Jul. 25 Lumley Todd and Sarah Sunley, Licence
Nov. 8 John Chapman and Elizabeth Sanderson, Banns
20 Francis Peirson and Ann Duck, Licence
22 William Featherstone and Jane Hodgson

John Wilson and Johannah Petch

The following is entered among the Glaisdale Baptisms, between those for the years 1754 and 1755:—

David Morley & Mary Tennant married Octobr. 18 1753

June 17 1754, then received of the Revd Mr. Robinson, Curate of Glaisdale the sume of ten Shillings as an Acknowledgement for his having infringed upon the Parish-Church of Danby in marrying the said David Morley (tho’ by a Surrogate’s Licence) in the said Chapel of Glaisdal without Leave or a Certifcate first had & obtained from the Curate of the Parish-Church of Danby aforesaid. I say received

by me Jas. Deason
Minister of Danby.

N.B.—Mr. Robinson had but 5s. for marrying of them, & yet thought he came of well with being only 5s. out of Pocket.—J.D.

Marriages for 1754
Jan. 23 Robert Sowley and Mary Briggs, Banns
Feb. 26 John Sanderson and Mary Webster, Banns
William Watson and Mary Brackon, Banns
As the Act of Parliament for preventing clandestine Marriages takes Place this Lady Day all Marriages for ye Future will be inserted in a separate Book provided for the same Purpose.—J. Deason.

### Burials

**1749-52.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 3</td>
<td>Elizabeth Campion, widow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 5</td>
<td>Hannah wife of Thomas Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Mary Hopperton, spinster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 19</td>
<td>William Watson, batchlor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>Mildred daughter of Mr. Leger, exciseman, Malton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 19</td>
<td>James Harrison, batchlor, from Glaisdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 30</td>
<td>George Dale from Glaisdale, husbandman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td>Jane Nailor, wife of John N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 24</td>
<td>Thomas son of James and Eliz. Harding, infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>Samuel Wilson, householder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Hannah wife of John Prudom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 15</td>
<td>Ann Duck belonging to Westerdale, spinster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 14</td>
<td>William Hall, husbandman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 17</td>
<td>John Dale, husbandman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 22</td>
<td>Margaret Marshall, widow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
<td>James son of Geo. Campion, infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>George Porrit, husbandman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 21</td>
<td>Ann wife of David Morley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 16</td>
<td>John son of John Harrison, infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 19</td>
<td>William Watson from Rosdale, senex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 23</td>
<td>Catherine White, widow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>Thomas Hart, yeoman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>William Shephard, husbandman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 24</td>
<td>William Sunley, pauper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 14</td>
<td>Mary wife of Robert King, Comondale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 31</td>
<td>Mary Slaiter, widow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>Bridget Dale, widow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 30</td>
<td>Judey Dale, spinster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 2</td>
<td>George Scarth son of the Rev. Mr. Scarth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 10</td>
<td>Jane Scarth widow of the Rev. do.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 13</td>
<td>Mary daughter of Willm. Wilson, infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 16</td>
<td>Judith daughter of Peter Campion, infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 16</td>
<td>Nathaniel son of Thos. Prudom, infant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
<td>Robert Holdforth, senex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
<td>Tho. Coverdale, husbandman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 15</td>
<td>Ann Airsome, spinster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
<td>Robert Fotherley, yeoman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Burials for 1750**

**Burials for 1751**

**Burials for 1752**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28</td>
<td>Ann wife of George Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 26</td>
<td>William Barker, blacksmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mar. 15  John Frankland, Commondale
      23  William son of John Potter, infant
Apr. 12  Esther daughter of Robt. Petch
May  2  Dorothy wife of William Saunderson
      15  William son of Thomas Graham, infant
      20  Elinor daughter of George Wilson, infant
      21  Jane Atkinson, widow
Jul.  1  Matthew Dale, weaver and batchlor
      29  George Coverdale, weaver and batchlor
Aug.  1  Sarah Wood, virgin
      2  Susannah wife of Jonathan Agar
      22  John Toes, weaver
              Stile changed Sep. 2d, 1752
N.S. Sep. 16  William son of William Porter, batchlor
     28  Ann Miller, virgin
Oct.  7  John Bayley, widower
Dec. 16  Thomas Harwood, yeoman
      17  Elizabeth wife of John Knaggs
      Burials for 1753
Feb.  2  Hannah wife of Thomas Hall
      4  Ralph Saunderson, senex
     19  Hannah Sunley, widow
Mar. 20  Edward Medd, batchlor
Apr. 30  Eleanor Laverick, widow
May 26  Hannah wife of Thomas Peirson
Jun.  7  Mary Hobb, widow
      9  William son of Robert Slaiter, infant
     23  Esther wife of Isaac Towlson
Jul. 12  James Pybus, householder
Aug. 10  Jane wife of Robert Featherstone
      17  Eamy Slaiter, spinster
     22  Mary daughter of Joseph Potter, virgin
Oct. 17  Susannah wife of Robert Burton
Nov. 18  George son of George Waere
      Burials for 1754
Jan. 28  John son of Robert Featherstone
Mar. 25  John son of William Sunley
Apr. 12  Elizabeth Agar, spinster
      16  Thomas Wilson, widower
      22  William son of Thomas Dowson, Nive obturus periiit
     28  Mary Chapman, widow
Jun. 24  John son of Richard Wood
Jul.  2  Margaret daughter of William Sunley
     28  Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wood
Aug. 20  George Leng, householder, of Comondale
Sep. 14  William Knaggs, householder
Oct. 28  John Hall, widower
      29  Robert Cousins from Pickering, Tempestate obturus
Nov. 13  John Mead, batchlor
      14  George Thompson, batchlor
Dec. 26  Elizabeth wife of Edward Adamson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 15</td>
<td>Mary wife of Thomas Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 13</td>
<td>Thomas Mead, householder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 8</td>
<td>William Campion, householder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 1</td>
<td>Elizabeth wife of Richard Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>Mary Burton, spinster, aged 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26</td>
<td>Robert Temple, householder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 15</td>
<td>Mary Mead, widow, aged 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 20</td>
<td>Jane daughter of Thomas Harland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5</td>
<td>Ralph Dale, batchelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12</td>
<td>John son of Richard Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 12</td>
<td>Robert Coverdale, batchelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 23</td>
<td>George son of John Pennock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 12</td>
<td>Elizabeth wife of George Nellist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8</td>
<td>William Lynn, husbandman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1</td>
<td>William son of Willm. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 9</td>
<td>Ann Buxton, virgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 18</td>
<td>Mary Garbut, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 20</td>
<td>Ann Wilson, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 30</td>
<td>Marjory Easton, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 4</td>
<td>Ann wife of Wm. Frankland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>Mary Winspear, virgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 13</td>
<td>(?) Ann Carline, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 22</td>
<td>Jane wife of Thomas Dixon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 19</td>
<td>Mary wife of John Toes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 16</td>
<td>Ann Temple, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 15</td>
<td>Elizabeth Hoggarth, virgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 16</td>
<td>Diana daughter of Richard Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 22</td>
<td>Mary Slaiter, infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 25</td>
<td>Daniel Winspear, batchlor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 4</td>
<td>William Readman, batchlor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
<td>Thomas Langburn, infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td>Jonas Nailor, widower</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nov. 11 Mary Marley, widow
19 Margaret wife of Ralph Duck
29 Margaret daughtr. of Willm. Watson
Dec. 2 Willm. son of John Parsyble
19 Jane Mead, virgin
21 Martha Bulmer, virgin
26 Dinah Searth, widow
Burials 1758

Jan. 4 John Prudom, yeoman
12 James Fawcit, infant
19 William Rudd, batchlor
19 Elizabeth Marshal, virgin
27 Mary wife of Joseph Potter
28 Thomas son of William Lacey
Feb. 5 Robt. Hall, infant
Mar. 1 Thomas Petch, householder
 3 Margaret Porrit, widow
17 Robt. King, householder
26 Lawrence Ward, householder
26 George Woodwork, householder
Apr. 19 Dorothy Tyson, widow
20 Mary wife of William Porter
26 Jane Lacey, widow
Jun. 25 Mary Pearson, virgin
Jul. 11 Milcah Summerson, infant
Aug. 8 Willm. Sanderson, householder
24 Ellis wife of Geo. Thompson
Nov. 8 Elizabeth Adamson, widow
10 John Prudom, householder
23 John Lockwood, a travelling Scotchman
Dec. 20 Mary Featherstone, aged 95 years
Burials 1759

Jan. 5 Jane Dowson, infant
 9 Ann Holdforth, widow
Feb. 9 Thos. Pearson, householder
Apr. 27 Elizabeth Wilson wife of John
30 Robt. Slatter, infant
Jun. 2 Esther Newton, widow
 7 Esther wife of Ephraim Jowsey
Jul. 3 Willm. Hawksworth, infant
 8 Hannah Sanderson, infant
 9 John Hawksworth, infant
Aug. 12 Mary Campion, infant
19 Thomas Prudom, butcher
Oct. 27 Mary Fletcher, widow
Nov. 6 Jonathan Dennison, infant
Dec. 6 John Venice, infant
19 Mary Porter, infant
Burials 1760

Jan. 9 Geo. Nellist, widower
Burials, 1760-2

Jan.  17  Danvers Allan, infant
        24  Lorretta Winspear, spinster
Feb.  4  Ann Dale, widow
        5  Margaret Agar, widow
        14  Willm. Prudom, infant
Mar.  26  John Winspear, householder
May   9  Willm. Sowerby, householder
        14  John Frankland, yeoman
        25  Ann Fletcher, virgin
Jun.  11  Elizabeth Nellist, covert
        15  John Fletcher, householder
Aug.  13  Willm. Watson, taylor
Sep.  6  Elizabeth Grey, widow
        9  Elizabeth Barker, widow
        15  Sarah Dowson, infant
Oct.  29  Mary Hansel, infant
Dec.  10  John Pennock, householder
        15  Mary wife of Thos. Thompson

Jan.  5  John Thompson, infant
        13  Ann Pearson, widow
        24  Ann wife of James Robinson
        31  Elizabeth Slaiter, spinster
Feb. 15  Robt. Grey, householder
Mar.  5  Timothy Sowerby, infant
Apr.  4  Mary Fletcher, widow
        13  Hannah Venis, spinster
May  21  John Dale, yeoman
Jun.  3  Mary Thompson, widow
        27  Elizabeth Prudom, infant
Jul.  7  Jonathan Dennison, householder
        14  Elizabeth wife of John Abron
Aug. 30  Mary Hoggarth, widow
Sep. 24  Jane wife of Richard Oxley
Oct. 15  Dorothy Frankland, virgin
Dec.  2  Joseph Duck, freeholder
        10  Joseph Pybus, young men
        16  John Wood, young men
        19  James Summerson, infant
        21  Robert Jowsey, young man
        27  Jane Morley, infant
        23  John Vennis, infant

Burials 1761

Jan.  5  John Thompson, infant
        13  Ann Pearson, widow
        24  Ann wife of James Robinson
        31  Elizabeth Slaiter, spinster
Feb. 15  Robt. Grey, householder
Mar.  5  Timothy Sowerby, infant
Apr.  4  Mary Fletcher, widow
        13  Hannah Venis, spinster
May  21  John Dale, yeoman
Jun.  3  Mary Thompson, widow
        27  Elizabeth Prudom, infant
Jul.  7  Jonathan Dennison, householder
        14  Elizabeth wife of John Abron
Aug. 30  Mary Hoggarth, widow
Sep. 24  Jane wife of Richard Oxley
Oct. 15  Dorothy Frankland, virgin
Dec.  2  Joseph Duck, freeholder
        10  Joseph Pybus, young men
        16  John Wood, young men
        19  James Summerson, infant
        21  Robert Jowsey, young man
        27  Jane Morley, infant
        23  John Vennis, infant

Burials 1762

Feb. 11  Sarah Harwood
        25  James Smile, a Scotch pedlar
Apr.  6  Matthew Garbut, widower
        17  Philip Dowson, infant
May  7  Thomas Winspear, a boy
Jun.  6  Ralph Mackeridge, yeoman
        23  Jane Petch, virgin
Sep.  1  John Readman, a Militia Man  
12  John Agar, infant  
23  [blank] daughter of Robert Dale, infant  
26  Sarah Thompson wife of John  
Oct. 28  Elizabeth Moon, infant  
Nov. 21  William Porter, infant  
Dec. 13  Mary Hall, widow  
14  Martha Sowley, infant  
26  Emy Watson  
26  Elizabeth Frankland, infant  
27  William Scarth, yeoman  

Burials 1763  
Jan.  7  Jane Henderson, infant  
  7  John Duck, widower  
  9  Andrew Cook, a little boy  
  9  Richard Dale, freeholder  
 10  Thomas Featherstone, infant  
Feb. 15  Mary Bonas, widow  
  9  Nicholas Hart, householder  
 26  Robert Winspear, blacksmith  
 27  Sarah Dowson, infant  
Mar.  7  Ann Pearson wife of [blank]  
  7  Thomas Dale, poor  
  9  Ephraim Jowsey, householder  
  9  Betty Thornton, infant  
May  4  William Sanderson, householder  
  5  Joseph Allan, infant son of Danvers, junior  
  6  Robert Burton, tanner and householder  
 31  John Marshal, householder  
Jun.  2  Mercy Coates, virgin  
  9  Robert Harding, householder  
 13  George Sanderson, householder  
 18  Joseph son of Thomas Dove, infant  
Jul.  3  Ann Campion, widow  
Aug.  7  Richard Watson, householder  
Sep. 19  Elizabeth Turner, widow of the Rev'd  
 25  Thomas Crathorne, householder  
Dec. 26  Matthew Hardwick, infant, burnt to death  
Sep. 26  Richard Hall, householder  

Burials 1764  
Jan.  3  Peter Fawcit, householder  
  6  William Robinson, householder  
Feb. 17  Ann Trowsdale, widow  
Mar.  9  Richard Oxsley, householder  
Apr. 12  John Garbut, infant  
Jun.  1  Joseph Pearson  
  3  Peter Hebron  
  4  Nicholas Hart, infant  
 28  Ann Dale, virgin  
Aug.  7  Mary Dale, widow  
  7  Mother & Daughter both in one grave  
  Ann wife of Willm. Herbert
Burials, 1764-7.

Aug. 18 Robert son of John Huntley
Oct. 8 Dinah wife of Ralph Pearson
Nov. 22 Thomas Dowson \{ householders
Joseph Jowsey \}
Dec. 10 Richard Robinson \{ householders
14 William Wilson \}

Burials 1765

Jan. 16 John Carter de Commondale
Ellis Hugil, widow
Feb. 20 John Harrison, householder
27 Ann Gatenby, pauper
Mar. 12 William Shepherd, householder
15 Mary Clark, virgin
Apr. 13 Roger Taylor, householder
16 Damaris wife of William Day
25 Ellis wife of Robert Pearson
May 14 Margery Easton, widow
Jul. 25 Francis Thompson son of \} Francis Thompson
Aug. 30 Mary Thompson wife of \} Francis Thompson
Sep. 5 John Wilson, widower
20 Jane Sowerby, widow
Oct. 16 James Lynn, weaver
Nov. 13 George son of Robert Dale
30 George son of George Campion
Dec. 4 Elizabeth Denison, widow
24 John Longburn de Commondale
25 William son of Wm. Hodgson, minister

Burials 1766

Jan. 18 Esther Wilson, widow, de Houlsike
Feb. 18 Thomas Thompson, householder
Apr. 19 Robert son of Rachel Pennack
May 4 George Meek, jersey comber
30 George Sanderson, householder
Jun. 5 Jonathan Agar son of John Agar
2 Jane Prudom wife of Samuel Prudom
15 Mary Sanderson, widow
Jul. 30 Elizabeth infant daughter of John Huntley
Sep. 13 John son of Albert Hodgson
Dec. 19 Jane Garbutt, old maid, de Friup

Burials 1767

Feb. 2 Thomas Miller son of Richd. Miller
11 Elizabeth Milburn wife of Willm. Milburn
18 Robt. Petch, householder, senex
Mar. 14 Edward Adamson, pauper
May 24 Robert son of Robt. Winspear de Glaisdale
Jun. 17 John son of William Herbert de Glaisdale
Jul. 8 Thomas Petch, householder, Castleton
17 Hannah daughter of Robt. Featherston
Aug. 31 Catherine wife of Wm. Frankland de Lealehamside
Sep. 6 Mary Chapman, widow, de Houlsike
Sep. 16 James illegitimate son of Alice Toes
28 Rebecca wife of John Agar, thatcher
Nov. 20 Jane Harrison de Houlsike
Dec. 14 Anne Lacy, widow, de Danby side

Burials 1768
Feb. 11 Matthew Temple, pauper, de Glaisdale
17 Barbara Hall, widow, de Glaisdale
Mar. 3 Elizabeth wife of the Rev. Mr. Hodgson
4 Elizabeth Rigg, widow, de Glaisdale
8 Alice Sanderson, widow, de Lyth
17 John Duck, freeholder, de Ainthorp
28 Eleanor Harrison, widow
Apr. 4 Robert son of Robt. Fawcett
8 Mary Smith, widow
28 The Rev'd Mr. Hodgson de Westerdale
Jul. 13 John Gray, householder
Sep. 1 Isaac Towlson, householder
Nov. 4 Elizabeth Pattison, pauper
13 Richard Boomer (?), juvenis
Dec. 13 George Thompson, householder
27 Margaret Campion

Burials 1769
Jan. 1 George son of Charles Summerson
5 Margaret Taylor, widow, an. æt. 90
14 Ralph Mudd, householder
15 Barbara Dove, late wife of Daniel Dove
Feb. 23 Danvers Allan, senex æt. 81
24 Jane daur. of George Campion, infant
Mar. 23 Peter Nellist, senex
May 10 Christopher Moon
Jun. 12 John Raw de ultra Friup
27 Ann Moon, widow
Jul. 1 John Brecken
12 Ann Hoggart infant sisters
21 Mary Hoggart
22 Jane daughter of S. Harwood
29 Elizabeth Hoggart infant sister to the other 2 Hoggarts buried this month. The only remaining child of Ralph Hoggart
Sep. 24 Robert Dale, infant
Nov. 19 Jane wife of John Frank
29 Hannah daughter of George Champion, infant
30 An wife of Robert Dale of Glasedale
Dec. 8 Eliz. daughter of Mr. John Proud
29 Thomas Easton of Commandale

Burials 1770
Apr. 12 Edward son of Thomas Headlem of Glasdale Chapelory
Jun. 17 George son of William Hawkwell
Jul. 6 James Hill
Sep. 3 Henry Shepherd
Nov. 29 Jos. King widow of R. King, Commandale
Dec. 28 Margt. Robinson wife of Jno. Robinson
Burials, 1771-3.

Burials 1771

Jan. 22 Betty Garbut of Castleton
Feb. 10 Robt. Husband of Lealholm
17 Jos. Porter of Ainthorp
Mar. 3 Christopher son of Wm. Miller, Fryup
Apr. 10 Thomas Hardwicke, Castle Houses
24 Mary Miller of Lealholm Bridge
30 Miles Mead of Lealholmside
Jul. 2 Elizabeth daug. of Wm. Winspear
Aug. 8 Wm. Preston
12 Nathaniel son of John Bonehouse
Sep. 14 George Sanderson
23 Wm. son of Robt. Dale
Nov. 18 Mally daughtr. of Wm. Harrison, Glaisdle.
Dec. 16 Tamar daughtr. of Saml. Shepherd, Gle.
27 Robt. Featherstone

Buried 1772

Jan. 16 John Frank, Fryup
30 William Frankland of Cragg
Feb. 3 William Fentris of Danby side
3 Elizabeth wife of Jno. Harwood, Glaisdale
21 Thomas Agar of Castleton
Mar. 1 Anna daughter of Robt. Frankland
William son of Wm. Porter, Fryup
25 Jane daughter of Thos. Pruddom
May 6 Jane Breckon, widow, Kirkhouse
17 Henry Coatham of Glaisdale
Aug. 29 Anne daughter of Thos. Headlem, Glais.
Oct. 29 Francis son of Thos. Headlem, Glais.
31 Robert son of John Coverdale, Dan. side
Nov. 13 Hannah daugr. of Jno. Coverdale
17 Thomas son of Wm. Ness
29 James son of Jno. Vennis, Fryup
Dec. 4 George Campion of Glaisdale
6 Rob. Burton, Fryup
27 Jno. Pruddom, Danbyside, batchr.

1773

Jan. 14 Ann wife of Willm. Addison, Goatland
16 James Frank, Glaisdale
Feb. 13 Ann Duck, widow, of Ugthorp
23 William Fletcher of do.
Mar. 11 Thos. Harrison, sexton, Glaisdale
15 Elizabeth Agar, widow, Castn.
22 Elizabeth Ling, widow, Ainthorp
28 Ralph Duck of Wedlands Head
Apr. 9 Elizabeth Husband, widow, Leathm.
11 Hannah daughtr. of Richd. Preston, Fryup
14 Elizabeth Petch, widow, P. Nook
May 4 Elizabeth Dale, widow, Glaisdale
6 John son of Wm. Hawkswell, Glaisdle.
20 Betty Pearson of Fryup
Margaret Coverdale, old maid for ought I know
Jane Shepherd, Danby Side
Hannah daugr. of Robt. Hansel
George Dale of Glaisdale
Elizabeth wife of Isaac Hugill

Grace wife of Nichol Hoggart, Castn.
Rachel wife of Joseph Thompson, Dib. Bridge
Thomas son of Robt. Chapman, butcher
Jane Shepherd, Danby Side
Hannah daugr., of Robt. Hansel
George Dale of Glaisdale
David Lacey, old Houlsike

John son of Jno. Wilson, Rosedale
Mary wife of Robt. Hill, Goatland
Sarah Holdforth of Lealholmside
Robert son of Robt. Hardwicke
Ellen dau. of Wm. Porter, Fryup
Thomas Green, poor old man
Timothy son of Thos. Dowson, Comondale

Joseph Green, collier
James son of Wm. Porter, Gt. Fryup
Francis son of Tho. Headlem

Hannah wife of Jnothn. Featherstone, Comdale
Grace Robinson, widow, ætat. 89 An.
William Oats, collier

Thomas Hodgson of Aislabie, nupr. Houlside

George Trowsdale, D. Bottom
Richard Preston of Little Fryup
Jane wife of James Blackburne
William Featherstone, clerk above 50 yrs.
Hannah Petch, widow, Lealholme

John Trowsdale of Glaisdale
William Strickland of Glaisdale
Joseph son of Wm. Dale, butcher
Ann Duck, widow, Ugthorpe
Mary Frankland, widow, Leal Bridge

Elizabeth wife of Jervis Coates, 82 yrs.
William son of Wm. Corner, Glaisdale

Joseph Thompson, Dib. Bridge
John son of Jno. Leng, Glaisdale
Robert Fawcit, Gt. Fryup
Robert son of Jno. Vennis, Fryup

William Neilist, of Houlsike
Hannah dr. of Jno. Scarth, Castn.
Jonathan Readman, Stain Gate
Robert Bulman, Ainthorp
George son of Xtopher Moon, Leal. Bridge
John Thompson of Glaisdale Head
William Wood of Glaisdale
Burials, 1776–7.

Buried 1776

Jan. 7 William son of Wm. Child, Castleton
27 Mary dr. of George Fawcet, Fryup
Mar. 12 Mary Hoggart, Lealholmside
21 Robert son of George Fletcher, Glaisdale
24 Ann dr. of Geo. Fletcher, Glaisdale
Apr. 3 Robert Hardwicke, Danby Side
Hannah Lewis, Glaisdale
15 John son of Wm. Stonehouse, Lealhm.
May 6 William Nicholson, publican and sinner
16 John Smith of Westerdale
19 Frankland Coates of Glaisdale
20 Thomas Hall of Danby Side
Jun. 24 Richard son of Immanuel Lewis
25 Sarah Coatham, widow, Glaisdale
Aug. 7 George son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
Sep. 18 Sarah Robinson, widow
Oct. 31 Joseph son of Jonathn. Agar
Nov. 19 John Laverack, D. Side, nuper
Dec. 1 Robt. son of Robt. Cornforth, Glaisdale
3 Esther Longburn, widow, Comdale.
29 Ann Coverdale, widow, D. Bottom
31 Rebecca Baker, widow, D. Side

Buried 1777

Jan. 12 Mary dr. of Robt. Alicar, Fryup
Feb. 25 Mary Gibson, widow, Ainthorp
Mar. 1 Stephen son of Wm. Milner, Glaisdale
Anne dr. of Wm. Milner, do.
3 Jane wife of Jno. Dale, D. Side
4 John son of John Parsyble, Oakley Wall
10 Elizabeth wife of Jno. Parsyble
17 Hannah wife of Joshua Campion, Ainthp.
20 Elizabeth wife of Wm. Milner, Glaisdale
Betty daughtr. of do. 4 burd. from ys house ys month
21 Hannah dr. of Jno. Parsyble supra
28 George son of Geo. Fletcher, Fryup or Glaisdl.
30 Hannah dr. of Robert Fawcet, Fryup

Apr. 18 Robert son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
21 Rachel wife of Wm. Cornforth
23 Mary wife of Jno. Cornforth, Lealholme
28 David Rigg of Ainthorp
Jun. 13 Mary dr. of Robert Chapman, butcher, Ain.
19 Mary dr. of Wm. Harrison, weaver
21 Jane Featherston, widow, Westerdale
29 Daniel Dove, Castleton
Jul. 5 Wm. son of Wm. Fletcher, Fryup
10 John Peirson, colier
Aug. 4 John Harrison, Ainthorp
13 Joseph son of Thos. Ward, Coldsyke
17 James Robinson, Botton, Danby
Danby Register.

Sep. 11 Betty dr. of Wm. Carter, Danby
Oct. 4 Ann Searth, widow, Howside
Nov. 5 John son of Michael Smith, Danby
Dec. 14 John Dawson, school master, Glaisdale

Burials 1778
Jan. 14 Eliz. dr. of George Faucet, Glaisdale
Feb. 13 Eleanor Leng, widow, Commondale
18 Wm. Allan, Fryup
Mar. 10 Ann Frankland, widow, Castleton
Apr. 23 Andrew Cook, Glaisdale
May 11 Ralph Easton, Commondale
Jul. 14 Jane wife of Wm. Brekon, Glaisdale
26 Thos. son of Thos. Bindon, Castleton
27 Matthew Hardwick, Castleton
Sep. 8 John Venice, Fryup
25 Thos. son of Nich. Watson, Glaisdale
27 John son of George Woodwork, Glaisdale
Oct. 10 Eliz. dr. of Ralph Mackridge, Glaisdale
20 Eliz. Winspear
27 Thos. son of Ralph Mackridge, Glaisdale
Nov. 13 Mary dr. of Henry Johnson, Castleton
19 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
30 Richd. Miller, Lealholm Side

Buried 1779
Jan. 12 Eliz. Hall, Glaisdale
13 Eleanor Fletcher, Danby
Mar. 7 Richd. Holdforth, Lealholm
18 Ann Hall, Glaisdale
29 Robt. Cornforth, Glaisdale
Apr. 11 John Agar, Fryup
May 2 Ann Wood, Glaisdale
Grace wife of Ralph Smith, Ainthorp
3 John Coverdale, Danby
9 John Green, Ainthorp
10 Mary Hill, Castleton
13 Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
15 Margaret dr. of Robt. Winspear, Lealholm
29 John Robinson, Danby
Dorothy dr. of Miles Dale
Jun. 11 Wm. Leacy, Glaisdale
19 Mary dr. of the Rev. Mr. Duck, Ainthorp
Jul. 19 Thos. Dinnison, Danby
Aug. 9 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
Sep. 25 Ann wife of Thos. Smith, Fryup
29 Ann wife of Willm. Sunley, Glais.
Oct. 17 Eliz. dr. of John Brackon, Fryup
Nov. 2 Mary wife of George Jackson
Dec. 3 Mary Frankland, Castleton
Nov. 24 Hannah dr. of Robt. Hansel, Castleton
Dec. 30 Robt. Sowley, Castleton
Burials, 1780–2.

Burials for 1780

Jan.  2  Joseph Allen from the Parish of Egton
     7  John Benison, Glaisdale
     18 Jane Hoggarth, Castleton
     24 John Harwood, Glaisdale

Feb.  2  Ann dr. of Thos. Smith, Fryup
     19 Thos. Wilson, Glaisdale

Mar. 24  Hannah Petch, Castleton

Apr. 30  Dorothy Nellist, Lealholm

May 14  Wm. son of John Collier, Fryup

Jul.  8  Sarah dr. of John Peirson, Glaisdale

Aug.  6  Francis Dawson, Fryup
     7  Thos. Camplin, Glaisdale
     14 John Easton from Rosedale. He was killed by a fall from a tree
     25 Eliz. dr. of John Ling, Glaisdale

Sep.  1  Robt. Slater, Hold Syke
     27 Christ. son of Wm. Carter, Danby

Oct. 11  Hannah dr. of Mattw. Garbut, Cast.
     12 William Sunley, Glaisdale

Nov. 10  Peter son of Robt. Featherstone, infant
     16 Jane daughter of Jonathan Featherstone, infant

Dec.  2  Mary wife of Wm. Fletcher, Woodil House
     9  George Wood, Hall Park
     12 Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, infant

            Buried 1781

Jan.  6  Martha Bennison, widow, Glaisdale
     7  Ann Hart, widow, do.
     8  Ann wife of John Venis, Fryup
     19 Elizabeth wife of John Proud

Feb.  9  George Beanland, colier
     16 Robert Corney, pensioner

Mar.  2  Ruth the wife of Peter Merry, Lealholm Hall
     30 Mary Pyburn, widow

May 19  John Jowsay from Stokesley

Jun. 17  Ann Prudom daugr. of Thos. Prudom, butcher
     22 John Huntley
     30 Thomas Prudom, butcher, Crosleyside

Jul.  9  Mary wife of John Frankland, Lealholmbridge
     27 Andrew infant son of Joseph Cook from Sneton

Aug.  3  Addey wife of William Harrison

Oct. 11  Judith wife of Peter Campion, Fryup
     30 Mary wife of Miles Dale de Liverton

Nov.  3  Eleanor Allan de Fryup, old maid

Dec.  2  John Cornforth of Lealholmbridge, cartwright

            Buried 1782

Feb.  2  Jane wife of Robt. Chapman, butcher
     24 John Rowland, weaver
     25 Jane Cook, widow

Mar.  6  Jonathan Featherstone, cartwright

Apr. 20  John Proud, widower
Apl. 25 Jane infant daugh. of Wm. Hall, colier
May 1  Mary wife of James Watson, Glaisdale
      5  Ann Harding, widow
      6  Elizabeth wife of Willm. Baker
     19  Jane Wood, spinster, Hall Park
      31  Ann Dawson, widow, Castleton
Jun. 15  Jarvis Coates, widower
      27  Elizabeth wife of Jno. Agar, Botton
    Jul.  7  William infant son of Robt. Hill, weaver
      13  Robert Alicar, farmer, Friup
      16  William Harrison, bachelor, Ainthorp
            Elizabeth dr. of Willm. Dale, Didderhow
      21  Anna Trowsdale, widow, Botton
      22  Anne Lacy, widow, Holdside
    Sep.  4  William Brackon, taylor, Glaisdale
     Oct. 12 Mary Hardwick, widow
      19  Robert son of Robert Cornforth, infant
    Dec.  5  Elizabeth Prudom, spinster
      25  Betty dr. of Thomas Dowson, weaver
                  Buried 1783
    Feb. 16 Mary Trowsdale, widow, from Glasedale
    Mar.  6   Judith wife of Christopher Colier
      11  Sarah wife of William Wood
      13  Jane Green, widow, late of Gillimoore
     May 28 Robert son of James Watson, Glaisdale
    Jun.  4  Thomas Hobson, householder, Glaisdale
      19  Mary Hobson wife of the above Thos. Hobson
    Jul.  6  Thomas Peirson, Castlehouses
      10  William Baker, taylor
      24  Thomas Dowson, householder, Fryup
    Oct.  5  John Frankland, yeoman
      14  Thomas Waller, farmer
      19  Edward Adamson, bachelor
    Nov. 10 William Frankland, yeoman
      14  Mary Parsible, infant, supported by ye parish
      25  Jonathan Agar, householder
    Dec. 10 Joseph son of John Sinclair, taylor
      14  Isaac Hewgil, weaver

The following entries are on the fly-leaf at the end of this volume:—
John Scarborough, Min* entered at Danby in January 1768
G. Brewer A.M. late Cath. Hall
Thomas Tate, Minister
Daniel Duck Oct. 14 1780
Jas. Duck A.M. late Sid. Coll. admiss* Sep. 8th 1825
[BOOK III.]

Register (Vol. I) of Marriages only.

1754

Charles Summerson and Dorothy Spink, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns published according to Act of Parliament this twenty ninth day of August in the Year one thousand seven hundred and fifty four by me J. Deason, Curate

In the presence of William Bordon

William Featherston

Thomas Hall and Esther Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Licence Nov. 19 by Jas. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

1755

John Venis and Ann Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Lic. with consent of parents Jan. 14 by Jas. Deason. Witnesses, Robert Venis, Will. Featherston


John Dale and Ann Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 28 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Will. Dale, Will. Featherston

John Parsyble and Mary Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 10 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Eliz. Hall, Will. Featherston

John Waide and Margaret Pennock, both of this par., mar. by Lic. with consent of Guardians Apr. 28 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Johnathan Waide, Will. Featherston

Thomas Dale and Ann Venice, both of this par., mar. by Banns by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

Richard Robinson and Dinah Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Peirson, Jno. Agar

William Fletcher and Mary Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 22 by J. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Easton, Will. Featherston


George Foster, par. Lastingham, and Myriam Wilson, this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 7 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, John Foster, Geo. Sigsworth

Banns between James Brodrick, par. Hinderwell, and Ann Campion, of this, pub. 14-21-28 of Sep., by me J. Deason. Mar. at Hinderwell

Richard Adamson, par. Lythe, and Esther Pearson, of this, mar. by banns Oct. 30 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Jos. Pearson, Martha Adamson

John Hugill and Ann Hebron, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, John Smith, Ralph Smith

Thomas Prudom, this par., and Mary Campion, of Lofthouse par., mar. by Lic. with consent of those by Act of Parliament required Dec. 16 by me J. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Campion, Will. Featherstone
1756
John Coaston (or Corston), par. Hinderwell, and Hannah Harrison, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Will. Featherston
Robert Dale, this par., and Elizabeth Longster, of Hinderwell par., mar. by banns May 2 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Dobson, Will. Featherston

Isaac Hugill and Elizabeth Jackson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Agar, Will. Featherston
John Smith and Mary Stephenson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Smith, Martha Robinson
Michael Medley and Elizabeth Thisk, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Smith, Martha Robinson
John Calvert and Ann Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Pairson, Will. Featherston
Robert Hammond, of Skelton par., and Barbara Frankland, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Frankland, Will. Featherston

1757
Geo. Fletcher and Ann Sandreson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Featherston, J. Deason
Willm. Knaggs and Mary Arthur, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Featherston, E. Fletcher
Richd. Wood and Ann Knaggs, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 11 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will Cockriell, Ralph Wood
Banns between Rich. Sellers, of Egton par., and Barbara Knaggs, of this, pub. Jan. 30, Feb. 6 and 10, by J. Deason
Thomas Dowson and Rebecca Rigg, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 17 by J. Deason. Witns., David Rigg, Will. Featherston
Robert Petch and Barbara Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jos. Petch, Will. Featherston
Robert Hardwicke and Sarah Rudd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Rudd, Will. Featherston
William Ripley, Lythe par., and Margaret Linn, of this, mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Hutchison, Will. Featherston
Richard Smith and Jane Belt, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 26 by me J. Deason. Witns., Michael Smith, Will. Featherston
Thomas Ramshaw, Lythe par., and Jane Thompson, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 18 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Weslland, Wm. Featherston
John Agar and Elizabeth Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Robinson, Wm. Featherston

1758
Thomas Watson and Bridget Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 13 by J. Deason. Witns., Will. Featherston, Robt. Watson
Isaac Towlson and Ann Allen, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by me J. Deason. Witns., Isaa. Hugill, Will. Featherston
John Frank, par. Lestingham, and Sarah Frank, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 19 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Frank, Will. Featherston
Newark Wilson and Eleanor Fletcher, both of this par., mar. Apr. 17 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rach. Fletcher, Wm. Featherston
Thomas Porter and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Robin, Wm. Featherston
George Nellist and Elizabeth Hebron, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 21 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Daile, Will. Featherston
James Deason, clerk, and Eleanor Blakey, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by me Thos. Deason, Vr. of Middleton. Witns., Tho. Prudom, Jno. Agar

Thomas Wood, this par., and Ann Pearson, par. Rosedale, mar. by Banns June 26 by me J. Deason. Witns., G. Hoggarth, Wm. Featherston
George Watson and Esther Webster, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Watson, Wm. Featherston

1759

Thomas Hodgson and Susannah Featherston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 2 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Wm. Featherston
Banns between William Reedman, this par., and Jane Hebron, par. Skelton, pub. Apr. 8–15–22, by me J. Deason
William Breckon, this par., and Sarah Allan, par. Egton, mar. by Banns May 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Breckon, Will. Featherston
Thomas Pearson and Elizabeth Brackon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Breckon, Robt. Burton
Thomas Dove and Mary Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Fotherby, John Leng
Thomas Dowson and Ann Stonehouse, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Fawcitt, Will. Featherston
William Robinson and Elizabeth Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 9 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

1760

John Breckon and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Breckon, Tho. Marsh
Armstrong Hodgson als. Watson and Hannah Porret, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by me J. Deason. Witns., J. Smith, Wm. Featherston

Lawrence Lacey, this par., and Dorothy Russel, par. Whitby, mar. by Lic. Mar. 11 by me J. Deason. Witns., Dav. Lacey, Ralph Fawcitt
George Bell and Isabel Webster, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 22 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ann Featherston, John Wood
John Ling and Ann Rowland, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Daile, Will. Watson
Robert Featherstone and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. on Whit-sunday in time of Divine Service by Banns by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Watson, Wm. Featherstone

Jonathan Readman and Jane Ward, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Readman, Wm. Featherston
Thomas Hart, this par., and Mary Stuart, par. Lythe, mar. by Banns June 16 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Dobson, Fras. Breckon
John Thornton and Jane Garbutt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 10
by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Garbut, Wm. Featherstone
Mark Dowson and Mary Clark, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 16
by me J. Deason. Witns., Jas. Clark, Ann Carlill
John Fletcher and Sarah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Featherstone
Richard Watson and Ann Tindall, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Nov. 27 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Garbut, Wm. Featherstone
William Nellist and Mary Jackson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 2
by me J. Deason. Witns., Geo. Cook, Ann Douglass
Jonathan Petch and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns

William Watson and Ann Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 1
by me J. Deason. Witns., not named
Samuel Prudom and Ann Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 16
by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Fletcher, Wm. Featherstone
John Marsingale, this par., and Mary Pearson, par. Egton, mar. by Banns
May 24 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Pearson, Will. Featherstone
Ralph Smith and Grace Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4
by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Mary Robinson
Robert Dale and Ann Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10
by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Campion, Wm. Featherstone
Miles Mead and Hannah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Pet. Merry, Wm. Featherstone

Ralph Mackeridge, this par., and Mary Featherstone, par. Skelton, mar.
by Banns Jan. 5 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jno. Brodrick, Mary Batson
Robert Watson and Arabella Hodgson als. Watson, both of this par., mar.
by Banns Feb. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Chris. Fawsit, Wm. Featherstone
Christopher Fawcit and Dorothy Mead, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Feb. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Watson, Phil. Crathorn
Banns of mar. between Amos Agar, par. Westerdale, and Sarah Taylor,
of this, pub. Apr. 3-10-17, by me J. Deason
Banns of mar. between William Howson and Mary Hart, both of this par.,
pub. Apr. 4-11-18, by me J. Deason
Joseph Rudd and Mary Harwood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 6
by me J. Deason. Witns., John Harwood, Ann Harwood
William Harrison and Mary Hart, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 9
by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Harrison, Wm. Featherstone
Henry Rowland, par. Stainton, and Eleanor Rowland, of this, mar. by
Banns May 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Rowland, John Rowland
John Marshal and Ellis Hugill, both of this par., mar. by Banns last day
of May by me J. Deason. Witns., John Agar, Wm. Featherstone
Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Kitchen, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Fotherlay, Wm. Featherstone
William Fentris and Mary Dobson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 5
by me J. Deason Witns., Geo. Leng, Nich. Hoggart
John Breckon and Susannah Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 11
by me J. Deason. Wm. Petch, Wm. Featherstone
William Bonas and Hannah Newham, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
June 22 by me J. Deason. Witns., Barnet Bonas, Robt. Winspear.
John Thompson and Margaret Burton, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Langburn, Wm. Featherstone
Richard Garbut and Ann Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 21 by me Jas. Deason. Witns., Withim Sunley, John Featherston

1763
John Gray, par. Whitby, and Jane Miller, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 20
by me J. Deason. Witns., Russell Miellner, Wm. Featherstone
Robt. Frankland and Isabel Abraham, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
Jan. 24 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jas. Abraham, Wm. Featherstone
Isaac Unthank and Mary Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 9
by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Wm. Featherston

1764
Ralph Pearson and Dinah Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 5 by me James Deason. Witns., John Winspear, Will. Featherston
Robert Ellerby, par. Skelton, and Elizabeth Wood, of this, mar. by Banns
Apr. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Anne Wood, Geo. Elerby
John Lythe and Ann Hind, both of this par., mar. by Banus May 15 by
me J. Deason. Witns., John Wilson, Tho. Frankland, Will. Featherston
William Dale and Mary Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 29
William Day and Damaris Storm, both of this par., mar. by Banns by J.
Deason June 3. Witns., Matthias Day, Will. Featherstone
William Wood and Mary Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 3
by me J. Deason. Witns., John Wood, Will. Featherstone
Henry Shepherd and Jane Dennison, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 4 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Dennison, Wm. Featherstone
Joseph Ward, par. Kirkbymoorside, and Elizabeth Abraham, of this,
mar. by Banns June 17 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Frankland, Tho. Abraham
Albert Watson, alias Hodgson, and Jane Biggin, both of this par., mar. by
Banns June 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jos. Readman, Ann Dowson
Robert Winspear and Elizabeth Rowland, both of this par., mar. by
Lic. Aug. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Pearson, Will. Featherstone
John Toes and Mary Fawcit, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 1
by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Campion, John Fawcit
John Frank and Mary Duck, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by
me James Deason. Witns., Robt. Frank, Manax Duck

1765
Henry Harrison, par. Lythe, and Hannah Dale, of this, mar. by Banns
Feb. 5 by me J. Deason. Witns., Geo. Dale, Rich. Fotherley
Thomas Easton and Jane Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 8
by me J. Deason. Witns., Jno. Harrison, John Easton
Robert Beadnell and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Apr. 18 by me J. Deason. Witns., Miles Dale, Wm. Featherston
Jonathan Featherstone and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by
Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Will.
Featherstone
Thomas Middleton and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns
June 2 by me James Deason. Witns., John Middleton, Will. Feather-
stone
Thomas Fletcher and Eleanor Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Lic.
June 27 by me J. Deason. Witns., Miles Dale, Will. Featherston
Banns of mar. between Richard Shackleton, this par., and Mary Peirson,
par. Egton, pub. by me May 26, June 2–9, James Deason
Thomas Dowson, par. Westerdale, and Mary Calvert, of this, mar. by
Banns Sep. 24 by me James Deason. Witns., Tho. Easton, Ann
Dowson
John Bullock, of Wimbleton, par. Kirkdale, and Hannah Ellerby, this
Peirson, sen., Tho. Peirson, jun.
Robt. Thomas, par. Normanby, and Martha Robison, of this, mar. by
Robert Potter and Mary Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8
by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Fras. Jowsey, Mary Robinson
Joseph Redman and Ann Dowson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Dec. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Tho. Dowson, Wm. Featherston
Wythim Sunley and Mary Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
1766
George Trowsdale and Elizabeth Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns
Jan. 14 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Wm. Preston, Wm. Featherston
Banns of mar. between Prudom Nellist and Hannah Trowsdale, both
of this par., pub. Jan. 26, Feb. 2–9, by Wm. Hodgson
Banns between John Hutchison, this par., and Isabel Barry, par. Skelton,
pub. Mar. 16–30, Apr. 6, by Wm. Hodgson
William Porter, this par., Mary Stockhill, par. Leestingham, mar. by
Banns Apr. 17 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Rich. Ward, Wm. Feather-
stone
Banns between Jonathan Wilson, par. Westerdale, and Hannah Dale, of
this, pub. Apr. 13–20–27 by Wm. Hodgson
William Frankland and Catherine Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns
George Dale and Elizabeth Coates, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 16
by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., John Frankland, John Leng, John Boyes
Banns between John Sinclier, par. Whitby, and Jane Collier, this par.,
pub. Oct. 5–12–19 by Wm. Hodgson
John Leng and Anne Dales, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by
Daniel Davison and Sarah Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24
by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Wm. Featherstone, Dan.
Dove
Banns between John Oxlay, par. Egton, and Isabel Steward, of this,
pub. Nov. 2–9–16 by Wm. Hodgson
Banns between Robert Hill, par. Pickering, and Mary Campion, of this,
pub. Nov. 9–16–23 by Wm. Hodgson
William Thompson, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Hill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 2 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., John Thompson, Wm. Featherstone

1767
John Robison and Hannah Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 1 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Will. Preston, Robt. Thomas
George Watson and Mary Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 9 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Geo. Coverdale, Wm. Featherston
Miles Daile and Mary Grey, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 12 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Fras. Jowsey, Chas. Dale, Joshua Campion
William Prudom and Elizabeth Biggins, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 15 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Will. Nicholson, Will. Featherstone
Steward Langley and Hannah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Rich. Willson, Jas. Pibus
Matthew Smith and Mary Watson, chaply. Rosedale, mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns. Will. Scarth, Wm. Featherstone
Banns between William Hudson, par. Lofthouse, and Jane Peirson, of this, pub. Apr. 5-12-19 by Wm. Hodgson
John Pybus, this par., and Mary Cornforth, par. Liverton, mar. by Banns May 7 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jas. Pibus, Robt. Frank
George Campion and Jane Laverack, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jas. Pybus, Will. Watson
William Carter and Dinah Robison were mar. by Banns Aug. 25 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Nich. Cheesman, Chas. Dale
Wm. Fletcher, par. Whitby, and Mary Bailey, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 15 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jno. Harrison, Wm. Harrison
Banns between George Hobson, par. Egton, and Alice Braddock, of this, pub. Nov. 22-29, Dec. 6 by Wm. Hodgson

1768
Robert Ellerby and Esther Duck, both of this par., mar. Feb. 8 by John Scarborough. Witns., Jas. Ellerby, Wm. Featherston
Banns between John Agar, this par., and Mary Fletcher, par. of Westerdale, pub. Jan. 24-31, Feb. 7, by John Scarborough
Robert Frank and Mary Pierson, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 14 by J. Scarborough. Witns., John Frank, Jane Pearson, Jonath. Knags
William Corner and Mary Parkison mar. by Banns June 23 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Miles Corner, A. Hopporton, Jane Stonehouse
William Dewel and Elizabeth Pierson, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 28 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Ann Pierson, Will. Spink, Chas. Summerson
Ralph Pierson and Mary Rudd, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Robt. Johnson, Eliz. Harwood, Wm. Featherston
James Markeson and Isabel Scot mar. by Banns Oct. 19 by J. Scarborough. Witns., John Nellist, Wm. Featherstone, Ralph Proud
1769

1770
George Boys and Mary Nellist, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by James Gregson, curate. Witns., John Nellist, Will. Nellist, John Boyes
Thomas Oliver, bach., and Jane Bowman, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 5 by Jas. Gregson. Witns., John Gamesby, Dor. Prudom, Will. Featherstone
John Wilson, bach., and Alice Harden, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Hardin, Tho. Wilson
Joseph Thompson, Rosedale chply., and Margt. Watson, this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Shephard, Wm. Featherstone
Robt. Dale, widr., and Mary Bennison, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 18 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Wm. Campion, Sarah Pybus
Jno. Reed and Mary Duke, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Dale, Wm. Featherston

1771


Richard Headlem and Hannah Trattles, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 6 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Willson, Will. Shepherd


Jno. Bennison and Sarah Pybus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 17 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Scarth, Wm. Featherston

William Stonehouse and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Stonehouse, Will. Dale

Jno. Robinson and Elizabeth Pruddom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Breckon, Mary Robinson

William Walls and Mary Mason, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Blackburn, Leo. Walls

John Frankland and Mary Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 3 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Wood, John Blackburn

1772

William Wood and Dorothy Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 3 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Frankland, Robt. Frank

Francis Jowsey and Eliz. Unthank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 14 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jos. Campion, Mary Gibson


John Campion and Ann Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Elerby, Jas. Wood


Robt. Arrundale [Randel by his signature] and Mabel Sowerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 8 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Hoggart, Robt. Agar


Rich. Elerby and Sarah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Feathersn., Will Green

1773

George Walker and Mary Raw, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Agar, Tho. Dove

Isaac Hobson and Jane Alicar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Frces. Pybus, Mary Cook

William Shepherd and Mary Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Coverdale, Robt. Agar
William Trenham, par. Billingah, and Mary Agar, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Agar, Betty Langburn
John Slater and Grace Hardisty, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Shackleton, John Proud, Will. Scarth
Wm. Nellist and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Ralph Robinson, John Nellist
Robt. Frank and Eliz. Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Mark Dowson, John Dale
Thos. Biggins, par. Ingleby Greenhow, and Milcah Fentris, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 2 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Ralph Sanders, Geo. Leng
William Abraham and Ann Hopperton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Scarth, Tho. Dove
Wm. Baker and Eliz. Green, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 28 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Robt. Harrison
William Rudsdill and Easter Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 30 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jos. Dale, John Cornforth

1774
Joseph Hodas and Mary Summerson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Coverdale
Harbut Borrow and Hannah Long, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Scarth, Jas. Fawcet
Thomas Bailiff, chaply. Rosedale, and Eleanor Campion, this par., mar. by Banns June 16 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., John Campion, Will. Scarth
Francis Clark and Christiana Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 23 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Boyes, Jos. Dale
Ralph Miller and Dinah Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 12 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jas. Miller, John Boyes
Robert Cornforth and Ann Lewis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Harbut Cornforth, Jos. Dale
George Coverdale and Jane Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 15 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Ralph Robinson, Mary Coverdale

1775
George Duck, par. Egton, and Hannah Mead, of this, mar. by Banns May 8 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jno. Smith, Ann Smith
George Hindson and Hannah Aysam, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 25 by Geo. Turner. Witns., Hen. Hebron, Geo. Hoggart
William Nellist and Susannah Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 25 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Featherston, John Nellist
John Pierson and Judith Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Campion, Eliz. Ward, Jas. Ellerby
Robt. Featherstone and Elizabeth Holdforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Corney, Mat. Holdforth

1776
George Nellist and Ann Towlson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Shepherd, Dan. Hewgill
James Watson and Mary Ellerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 30 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jas. Ellerby, Sarah Peirson
Thos. Blackburn and Elizabeth Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Dale, Jas. Ellerby
Emanuel Lewis, par. Lyth, and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Lic. May 19 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Harrison, Robt. Harrison
George Agar and Margaret Hauxwell, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 2 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jos. Agar, Isaac Jordison
Wm. Craven and Mary Hobson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 4 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Boyes, Isaac Hobson
Jno. Pierson, this par., and Mary Holdforth, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Banns Jul. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Corney, Mat. Holdforth
James Fawcet and Margaret Thompson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jas. Wood, Jas. Ellerby
Jno. Seaton, this par., and Isabel Thompson, par. Pickering, mar. by Banns Oct. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Dan. Seaton, John Peirson
James Towler and Elizabeth Bell, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Harrison, Geo. Coverdale
James Blackburn and Sarah Readman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Allin, John Chapman


Marriages, 1778-80.

James Ellerby and Elizabeth Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 8 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Will. Campion, John Winspear
George Coal (Cole) and Hannah Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 27 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. and Nich. Hoggarth
Ralph Fawsit and Mary Taylor, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Featherstone
Jno. Hill and Polly Allan, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth
George Scarth and Mary Boyes, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by Dan. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Boyes
Willm. Cornforth and Ann Butterwick, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Watson, Geo. Hoggarth

1779

Jno. Blackburn and Easter Hugil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by Tho. Tate. Witns., John Blackburn, Geo. Hoggarth
Geo. Nellist and Elizabeth Venis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 10 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Jas. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
Abraham Sowley and Hannah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Prudom, Ann Wilson

1780

John Rowe and Mary Waller, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 7 by Daniel Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Dale
William Featherstone and Ann Cooper, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 26 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Skelton
Thos. Smith and Elizabeth Toase, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 25 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Watson
John Hollingworth and Sarah Marshal, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 2 by Dan. Duck. Witns., Isaac Hewgil, Geo. Hoggarth
Jno. Coverdale and Mary Harding, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 30 by T. Tate. Witns., Jas. Hardin, Geo. Hoggarth
Geo. Ward, of Rosedale, and Mary Baker, this par., mar. by Banns June 15 by T. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Pennock
Abraham Brookbank and Honour Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Green
Wm. Watson and Hannah Wake, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Robinson
Robt. Robinson and Lydia Bulman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Warton
Gregory Cock, par. Liverton, and Jane Burn, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Reuben Garbutt

1781
Robt. Cornforth and Dorothy Harrison, both of this par., mar. Feb. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Row
John Blackburn and Mary Coverdale, both of this par., mar. Feb. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Wood
Jno. Smith, par. Lyth, and Jane Cornforth, of this, mar. by Banns May 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Smith
Pennock Winspear and Eleanor Lyth, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Ann Harrison
Wm. Brotton and Mary Richardson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Dale
John Scarth and Ann Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Will. Wilson
Jno. Gosling and Susannah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Lister
Jno. Morley and Tomison Hutler, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Moses Morlay
Ralph Smith and Sarah Gibson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson
Wm. Harding and Mary Burn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Thos. Breckon

1782
Geo. Robinson and Rachel Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Frank
Anthony Headland and Eleanor Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Headlam, Wm. Dove
Matthew Groves, par. Egton, and Elizabeth Hewgil, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Blackburn
Willm. Welberry and Mary Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Bayliff
Jonathan Cooper and Jane Dawson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Gowland
Roger Addison, par. Lyth, and Hannah Strickland, of this, mar. by Banns May 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Chris. Harland
Isaac Hewgil and Eleanor Tindale, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Duck
Robt. Merry and Jane Trowsdale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Merry
Robt. Crudass and Mally Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Proud
William Harland and Rachel Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Mackridge
Jonathan Foster, this par., and Ann Kirkby, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Aug. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Kirkby
John Bumby and Isabel Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Sanderson
Wm. Weatheril and Grace Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Prudom
John Foster and Hannah Hill, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

1783
James Gosling and Sarah Thornton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Green, Geo. Hoggarth
Rich. Hewgil, par. Lastingham, and Mary Rickaby, of this, mar. by Banns May 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Rickaby, Geo. Hoggarth
James Watson, this par., and Jane Peirson, par. Egton, mar. by Banns June 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Dan. Hewgil, Geo. Hoggarth
Jno. Harland and Mary Marshal, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Allin and Jane Russil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

1784
Thos. Harding and Mary Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
William Campion and Ann Milner, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Ellarby, Geo. Hoggarth
Francis Dobson and Jane Readman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Dobson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Mead and Sarah Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth
Thos. Waller and Jane Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 7 by D. Duck. Witns., John Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Proud and Hannah Campion, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Jno. Prudom and Mary Shepherd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Prudam, Geo. Hoggarth
Geo. Martin and Jane Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggart, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hauxwill and Hannah Unthank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Winspear and Margaret Proud, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Winspear
Jno. Hutton and Jane Waller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson
Robt. Milburn and Hannah Johnson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Petch, Wm. Breckon
Jarvis Coates and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson
John Peirson and Jane Campion, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
John Harland and Elizabeth Stonehouse, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22 by (?) Witns., Geo. Feneks. (Fenwick), Nich. Hoggard

1785
Jno. Agar and Elizabeth Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Carter
Jno. Youart and Ann Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 11 by D. Ducks. Witns., Isaac Moon, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Peirson and Ann Allin, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Hoggart
Jno. Mead and Susannah Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Miles Mead
Joseph Hansel and Elizabeth Porrit, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Prudom
Jno. Sanderson and Ann Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Ann Peirson
George Fenwick and Ann Gibson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Moon, Geo. Hoggarth

1786
Jno. Ross and Elizabeth Seaton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Wm. Witton
Jacob Hewgil and Ann Harker, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Petch, Geo. Hogarth
James Gosling and Jane Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dronesfield, Geo. Hoggarth
John Proud and Ruth Atkinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson
Ralph Watson and Esther Longhorn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Longhorn, Geo. Hoggarth

1787

Jno. Tindale and Jane Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
John Watson and Bathiah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
John Sutcliff and Alice Stephenson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Carter, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Stephenson, par. Skelton, and Ann Linskill, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., John Carter, Geo. Hoggarth
Willm. Coverdale and Elizabeth Hinderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Trowsdale, Geo. Hoggarth
Frankland Robinson, par. Lyth, and Jane Ellerby, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
Wm. Merry and Ann Hall, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hall, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Dobson and Ann Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Jacob Hewgill, Geo. Hoggarth
William Newton and Hannah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Longburn
George Sigsworth and Sarah Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Wood, Geo. Hoggarth
John Brootton and Jane Headlam, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
George Hall and Isabel Sims, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Allin, Geo. Hoggarth

1788

James Medd, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Ripley, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Buckley, Geo. Hoggarth
William Slater and Mary Rear, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Tim. Sutcliffe, Geo. Hoggarth
William Headlam and Anna Lamb, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Headlam, Geo. Hoggarth
John Park and Elizabeth Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Smith, Geo. Hoggarth
James Barker and Ann Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson
Robert Winspear, par. Fylingdales, and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Miller, Geo. Hoggarth
John Waller and Esther Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Waller, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Bulman and Hannah Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Dav. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth
John Booth and Viletta Wilkinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Booth, Geo. Hoggarth
Witham Sunley and Hannah Mead, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Garbut, John Peirson
William Miller and Tomison Jolley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Ripley, Geo. Hoggarth 1789

Robert Webster and Ellis Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

Isaac Normington, par. Kirbymoorside, and Margaret Green, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Ling, Geo. Hoggarth

William Breckon and Hannah Merry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Merry, John Merry

John Baker, this par., and Elizabeth Belwood, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Tom Hill, Thomas Hill

Patrick Castelow and Mary Bonas, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 21 by D. Duck. Witns., John Boanas, Geo. Hoggarth

John Wood and Jane Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Winspear, Geo. Hoggarth

John Robinson and Mary Marsey, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Marsay, Geo. Hoggarth

John Watson and Jane Cook, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Watson, Jno. Cook

John Barker, par. Lastingham, and Elice Hardin, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will Hornby, Geo. Hoggarth 1790

Joseph Peirson and Margaret Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Portos, Geo. Hoggarth

William Hunton, par. Bilsdale, and Elizabeth Wilson, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Hen. Garbut, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Robinson and Ann Hutton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Pinkney, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Mackridge and Judith Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth

Jacob Hewgill, this par., and Elizabeth Wilson, par. Rosedale, mar. by Banns May 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

Danvers Allin, this par., and Isabel Hewgill, par. Westerdale, mar. by Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Chris. Lowther, Geo. Hoggarth

John Summerson and Mary Vinnis, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Vennis, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Arcoat and Sarah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Potter, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Wood and Hannah Leg, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Legg, Geo. Hoggarth


Thomas Hardin and Ann Allin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Allin, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Allin and Elizabeth Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Thornton and Christiana Barrowscliffe, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Portos, Sarah Baraliff, Jos. Duck

1791
Richard Sowerby, par. Lastingham, and Mary Dowson, of this, mar. by Lic. Feb. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Garbutt, Geo. Hoggarth
George Trowsdale and Dinah Carter, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Hugill, Geo. Hoggarth
James Thornton and Mary Hewgil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Thornton, Geo. Hoggarth
Charles Wright and Betty Broderick, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Ra. Proud, John Peirson
John Chapman and Ann Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 16 by D. Duck. Witns., John Tindall, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Hoggarth and Elizabeth Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Leng, Geo. Hoggarth

1792
John Frank and Ann Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Dale and Ann Chapman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth
John Williamson, par. Westerdale, and Hannah Featherstone, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
George Woodwark and Ellis Marry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Merry, Geo. Hoggarth
William Cockerill and Mary Mackridge, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Mackridge, John Mackridge
George Wood and Ann Vinnis, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Vinnis, Geo. Hoggarth
William Featherstone and Jane Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
Edward White, par. Great Driffield, and Mary Lacy, of this, mar. by Lic. Aug. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., John Lacy, Wm. Lacy
Richard Peirson and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Waller, Geo. Hoggarth
James Dodd, par. Kirby Moorside, and Sarah Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. Sep. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Merry, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hewgill and Jane Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
George Smith and Mary Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
George Chapman and Ann Lavereck, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Garbut, par. Lyth, and Margaret Thompson, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Thompson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Campion and Marth. Margison, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Champion, Geo. Hoggarth

1793
John Easton and Betty Proud, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Peirson and Hannah Portas, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Duck
George Simpson, par. Whitby, and Mary Easton, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Agar and Hannah Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Hewgill, par. Westerdale, and Ann Watson, of this, mar. by Banns May 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hutton, Geo. Hoggarth
John Vernon, par. Kirbymoorside, and Elizabeth Blackburn, of this, mar. by Banns June 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
James Colley and Jane Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth
Preston Wood and Esther Hawxwell, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Martin, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Bell and Mary Ableson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Bell, Geo. Hoggarth
Isaac Thompson and Mary Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., John Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
Francis Hutchinson and Ann Belwood, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Baker, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Peirson and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Breckon and Hannah Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 26, by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, John Breckon
John Butterwick and Betty Lavereck, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Hutchinson, Geo. Hoggarth

1794
William Thompson and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Ann Collier, Geo. Hoggarth
[BOOK IV.]

Register (Vol. II) of MARRIAGES only.

Thomas Boak and Elizabeth Walker, both of par. of Danby, mar. by Banns May 12, 1794, by D. Duck. Witns., Margt. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Tobias Nellist and Mary Boys, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Henry Wilton, par. Brotton, and Elizabeth Oats, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Smith, Geo. Hoggarth
John Slater and Mary Hutton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Kirkis Southeren, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Winspear, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Dowson, this par., and Ann Easton, par. of Guisbrough, mar. by Lic. Nov. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth
George Bonas and Sarah Sleightam, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1795

Edward Harland and Margaret Fentris, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
John Dale and Mary Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Will. Dale
Robert Pape, par. Lyth, and Mary Hugill, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
Isaac Booth, par. Hinderwell, and Esther Garbut, of this, mar. by Banns May 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Booth, WM. Garbut
John Breckon, surgeon, and Mary Mead, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lyth, Will. Breckon
James Peirson and Dinah Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns by D. Duck May 10. Witns., Geo. Peirson, John Unthank
James Vinnis, this par., and Mary Lewis, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Baylieff, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Dixon and Ann Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
William Lyth, par. Egton, and Elizabeth Mead, of this, mar. by Banns Aug. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Atkinson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Wilson and Elizabeth Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., WM. Prudom, Han. Prudom
William Elders, par. Egton, and Mary Cockerill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., WM. Cockerill, Geo. Hoggarth
1796
Jonathan Agar and Jane Ableson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 5 by D. Duck. Witsns., Sus. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Leg, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 31 by D. Duck. Witsns., Isaac Temple, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Hudson, par. Hindewell, and Hannah Harrison, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 7 by D. Duck. Witsns., Will. Adamson, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Hoggarth and Hannah Ridley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witsns., Mich. Ridley, Geo. Hoggarth
John Brotton and Jane Todd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 24 by D. Duck. Witsns., Rob. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth
John Robinson and Susannah Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 21 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Anthony Headlam and Alice Langdale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 17 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Levi Dowson, par. Pickering, and Margaret Ling, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 25 by D. Duck. Witsns., Will. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth
John Peirson and Hannah Corner, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witsns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth
William Leng and Betty Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 6 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Peirson, par. Egton, and Nancy Cockerill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Watson and Sarah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 18 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

1797
Matthew Hutchinson, this par., and Eleanor Green, par. Sinnington, mar. by Banns Jan. 23 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Butterwick, Geo. Hoggarth
John Hardin and Mary Sidebottom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 3 by D. Duck. Witsns., Rob. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Carr, par. Newton, and Sarah Fletcher, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Surr and Hannah Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witsns., Wm. Coates, Geo. Hoggarth
John Featherstone, this par., and Sarah Featherstone, par. Westerdale, mar. by Lic. Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witsns., Dan. Featherstone, Jos. Featherstone
Peter Featherstone and Mary Pybus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witsns., Jas. Pybus, Geo. Hoggarth
John Wilson, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Hogg, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Hogg, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Watson and Elizabeth Ling, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 4 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Easton and Sarah Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 11 by D. Duck. Witsns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
John Garbut and Mary Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 17 by D. Duck. Witsns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Harrison and Ann Castle, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Jifferson, par. Lyth, and Susanna Stonehouse, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Nath. Gifferson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Wilks, par. Scarbrough, and Jane Sunley, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Campion and Ann Marwood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Shepherd, Geo. Hoggarth

Peter Bayleff and Elizabeth Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Hasharud (?), Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Randale and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Nath. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Cook and Hannah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Margt. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth


William Easton, this par., Mary Day, par. of Westerdale, mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Fras. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Barker, this par., and Sarah Williamson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

William Richardson and Margaret Starped, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Burnitt, par. Egton, and Catherine Barker, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. (?) Carter, Geo. Hoggarth

William Story and Mary Shepherd, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Shepherd, Geo. Hoggarth

John Thornton and Elizabeth Whitley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Jonathan Jifferson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Mackwood and Jane Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

Jonathan Jifferson and Ann Commins, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Gifferson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Wallis and Hannah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dcc. 26 by D. Duck. Witnes., Fras. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Oliver and Mary Dunning, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 30 by D. Duck. Witnes., Geo. Beonas, Geo. Hoggarth

Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 12 by D. Duck. Witnes., Geo. Hall, Geo. Hoggarth


Joseph Carter and Jane Nellist, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Miles Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brotton and Mary Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Ann Gamesby, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Jifferson and Mary Bennison, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by D. Duck. Witnes., Wm. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas White and Martha Fawcet, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Fawsit, Geo. Hoggarth
James Blackburn and Rachel Ware, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Waller and Ann Wilton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Wilton, Geo. Hoggarth
William Jifferson and Mary Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth
John Lacy and Elizabeth Lyth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1800

John Rowe and Ann Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Shepherd and Ann Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Hansell, par. Thirsk, and Ann Collier, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., John Collier, Geo. Hoggarth
James Petch, chaply. Rosedale, and Hannah Garbut, this par., mar. by Banns May 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jonathan Garbut, Geo. Hoggarth
Peter Campion and Elizabeth Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Reid and Sarah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
John Sinclair and Sarah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Fawcitt, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Mead and Ann Richardson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., John Duck, Geo. Hoggarth

1801

Thomas Scarth, par. Hinderwell, and Mary Chapman, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth
John Fawcit and Elizabeth Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
George Walker and Ann Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Dale and Hannah Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Corney, Geo. Hoggarth
George Agar and Elizabeth Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

1802

William Boonas and Hannah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Fawcett and Ann Merry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth
William Clark and Christiana Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Jane Reison, Geo. Hoggarth
William Wood and Elizabeth Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 11 by D. Duck. Witns., John Sanderson, Geo. Hoggarth
James Wake and Catherine Pringle, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fergus, Geo. Hoggarth
Marriages, 1802-3.

Robert Frank and Elizabeth Woodwar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Atley, Pet. Fawcitt
William Lyth, par. St. Crux, York, brass founder, and Jane Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. Sep. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frankland, Jos. Duck
Thomas Coward and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Coward, Jos. Duck
Thomas Awmack and Mary Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Brown and Rachel Ellerton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Peter Fawcitt and Hannah Venis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
William Milner and Elizabeth Erring, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Coward, Geo. Hoggarth
Miles Dale, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, and Jane Prudom, of this, mar. by Lic. Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hansill and Hannah Mackridge, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth
James Peirson and Elizabeth Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Duck, Geo. Hoggarth
George Ward and Ann Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Leng, Geo. Hoggarth

1803

Jonathan Watson and Hannah Baker, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Green, Geo. Hoggarth
George Thompson and Mary Collier, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth
Jonathan Hornby and Mary Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Allison and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Harrison and Sarah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
John Frank and Jane Harland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Dowson, this par., and Mary Peirson, par. Lastingham, mar. by Banns Apr. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Cornelius Foster Robinson, par. Lyth, and Elizabeth Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Frankland, Aaron Robinson
George Sanderson and Hannah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Venis and Elizabeth Lewis, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Addamson, par. Lyth, and Margaret Stanforth, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth
William Richardson and Elizabeth Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Edw. Normand (?), Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Yeoman and Ann Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
Daniel Adamson and Elizabeth Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

1804
Christopher Cornforth and Ann Brunton, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., John Brunton, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Hebron, par. Westerdale, and Mary Sanderson, of this, mar. Mar. 6 by Lic. by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Wilson, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Dale and Mary Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Dixon, Geo. Hoggarth
John Bayliff and Jane Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Nellist, Geo. Hoggarth
John Fergus and Elizabeth Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Stthonhou, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Cornforth and Jane Collier, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth
Jonathan Garbut and Jane Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth
George Cornforth and Judith Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Tim. Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Agar and Hannah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
George Ward and Jane Husband, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Husband, Jos. Blackburn
William Smurfoot and Mary Moor, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Hanscill, Geo. Hoggarth
John Green and Ann Husband, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Foord, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Wilson and Hannah Bloomer, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mead, Geo. Hoggarth

1805
George Fawcett and Elizabeth Ward, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Ward, Geo. Hoggarth
John Fletcher, par. Pickering, and Margaret Lyth, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth
Peter Hoggarth and Ann Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Fras. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Borrow and Eliza Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
George Smith and Hannah Young, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 21 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Geo. Swales, Geo. Hoggarth
William Garbut and Hannah Fawcitt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Bayliff, John Fawsits
Francis Knaggs, chaply. of Rosedale, and Elizabeth Scarth, this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Searth, Geo. Hoggarth
William Frankland and Hannah Adamson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Merry, Geo. Hoggarth
John Watson and Ann Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by Jos. Duck. Witns., John Duck, Geo. Hoggarth
James Pearson and Catherine Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Cook, Geo. Hoggarth
John Lynos and Ann Brotton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Tim. Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Sinclair and Hannah Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
John Garbut and Elizabeth Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 3 by Jos. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

1806
William Woodwark and Jane Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth
John Agar and Hannah Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
George Campion and Hannah Thompson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Bailey, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Wharton, par. Egton, and Ann Woodhouse, of this, mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Woodhouse, Geo. Hoggarth
John Webster and Mary Hansill, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Burnett, Geo. Hoggarth
George Porret, par. Lyth, and Rebecca Raw, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Porrit, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Thompson and Ann Ellerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Newark Thompson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Tindale and Hannah Hauxwell, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hauxwell, Geo. Hoggarth
William Corner and Elizabeth Youart, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
Peter Fawcitt and Martha Scarth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Searth, Geo. Hoggarth
William Baker and Hannah Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Bulmer, par. Lyth, and Barbara Blackburn, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Rumford and Elizabeth Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
William Fentris, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Jowsey, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Dale, John Duck
John Stevens and Sarah Fairburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hardin, Geo. Hoggarth

1807
John Scarth and Catherine Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 15 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Will. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Shepherd and Elizabeth Readman, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Hansill, Will. Bayliff
George Harrison, this par., and Ellis Lewis, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Webster, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Bayliff and Elizabeth Burnett, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hutton, Geo. Hoggarth
William Webster and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 30 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Will. Slater, Geo. Hoggarth
John Brown and Ellice Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Pybas, Geo. Hoggarth
John Unthank and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Webster and Jane Cooper, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Webster, Geo. Hoggarth
Michael Langburn and Elizabeth Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

1808
William Burnitt and Mary Sigsforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Bailey, Geo. Hoggarth
John Campion and Ann Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Pybas, Geo. Hoggarth
Robert Featherstone and Elizabeth Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth
John Smith and Hannah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
Ralph Winspear and Hannah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Agar and Dinah Braithwate, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
William Miller and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hugill and Mary Porritt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Harrison, this par., and Ann Emmerson, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
Martin Hugill and Mary Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fisher, Geo. Hoggarth

1809
William Husband and Jane Wright, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Coward, Geo. Hoggarth
John Stockill, par. Helmsley, and Elizabeth Sanderson, of this, mar. by Banns May 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Stockill, Geo. Hoggarth
Francis Battersby, par. Gisbro', and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns Jun. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Rickaby, Geo. Hoggarth
George Wake and Elizabeth Crudas, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Crudas, Geo. Hoggarth
John Wharton and Mary Granger, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Purves, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Crudas and Elizabeth Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

1810
Thomas Lennard, par. Lyth, and Jane Lyth, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Yeoman, Geo. Hoggarth
John Peirson, this par., and Jane Mead, chaply. of Cloughton, mar. by Banns Mar. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Leng and Ann Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Moon, Geo. Hoggarth
William Stockill, par. Helmsley, and Hannah Sanderson, of this, mar. by Banns May 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Sanderson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Garbut and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
George Cole and Hannah Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mortemer, Geo. Hoggarth
Edward Potter and Betty Craven, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
John Brotton and Hannah Williamson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Williamson, Geo. Hoggarth

1811

Joseph Green, par. Whitby, and Hannah Youart, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth
George Hebron, par. Easington, and Betty Harland, of this, mar. by Lic. Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., John Farrow, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Garbut and Jane Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
William Lewis and Hannah Swales, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
Richard Agar and Elizabeth Readhead, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Agar, Tho. Marwood
Thomas Taylorson and Elizabeth Braithwaite, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Eliz. Hannsill, Geo. Hoggarth
William Handysides and Ann Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Anderson, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Frankland and Mary Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Foster, par. Hinderwell, and Mary Cheeseman, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth
John Johnson and Margaret Plues, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth
William Yeoman and Elizabeth Swales, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Readman, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Coverdale and Susannah Toase, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth

1812

John Nellist, par. Gisbro', and Jane Sharp, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Weatheril, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Coverdale and Hannah Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 29 by Will. Jeffels. Witns., John Watson, Geo. Hoggarth
John Frank, par. Lyth, and Betty Winspear, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth
John Blackburn and Jane Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Baylier [signature is Bailly], chaply. Rosedale, and Jane Sigsworth, this par., mar. by Banns May 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Baker, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Dennison, this par., and Jane Robinson, par. Egton, mar. by Lic. Jun. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fletcher, Geo. Hoggarth
Marriages, 1812.

Nicholas Marloy, par. Hinderwell, and Dorothy Weatherill, of this, mar. by Lic. Aug. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Cook, Geo. Hoggarth
Joseph Frank and Mary Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Jane Frank

John Jackson and Betty Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Corney, Geo. Hoggarth

John Foord and Dorothy Prebbel, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Webster, Geo. Hoggarth

John Dale and Hannah Whitely, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Jerem. Tindall, Geo. Hoggarth

John Campion and Hannah Brown, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Iveson, Geo. Hoggarth

James Gibson, par. Skelton, and Margaret Braithwaite, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Taylerson, Geo. Hoggarth

Jeremiah Rooks, als. Crosby, and Mary Bumby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Cornforth and Mary Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

William Welford, par. Lyth, and Judith Hoggarth, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Trowsdale, Geo. Hoggarth

Nicholas Hart and Ann Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Hart, Geo. Hoggarth

John Prudom and Elizabeth Handysides, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Handysides, Geo. Hoggarth

William Boanas and Elizabeth Ranson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Green, Geo. Hoggarth

John Clayton and Phillis Smith, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Stevenson, Geo. Hoggarth
[BOOK V.]

Register (Vol. III).

Baptized 1784

Jan. 8 Betty daugr. of John Hollingworth, collier
13 Elizabeth daugr. of Robert Harrison, yeoman

Feb. 9 Hannah daugr. of Robert Featherstone
11 George son of Geo. Scarth, yeoman
17 William son of John Slater, collier

Mar. 13 Jane dau. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
25 George son of Thomas Easton, Kadeland House

Apr. 1 William son of John Boys
15 George son of Jonathan Foster, Commondale
16 William son of William Harrison
23 Daniel son of Robert Peirson

May 11 Ann dau. of George Nellist, farmer
27 Hannah daugr. of Jane Dennison, illegitimate

Jun. 29 Thomas son of Robert Crudas and Mally

Jul. 4 Hannah daugr. of John Thompson and Eliz., Castleton
8 George son of William Wood, farmer, Friup
22 Thomas son of Hannah Featherstone, illegit. P.

Aug. 28 Dorothy daugr. of Willm. Richardson, taylor. P.

Sep. 7 Betty daugr. of John Duffield, wright
26 Nanny daugr. of John Easton and Ellis, Commondale

Oct. 4 John son of Daniel Duck, clerk
11 John son of John Coverdale and Mary

Nov. 27 Thomas son of John Peirson and Judith
George son of George Collier and Dorothy
30 John son of John Tindale and Mary

Dec. 26 Elizabeth daugr. of John Harland
Baptized 1785

Jan. 6 William son of John Ash
8 Joseph son of Leonard Dale
9 Thomas son of William Shepherd
16 Fanny da. of Ralph Proud
25 Thomas son of Jonathan Garbut. P.

Feb. 10 Barbara daugr. of Martin Hewgill
Same day. William son of Martin Hewgill
27 Tomison daugr. of Eliz. Cowper, illegitimate. P.

Mar. 2 Jane daugr. of John Bumby
6 Ralph son of William Nicholson. P.
13 John son of William Dove
22 Mary daugr. of Jonathan Cowper

Apr. 11 Betty daugr. of John Campion

May 1 Betty daugr. of William Winspear
3 Jane dau. of Robt. Agar, Commondale
17 Mary daugr. of John Dalé de Furnace
24 Hannah daugr. of Richard Hodgson
Baptisms, 1785-6

Jun. 12 Richard son of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
17 William son of Thos. Pinkney, blacksmith
Jul. 15 William son of Ralph Robinson and Jane
22 Thomas son of Thomas Waller and Sarah
Aug. 10 Robert son of George Coverdale and Jane
13 Dorothy daugr. of Robert Cornforth, Fryup
31 Nanny Readman daug. of Eliz. Dowson, illegitimate
Sep. 4 John son of John Wardell of Danbyhead
11 Hannah wife of Wm. Hauxwell, late a Quaker
11 John son of Wm. Hauxwell and Hannah
26 Ann daugr. of Pennock Winspear, Glaisdale
Oct. 5 John son of Henry Johnson and Sarah
Nov. 1 Elizabeth daughr. of George Nellest
29 Peter son of Robert Featherstone, farmer
Dec. 29 Mary daughr. of Robert Harrison and Mary

Jan. 17 John son of George Agar and Margaret
Feb. 5 Joseph son of John Ricaby, Commondale
12 Hannah dr. of Thomas Coverdale
20 Ann daugr. of Robert Peirson and Ann
25 Ann daugr. of Ann Warley, illegitimate
Ellis daugr. of Thomas Peirson and Ann
26 Joseph son of John Agar and Elizabeth
Jane daur. of William Green, taylor
27 Hannah daugr. of John Prudom and Mary
Mar. 12 John son of William Brottom and Mary
26 William son of William Dale, Didderhoe
Apr. 2 William son of Willm. Saunderson and Hannah
John son of William Richardson and Bridget. P.
15 John son of John Hollingworth
17 George son of Hannah Featherstone, illegit.
18 Jane daugr. of Robert Crudas
May 7 Joseph son of William Child. P.
Jun. 7 Robert son of Abraham Sowley
10 Joseph son of Sarah Prudom, illegit. P.
11 Mary daufr. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
20 Thomas son of William Hall, collier twins
20 Sarah daufr. of William Hall
Jul. 8 Thomas son of Anthony Frank
9 Thomas son of John Ross
13 Hannah daufr. of Robert Milburne
18 Mary daufr. of Daniel Hewgill, weaver
28 Hannah daufr. of John Harwood
Aug. 21 Joseph son of Joseph Handsel
Sep. 28 Hannah daufr. of John Sanderson and Ann
Oct. 2 Esther daufr. of George Sidebottom, coalminer
9 Hannah daufr. of Matthew and Sarah Agar
Nov. 8 Jane datr. of Thomas Easton and Jane
12 Hannah daufr. of Ralph Faucit
Nov. 16  Joseph son of Jonathan Garbut
24  John son of Robert Easton and Ellis, Commondale
Dec. 2  William son of Wm. Harrison and Ann
17  John son of Robert Featherstone
24  Christiana dau. of William Winspear
     Baptized 1787
Jan. 1  John son of George Collier and Dorothy
23  Elizabeth dau. of Pennock Winspear, Glaisdale
Mar. 15  Ann dau. of Matthew Hodgson
16  Elizabeth dau. of William Hauxwell and Hannah
Apr. 4  John son of Thos. Frank, gamekeeper
21  Martha dau. of Joseph Barrowcliffe
22  William Unthank, late a Quaker
23  Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Hewgill
26  Susannah dau. of Ann Dale, illegit.
May 4  Hannah dau. of Thomas Grange, weaver
5  John son of John Blackburne and Mary
19  Mary dau. of William Nicholson
26  Jane dau. of Jonathan Cowper and Jane
28  Betty dau. of Robert Crudas
do.  Thomas son of John Gosling
31  Elizabeth dau. of John Rickaby, Commondale
Jun. 8  Isabella dau. of John Bumby and Isabella
         do.  Ann dau. of Thomas Pinkney, blacksmith
Jul. 15  Jenny dau. of John Proud and Ruth
Aug. 23  John son of Robert Agar and Betty
Nov. 14  Jeremiah son of John Tindale and Jane
26  Margaret dau. of John Slater
Dec. 24  Hannah dau. of William Coverdale, weaver
31  Mary dau. of George Nellist
     Baptized 1788
Jan. 1  William son of Thomas Longburn and Ruth
         do.  Esther dau. of Ralph Robinson and Jane
Feb. 11  Jonathan son of Ralph Dobson and Ann
18  Joseph son of Thomas Coverdale and Ann
Mar. 16  Thomas son of David Lyng, husbandman
17  Barbara dau. of John Blackburn and Esther
Apr. 1  Francis Castle son of Sarah Slater, illegit.
4  William son of William Richardson and Bridget
14  Hannah dau. of Abraham Brookbanks
21  Ann dau. of Thomas Peirson and Ann
         do.  Richard son of Ralph Proud and Hannah
May 4  Peter son of John Campion
Jun. 6  Hannah dau. of Robert Harrison and Mary
Jul. 6  Hannah dau. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
7  Christiana dau. of John Brotom (Brotton) and Jane
Aug. 4  Mary dau. of William Dove and Martha
5  Hannah dau. of John Coverdale and Mary
24  Ann dau. of John Hutton
Sep. 6  Sarah dau. of William Newton
Baptisms, 1788–90.

Sep. 19 John son of Robert Harrison, Danbyside
  9 Ann dauatr. of William Scarth, yeoman
  28 John son of Robert Milburne, wright
  30 John son of Richard Harland, weaver

Oct. 8 Richard son of William Shepherd

Nov. 14 Thomas son of Thos. Featherstone, Northinggs

Dec. 9 John son of Jonathan Cowper and Jane
  Jane Morley dauatr. of David Morley, Aetatis 16

10 Mary dauatr. of George Sigsworth

Baptised 1789

Jan. 17 Mary dauatr. of John Hollingworth
  28 William son of William Brotton
  Mary dauatr. of Elizabeth Richardson, illegit.
  Mary dauatr. of Matthew Agar and Sarah
  30 Joshua son of Thomas Padget, collier

Mar. 15 John son of Ralph Fawcit, taylor
  22 Mary dauatr. of Ralph Watson

Apr. 13 Robert son of William Slater
  14 Hannah dauatr. of Joseph Hansel
  21 Alice dauatr. of John Green
  30 William son of Matthew Hodgson

May 25 John son of Isaac Normington, collier

Jun. 25 Mary dauatr. of John Easton and Ellis

Jul. 12 Jane dauatr. of Thomas Pinkney, blacksmith

Aug. 5 Mary dauatr. of John Tindale and Jane
  30 John son of John Ross, wright

Sep. 6 Hannah dauatr. of James Barker and Ann
  22 William son of John Prudom de Holdsike

Oct. 7 John son of Thomas Stevenson, shoemaker
  18 Hannah dauatr. of William Hauxwell and Hannah
  31 Thomas son of Ralph Proud and Hannah

Nov. 20 Thomas son of Robert Webster and Ellis

Dec. 6 William son of Ann Terry, illegit.

Baptised 1790

Jan. 19 John son of William Saunderson and Hannah
  20 Hannah dauatr. of William Sanderson and Hannah
  29 John and Jane son and dauatr. of Robert Winspear and Mary

Feb. 10 Margaret dauatr. of William Coverdale and Elizabeth
  13 Ruth dauatr. of William Breckon and Hannah
  13 Betty dauatr. of Jonathan Garbut. P.
  26 Robert son of Robert Crudas and Mary
  28 Mary dauatr. of John Gosling and Susannah

Mar. 21 Esther dauatr. of Thomas Coverdale
  25 John son of George Nellist and Elizabeth
  27 Meriam dauatr. of Thomas Featherstone, Northings

Apr. 4 William son of William Brotton
  24 Hannah dauatr. of James Gosling, coalminer
  27 Thomas son of John Blackburne and Esther

May 1 William son of John Scarth and Ann
  Elizabeth dauatr. of John Sutcliffe
May 9 Joseph son of John Hutton and Jane
13 John son of John Wood and Jane
25 Thomas and Robert sons of George Baliffe and Elizabeth
Jun. 11 Thomas son of John Coverdale and Mary
24 Ralph son of Ralph Robinson and Jane
Sep. 21 Hannah dautr. of John Robinson and Mary
26 Hannah dautr. of David Ling
Oct. 11 William son of Robert Milburne
Nov. 24 George son of Nathaniel Langburne and Bethal
24 Thomas son of Thomas Peirson and Ann
Baptised 1791
Jan. 22 William son of Robert Baker, taylor
Feb. 1 Ann dautr. of John Brotton and Jane
10 John son of Robert Robinson, labourer
Mar. 23 Ann dautr. of John Summerson and Mary
30 Jane dautr. of George Sigsworth
Apr. 9 Peggy dautr. of Matthew Agar and Sarah
10 Esther dautr. of Matthew Hodgson
15 Ann dautr. of Robert Winspear and Mary
May 9 William son of Isaac Normington and Margaret
20 George son of Thomas Frank, gamekeeper
Jun. 4 James son of Richard Ellerby and Sarah
5 Elizabeth dautr. of George Bayliffe and Elizabeth
24 John son of William Lewis and Hannah
Jul. 5 Mary dautr. of William Prudom and Elizabeth
10 George son of William Slater, coalminder
Aug. 8 Mally dautr. of John Bumby, coalminder
17 Johanna dautr. of Septimus Hugill and Mary
Sep. 12 Joseph son of Thomas Featherstone, Northings
Joseph son of Joseph Rickaby and Mary
17 Samuel son of Joseph Thornton and Christiana
Mary dautr. of James Medd and Elizabeth
27 Mary dautr. of Thomas Stevenson, shoemaker
28 John son of William Richardson and Bridget. P.
Oct. 24 Ann dautr. of Jonathan Garbut, labourer
26 Susannah dautr. of William Nicholson
31 Ruth dautr. of Robert Chapman and Mary
Nov. 3 Jane dautr. of John Hollingworth
7 Sarah dautr. of John Rickaby, weaver
23 Hannah dautr. of George Nellist, farmer
Dec. 3 Robert son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
11 Ann dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer
Baptised 1792
Jan. 27 William son of George Agar, farmer
28 Hannah dautr. of John Ross, wright
Feb. 12 Betty dautr. of James Gosling, coal miner
do. 20 Anna dautr. of George Trowsdale, farmer
23 Thomas son of Jacob Hewgill, taylor
26 Betty dautr. of Thos. Braithwait, shoemaker
Mar. 5 Christiana dautr. of Anthony Headlam, mason
Mar. 16 John son of John Chapman, Furnace
29 Hannah dautr. of Ralph Proud, yeoman

Apr. 3 John son of George Scarth, Yeoman
19 Joseph son of John Green, collier
22 George son of John Coverdale, farmer

May 2 David son of William Miller, collier
6 William son of Elizabeth Slater, illegit.
29 Thomas son of William Sanderson, farmer

Jun. 23 Elizabeth dautr. of William Coverdale

Aug. 12 William son of Robert Winspear, labourer
14 Sarah dautr. of James Barker, labourer
16 Joseph son of William Featherstone, wright
26 Mary dautr. of Ralph Fawsit, taylor

Sep. 8 Mally dautr. of Robert Crudas, labourer

Oct. 18 Ann dautr. of Robt. Robinson, labourer
24 Esther dautr. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
24 Thomas son of James Thornton, collier

Nov. 4 William son of Willm. Slater, collier
27 John son of Robert Harrison, Ainthorp
22 Hannah dautr. of Thos. Peirson and Ann

Dec. 31 Sidney dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks, collier

    Baptised 1793

Jan. 2 William son of Richard Pearson, labourer
3 Mary dautr. of John Robinson, wright

Feb. 10 William son of David Ling, labourer
12 Isabel dautr. of Robert Morley, labourer

Mar. 3 Danvers son of Joseph Allan and Betty
12 Hannah dautr. of John Sutcliffe, collier
23 Betty dautr. of George Wood, Friup
27 Sarah dautr. of John Frank and Ann
29 George son of William Haukeswell, wright
31 William son of William Prudom, butcher

Apr. 3 James son of Matthew Hodgson, farmer

May 4 William son of Robert Chapman, butcher
5 Sarah and Bridget dautrs. of John Mortimer, collier
11 Matthew son of Matthew Agar and Sarah
25 George son of Wm. Hewgill, labourer
26 Robert son of Thomas Featherstone, Northinggs

Feb. 24 Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Young, illegit.

May 30 John son of Ralph Robinson, farmer

Jun. 12 John son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
22 Frank son of John Chapman, farmer

Jul. 8 Jane dautr. of John Campion and Martha
27 Thomas son of William Brotton, labourer
    Mary dautr. of Jacob Hewgill

Aug. 12 Mary dautr. of Ann Wilson, illegit.
22 John son of John Dale and Ann, Holdsike

Sep. 16 John son of William Hunton, weaver
19 Mary dautr. of Robert Winspear, labourer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 30</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of William Featherstone</td>
<td>wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of Robert Webster</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 24</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of Richard Arcoat</td>
<td>labourer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 14</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of William Bennison</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>dau. of Thos. Weatherill and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Baptised 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 12</td>
<td>Nanny</td>
<td>dau. of Ralph Fawsit</td>
<td>taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>son of James Green</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of John Brotton</td>
<td>mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 14</td>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>dau. of George Nellest</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>dau. of John Coverdale</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 3</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>dau. of John Easton</td>
<td>butcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>son of Robert Milburne</td>
<td>wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of William Bennison</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>son of Thomas Padget</td>
<td>collier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of William Miller</td>
<td>collier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>son of John Rickaby</td>
<td>weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>dau. of Thomas Braithwaite</td>
<td>shoemaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 7</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of George Agar and Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 12</td>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>son of William Slater</td>
<td>collier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>dau. of William Saunderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>son of James Gosling</td>
<td>coalminer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>dau. of William Dove</td>
<td>weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 3</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>son of William Coverdale</td>
<td>weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>son of John Hollingworth</td>
<td>coalminer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of Nathaniel Langburne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>dau. of William Nicholson</td>
<td>labourer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 26</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of John Ross</td>
<td>wright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 26</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of Robert Chapman and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 8</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>son of Septimus Hewgill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>son of Thomas Ward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>dau. of John Slater and Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>dau. of Thos. Featherstone</td>
<td>Northinggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>son of William Prudom</td>
<td>butcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>dau. of John Peirson and Jane</td>
<td>Castlehouses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baptised 1795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 3</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of Ralph Robinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Danby Castle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nanny</td>
<td>dau. of Judith Lewis</td>
<td>illegit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of John Peirson</td>
<td>miller, Comondale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honor</td>
<td>dau. of Abraham Brookbanks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>dau. of John Bumby</td>
<td>collier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 14</td>
<td>Honor</td>
<td>dau. of Robert Sanderson</td>
<td>taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>son of Matthew Agar</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>dau. of William Newton</td>
<td>farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 3</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>dau. of John Green</td>
<td>collier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>son of Mary Garbut</td>
<td>illegit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dau. of George Bayliffe</td>
<td>mariner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>son of Thomas Weatherill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>dau. of James Barker</td>
<td>labourer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
May 13  Mary Jane dau. of James Thornton, coalminer
  25  Matthew son of John Chapman, farmer
Jun.  2  Hannah dau. of John Simpson, husbandman
      10  William son of John Williamson, Commdale
      14  Sarah dau. of John Harrison, yeoman
      22  Mary dau. of Christopher Wallace, mason
Jul.  14  Joseph son of John Hewgill, Commdale
Aug. 19  Allan son of Thomas Peirson, yeoman
Sep.   9  Rachel dau. of David Ling, labourer
      24  Mary dau. of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
Oct.  13  John son of John Agar, yeoman
      17  Betty dau. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
      20  Sarah dau. of John Robinson, white
Nov.  03  Bowyer son of Francis Mewburne, gentleman, and Eleanor his
      do. Ruth dau. of John Frank, yeoman
      10  William son of John Mortimer, collier
      23  Betty dau. of Thomas Dowson, labourer
      30  John son of John Robinson, wight
Dec.  04  Sarah dau. of James Green, farmer
      15  George son of Thomas Ward, collier
      30  John son of Thomas Padget, collier
Jan.  26  Robert son of James Peirson, wight
Feb.  03  Ann dau. of Jane Hodgson als. Watson, illegit.
      04  Jane dau. of John Coverdale, farmer
      16  John son of Jonathan Agar and Jane
      20  Joseph son of George Nellest, yeoman
      30  Ann dau. of Willm. Bennison, farmer
Apr.  21  William son of Richard Hugill, miller
May   03  John son of Robert Peirson and Ann
      15  George son of Thomas Ward, collier
      30  John son of Thomas Padget, collier
Jun.  19  John son of James Gosling, collier
      25  Betty dau. of John Bumby, collier
      26  Robert son of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
Jul.   07  David son of Willm. Slater, collier
      25  Addy dau. of Robert Harrison, Dale Side
      28  William son of William Featherstone, wight
Aug.  24  Hannah dau. of Robert Webster, farmer
Sep.  16  Thomas son of William Miller, collier
Nov.  06  George son of William Wilson, miller
      11  Michael son of John Slater, collier
      16  Mary dau. of Willm. Coverdale, weaver
Dec.  03  Thomas son of Thomas Weatheril, yeoman
      19  William son of Margaret Starport, illegit.
      Baptised 1797.
Jan.  04  Hannah dau. of Thomas Ward, collier
      05  Robert son of George Agar, farmer
Jan. 6 John son of William Leng, husbandman
12 William son of William Winspear, shoemaker
23 Ann dau. of William Prudom, butcher
Feb. 1 Jane dau. of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
William son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
11 Hannah dau. of Richard Agar, yeoman
12 Jane daughter of Francis Mewburne, gentleman, and Eleanor his wife
Mar. 8 Betty dau. of Robert Milburne, wright
John son of Ralph Proud, yeoman
9 Nanny dau. of Thos. Dowson, labourer
12 Hannah dau. of John Robinson, yeoman
28 William son of John Chapman, farmer
Apr. 17 Isaac son of Jacob Hewgill, taylor
26 Richard son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
May 12 Mary dau. of George Ward, collier
26 Betty dau. of Ammon Welden, cooper
28 Easton son of John Rickaby, weaver
Jun. 4 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Dixon, farmer
12 Ann dau. of Elizabeth Wheatley, illegit.
15 John son of Ann Ripleys, illegit.
Jul. 23 Elizabeth dau. of Robt. Winspear, labourer
Aug. 7 Hannah dau. of John Hollingworth, collier
9 John and Joseph sons of James Green, farmer
12 Mary dau. of Thomas Peirson, Fryup
Oct. 4 Robert son of William Richardson
15 Susannah dau. of John Ross, wright
23 George son of George Trowsdale and Dinah
Nov. 5 Thomas son of Kirkus Southern, collier
8 William son of Thomas Frank and Hannah
15 Mary dau. of Abraham Brookbanks, collier
27 Martin son of John Dale, yeoman
Ann dau. of John Harden, husbandman
Dec. 22 Betty dau. of Christopher Wallece, mason
27 Sarah dau. of John Thornton, Commdale
28 Jane dau. of James Barker, labourer
Baptised 1798
Jan. 6 Hannah dau. of John Garbut, labourer
19 William son of John Brotton
Ann dau. of Willm. Featherstone, wright
30 Ann dau. of John Hewgill, Commdale
Feb. 10 Sarah dau. of George Sigsworth, farmer
William son of John Frank, farmer
28 George son of Richard Arcoat, labourer
Mar. 22 Elizabeth dau. of Willm. Horn, blacksmith
31 William son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
Apr. 6 Robert son of John Coverdale, farmer
15 John son of William Donkin, labourer
17 Sarah dau. of George Nellest
22 Jemmy son of John Mortimer, collier
Baptisms, 1798-9.

Apl. 26 George son of Thomas Padget, collier
May 1 Mary dautr. of James Peirson, wright
25 Ann dautr. of James Gosling, collier
27 William son of Thomas Weatheril, yeoman
Jun. 18 William son of William Sturdy, husbandman
25 Joseph son of David Ling, labourer
Jul. 9 Robert son of John Campion, husbandman
21 Henry son of John Slater and Mary
22 Scarth son of Ruth Airsome, illegit.
27 George son of Thomas Easton and Sarah
29 Ann dautr. of Mary Hewgill
Aug. 13 Joseph son of William Garnet, collier
Jane Nellest, late a Quaker
19 Joseph son of James Green, farmer
24 Jane dautr. of Robert Chapman and Mary
Oct. 3 John son of William Wilks, wright
8 William son of Thomas Ward, collier
9 William son of William Petch, farmer
Betty dautr. of William Dove, Commandale
Charlotte dautr. of Elizabeth Hindson, illegit.
Nov. 4 John son of Richard Campion and Ann
22 William son of Willm. Wilson, miller
25 Hannah dautr. of John Rickaby, weaver
Dec. 13 Isabel dautr. of Richd. Pearson
17 Mary dautr. of Robert Dixon, farmer
          Baptised 1799
Jan. 4 Jane dautr. of John Garbut and Hannah
7 Mary dautr. of John Chapman, farmer
9 Susanna dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
11 Mary dautr. of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
Feb. 5 Peter son of Peter Bailey, husbandman
20 Francis son of Willm. Prudom, butcher
23 Jane dautr. of Ammon Welden
27 Thomas son of Willm. Richardson and Margaret
28 Richard son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
Mar. 11 John son of Robert Crudas
22 Elizabeth dautr. of James Kneeshaw, blacksmith
24 Elizabeth dautr. of Ralph Stockill, labourer
Apr. 8 George son of William Coverdale, weaver
14 George son of Mary Slater, illegit.
19 Hannah dautr. of George Ward, collier
May 13 Mark son of Ralph Robinson
20 James son of Robert Milburn, wright
Jun. 22 Dinah dautr. of Peter Featherstone
Jul. 8 Robert son of Robt. Webster, farmer
16 Thomas son of John Thornton, miner
Aug. 2 Jane dautr. of Willm. Miller, collier
21 Thomas son of William Easton, farmer
25 Margaret dautr. of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
Oct. 31 Frank son of Susanna Toes, illegit.
Nov. 5 William son of James Barker, labourer
7 Jane dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
16 Hannah dautr. of Thos. Weatherill, yeoman
Dec. 24 Hannah dautr. of Joseph Carter, shoemaker
Baptised 1800
Feb. 2 Ann dautr. of Willm. Sturdy, husbandman
Mar. 18 George son of John Chapman, farmer
29 Ann dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman
31 Ann dautr. of William Slater, collier
Apr. 16 Joseph son of Ann Garnet, illegit.
20 William son of John Richardson, weaver
William son of Richard Campion and Ann
May 3 Thomas son of John Garbut, labourer
4 Ann dautr. of Thos. Braithwaite
11 William son of John Dale, Botton
18 Elizabeth dautr. of John Ross, wright
22 William son of George Nellest, yeoman
Ann dautr. of Willm. Richardson, taylor
Jun. 29 Elizabeth dautr. of John Dale, Field House
Jul. 4 Jane dautr. of Thomas Easton and Sarah
7 Isaac son of John Garbut and Hannah
Aug. 3 Mary dautr. of William Shepherd and Ann
18 Margaret dautr. of John Slater and Mary
23 John son of James Kneeshaw, blacksmith
Sep. 12 Eleanor dautr. of Robert Jifferson, collier
16 Mary dautr. of John Mortimor, collier
22 Mary dautr. of John Mackwood, mason
Nov. 2 George son of Peter Campion and Elizabeth
10 William son of John Raw, farmer
John son of Thomas Wallis
Dec. 24 David son of David Ling
Baptised 1801
Jan. 18 Martha dautr. of George Nicholson
Feb. 15 John Knaggs son of Elizabeth Dowson, illegit.
27 Ann dautr. of John Hollingworth
Mar. 29 William son of John Ling, blacksmith
Barbara dautr. of James Green, farmer
Apr. 11 Sarah dautr. of Matthew Agar, yeoman
27 Hannah dautr. of William Wilson, miller
May 16 William son of James Peirson, wright
17 John son of Thomas Ward, collier
Jun. 12 Peacock son of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
Mary Ann dautr. of Jonathan Gifferson
21 George son of John Rickaby, weaver
John son of William Prudom, butcher
29 Robert son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
Jul. 3 John son of John Robinson, yeoman
James son of Thomas Padget, collier
19 Francis son of Francis Wilson, yeoman
Aug. 2 George son of George Bayliffe, mariner  
9 Jane dau. of Martha Lowe, illegit.  
24 Alice dau. of Thos. Braithwaite, shoemaker  
Sep. 27 John son of Peter Bailey, husbandman  
29 John son of William Miller, collier  
Baptised 1802  
Jan. 1 George son of William Donkin, labourer  
19 Ann dau. of John Coverdale, weaver  
23 Rachel dau. of John Garbut and Hannah  
Feb. 11 Betty dau. of Robert Webster and Ellis  
27 Elizabeth dau. of Susannah Toes, illegit.  
Ann dau. of John Garbut, labourer  
Mar. 6 John Todd son of William Teasdale  
10 Hannah dau. of John Brotton and Mary  
15 Mary dau. of George Trowsdale  
23 Ann dau. of George Walker, yeoman  
27 Ann dau. of William Wilks, wright  
Apr. 1 Jane daughter of John Clark, Commondale  
2 Jane dau. of William Shepherd, husbandman  
Francis son of William Slater, collier  
25 Ann dau. of Mary Hewgill  
May 1 Ralph son of George Nicholson  
21 Henry son of Robert Milbume, wright  
Hannah dau. of John Chapman, Furnace  
30 Jane dau. of Willm. Featherstone, wright  
Mary dau. of Richard Dale, yeoman  
Jun. 5 Fanny dau. of John Slater, collier  
22 Robert son of Robert Carr, labourer  
Thomas son of Elizabeth Ward, illegit.  
28 Hannah dau. of John Harden and Mary  
Jul. 5 Willy son of William Jifferson  
9 Hannah dau. of William Easton, farmer  
Aug. 12 Charles Appleby son of Elizabeth Watson, illegit., aged 3  
years  
15 Mary dau. of William Thompson, mason  
Sep. 17 William son of George Agar and Elizabeth  
19 Thomas son of Richard Campion  
21 John son of James Green, farmer  
26 John son of James Barker, labourer  
John son of John Dale, Field House  
Dec. 5 Joseph son of John Ross, wright  
19 Dorothy dau. of Jonathan Jifferson  
Baptised 1803  
Jan. 27 Rachel dau. of Thomas Weatherill, yeoman  
Feb. 12 George son of David Ling, labourer  
27 Thomas son of Matthew Hutchinson  
Mar. 6 Jane dau. of Francis Wilson, Holdskie  
11 Betty dau. of Richard Pearson, labourer  
20 William son of Miles Dale and Jane  
Apr. 3 Mary dau. of John Lyng, blacksmith
May  8  Ellis dau. of Ann Coverdale, illegit.
     16  Mary dau. of Elizabeth Dale, illegit.
Jun. 12  William son of Richard Appleton, weaver
       Betty dau. of William Wilson, miller
Jun.  5  Robert son of William Prudom, butcher
       Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Awmack, husbandman
     19  Peter son of Ralph Fawsitt, taylor
       Mary dau. of William Robinson, husbandman
     25  Hannah dau. of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
     27  John son of Thomas Padget, collier
Jul.  3  Robert son of Thomas Wallis
     10  Betty dau. of Elizabeth Wheatley
     11  Richard son of John Dale, Botton
     22  Robert son of John Coulson, millwright
Aug.  7  Betty dau. of Jonathan Watson, husbandman
     29  William Keld son of Matthew Agar
Sep. 10  George son of Thomas Ward, collier
     18  Ann dau. of John Dale, Danby Side
Jun. 14  Jane dau. of Richard Dale, yeoman
Sep. 30  John son of Willm. Weatheril, labourer
Oct. 12  Mary dau. of James Pearson, husbandman
     30  Frank son of John Tindale, husbandman
Nov.  6  Mary dau. of Robert Chapman, butcher
     08  Ann dau. of John Robinson, yeoman
Dec.  5  James son of James Barker, labourer
     17  Ralph son of John Sanderson, yeoman
     28  George son of Peter Campion, husbandman
           Baptized 1804
Jan.  4  Hannah dau. of William Dowson, weaver
     10  Sarah dau. of Robert Porrit, shoemaker
     30  Robert son of Thomas Vennis, yeoman
       Hannah dau. of John Clark, Commondale
Feb.  2  Dinah dau. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
     18  John son of George Sanderson and Hannah
     26  James son of John Brotton, mason
     28  Hannah dau. of Jonathan Jifferson, miner
       Joseph son of Robert Jifferson, miner
Mar.  2  Betty dau. of Andrew Middlemas, soldier
     10  Susanna dau. of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
     19  Jane dau. of George Thompson, mason
     31  Mary dau. of Peter Bailey, husbandman
       Susannah dau. of George Nicholson, collier
Apr.  4  Ann dau. of John Chapman, Furnace
     09  Hannah dau. of William Slater, collier
May  2  Robert son of Judith Campion, illegit.
     15  Mariah dau. of John Hollingworth
Jun.  6  Hannah dau. of William Miller, collier
Aug.  1  Mary dau. of William Jifferson, husbandman
     05  Richard son of Robert Webster, farmer
     10  Mary dau. of William Donkin, labourer
Aug. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
27 Ann dautr. of Robert Carr, husbandman
Sep. 13 John son of Richard Dale, yeoman
18 John son of John Hawkins, bleacher
25 Ann dautr. of William Teasdale
Oct. 4 William son of John Dale, Field House
25 James son of Thomas Weatherill, yeoman
28 Sarah dautr. of John Fergus, shoemaker
Nov. 25 Hannah dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
27 Jane dautr. of William Weatherill, labourer
Dec. 4 Jane dautr. of John Ross, wright
15 John son of James Peirson, wright
25 Thomas son of William Waller
27 Mary dautr. of Thomas Yeoman, collier
30 William son of Jonathan Garbut and Jane

Baptisms for 1805
Jan. 11 Rebecca dautr. of John Thornton, collier
12 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Caward, blacksmith
19 William son of George Fawsitt, schoolmaster
26 George son of George Walker, yeoman
26 Thomas son of Thomas Watson, cooper
27 Isaac son of William Wilks, wright
Feb. 3 Joseph son of John Sanderson, Commondale
10 John son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
Mar. 6 Hannah dautr. of Elizabeth Ranson, illegit.
20 Isaac son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
May 4 Sarah dautr. of William Easton, farmer
8 John son of Jonathan Watson, labourer
24 William son of George Cornforth, farmer
27 Thomas son of Thomas Dowson, labourer
31 Sarah dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
Jun. 7 William son of George Agar and Elizabeth
23 Matthew son of Thomas Rudsdale, farmer
26 Jane dautr. of Robert Cornforth, husbandman
30 Hannah dautr. of John Ling, blacksmith
Jul. 19 John son of Joseph Agar and Hannah
25 Ann dautr. of Hannah Fawcitt, illegit.
28 John son of Thomas Vennis, yeoman
Robert son of Nathaniel Langburn, wright
Aug. 2 Betty dautr. of George Ward, collier
4 John son of William Wilson, miller
Mar. 29 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Thompson, miller
Aug. 10 Hall son of James Barker, labourer
14 John son of William Coverdale, weaver
Sep. 5 Joseph son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
9 Stephen son of John Slater and Mary
Oct. 3 Mary dautr. of Daniel Adamson, mariner
28 Sarah dautr. of Richard Arcoat, labourer
30 Mary Ann dautr. of William Nellest
Nov. 6 Isaiah son of David Ling, labourer
Nov. 15 William son of Richard Dale and Hannah, Botton
  30 Hannah dau. of Mary Toes, illegit.
Dec. 24 Jane dau. of William Slater, collier
       Baptised 1806
Jan.  2 William son of John Robinson and Sussanna
  21 John son of Mary Hugill, illegit.
  14 Ammon son of Ammon Wheldon
  21 William son of William Shepherd
  21 Hannah dau. of William Prudam
Feb. 23 Richard son of Susannah Slater, illegit.
       Mariah dau. of Jonathan Jifferson, miner
Mar.  7 William son of Francis Wilson, yeoman
  09 Sarah dau. of George Thompson, mason
  16 Sarah dau. of John Dale, Danby Side
Apr.  1 Betty dau. of John Chapman, Furnace
  02 Ann dau. of William Dowson, weaver
  18 Stephen son of John Jifferson, labourer
  21 William son of John Fawcitt, labourer
May  5 Ann dau. of John Garbut, husbandman
Jun.  6 Mary dau. of William Easton, farmer
  15 David son of John Winspear, labourer
Jul.  31 Mary dau. of John Hawkins, bleacher
Aug. 14 Mary dau. of John Thornton, miner
  15 Susanneh dau. of Matthew Agar, yeoman
  30 John son of Abraham Brookbanks and Jane
Sep. 10 Joseph son of George Ward, miner
  14 Jane dau. of Joseph Agar and Hannah
Oct. 15 Mary dau. of Robert Jifferson, miner
  19 George son of George Walker born 6th instant
  23 Nancy dau. of John Campion and Martha
  27 Peter son of Thomas Weatheril and Martha
Nov. 20 Miles son of John Dale, Field House
  25 Joseph son of John Tindale, labourer
       William son of John Hollingworth
Dec. 10 John son of Robert Webster, farmer
  29 Jane dau. of William Jifferson, husbandman
       Baptised 1807
Jan.  4 Mary dau. of Matthew Chapman
  26 Mary dau. of George Campion and Hannah
Feb.  6 Mary dau. of Thomas Rudsdale, farmer
  12 Joseph son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
  15 Hannah dau. of Robert Carr, husbandman
Mar. 23 Sarah dau. of Thos. Dove, gentn., and Elizabeth
       Robert son of John Green, miner
Apr.  4 John son of John Rumford, labourer
  09 Jane dau. of William Clark and Christiana
  12 Henry son of William Smurfit, wright
  18 Dinah dau. of Hannah Pearson, illegit.
  19 Rachel dau. of Elizabeth Wheatley, illegit.
Baptisms, 1807–8.

Apl. 28 Mary dautr. of John Agar and Hannah
Jun. 18 Nanny dautr. of George Cornforth, farmer
Jul. 5 William son of James Barker
  5 John son of James Barker
  8 Mary dautr. of Hannah Prodam, aged 5 years
  9 William son of William Weatheril, husbandman
19 John son of John Agar and Elizabeth
25 George son of George Smith, yeoman
James son of Robert Porritt, shoemaker
26 Nanny dautr. of Hannah Lewis, illegit.
   William son of James Lynas, husbandman
29 John son of William Baker
31 John son of John Gill, farmer
Aug. 9 Mary dautr. of John Clark, Commondale
16 George son of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
18 Ann dautr. of William Nicholson, coalminer
23 Joseph son of Ruth Airsome, illegit.
24 John son of John Sanderson, yeoman
Sep. 1 Mary dautr. of William Teasdale, husbandman
15 Robert son of Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth
18 Robert son of Peter Fawcitt and Martha
23 Jonathan son of Richard Dale, yeoman
24 Mary dautr. of William Wilson, miller
Oct. 1 Robert son of Jonathan Watson, husbandman
18 George son of Matthew Porrit, yeoman
26 Esther dau. of William Wilks, wright
29 Betty dau. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
Nov. 1 Ann dautr. of William Shepherd, farmer
  2 John son of John Scarth, taylor
  4 Daniel son of Daniel Adamson, mariner
16 James son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
21 John son of Joseph Bayliiff, husbandman
Dec. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Coward, blacksmith
   Baptised 1808
Jan. 24 Mary dau. of Richard Peirson, labourer
Feb. 28 John son of Thomas Yeoman, miner
Mar. 13 Peter son of Richard Appleton, weaver
  26 John son of John Thornton, miner
  28 Mary dau. of Thomas Thompson, miller
Apr. 9 Ann dau. of David Ling, labourer
10 William son of Susannah Toes, Commondale
14 James son of John Robinson, yeoman
16 Mary Ann dau. of John Brown and Ellis
19 Esther dau. of Jonathan Jefferson, miner
May 1 Moses son of Phyllis Smith, illegit.
  2 George son of William Burnett
  4 William son of Joseph Agar and Hannah
29 Mary dau. of John Brotton, miner
  29 Jane dau. of John Garbut, husbandman
Jun. 14 William son of William Donkin, labourer
Jun. 16 Lydia dau. of George Ward, coal miner
18 Martha dau. of William Slater, miner
26 Joseph son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
Dinah dau. of John Mackwood, mason
Jul. 10 Mary dau. of William Rooks, labourer
Aug. 14 William son of George Nicholson, miner
Jul. 30 William son of John Smith and Hannah
Aug. 28 Mary dau. of William Dowson, weaver
Sep. 8 Mary Ann dau. of John Bellfour, tailor
15 John son of John Ling, blacksmith
21 Nancy dau. of Joseph Sutcliff, collier
24 Lucy dau. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
Eliza dau. of William Prudom, butcher
Oct. 10 Betty dau. of Abraham Brookbanks, miner
28 Robert son of George Sanderson, husbandman
Nov. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Ward, coal miner
17 Joseph son of Thomas Agar, tailor
20 William son of John Unthank, farmer
21 Jane dau. of Mary Cliff, illegit. Glaisdale
29 Sarah dau. of Ralph Winspear and Hannah
Betty dau. of John Dowson, mason
Dec. 30 Dolly dau. of John Duck and Ann

Baptised 1809
Jan. 22 Hannah dau. of Richard Dale
23 Peter son of John Campion, yeoman
Mary dau. of Robert Slater, miner
29 Leonard son of John Dale, yeoman
Feb. 4 Sarah Ann dau. of Thomas Watson, cooper
19 Judith dau. of George Campion, yeoman
20 James son of Stephen Thompson, soldier
Mar. 5 Mary Ann dau. of Thomas Dove, gentleman
27 Jane dau. of William Nellest, farmer
Feb. 28 Mary daughter of William Bayliffe, husbandman
Mar. 31 Jonathan son of William Jefferson, husbandman
Apr. 14 Elizabeth dau. of John Green, collier
15 Robert son of John Tindale, labourer
Lavina dau. of John Rumford, labourer
24 Mary dau. of John Handisides, farmer
May 4 George son of George Agar and Elizabeth
7 William son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
17 Robert son of John Gill, husbandman
17 Mary dau. of James Johnson, farmer
Jun. 24 Jane dau. of John Agar and Hannah
28 James son of George Walker, yeoman
William son of William Easton, farmer

Jul. 7 Jane dau. of Robert Carr, husbandman
10 Nancy dau. of John Clark, Commondale
30 Ann dau. of James Barker and Ann
Aug. 3 Mary dau. of Thomas Hoaton
4 Sarah dau. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
Aug. 21 Ann dau. of John Porrit, shoemaker
25 Mary dau. of Thomas Wallace, husbandman
   Jane dau. of Thomas Wallace,  do.
Sep. 11 Mary dau. of George Wake, husbandman
11 Tamar dau. of George Wake,  do.
24 John Weyhil son of Mark Weyhil, aged 26
Oct.  5 Mary dau. of William Nicholson, miner
24 Mary dau. of George Cornforth, farmer
Nov.  6 William son of William Baker, shoemaker
23 Ann dau. of Christiana Agar
30 Mary dau. of John Jefferson, labourer
Dec. 21 Hodgson son of George Kidd
   Baptised 1810
Jan.  2 Margaret dau. of Hannah Peirson
14 William son of Charles Cook, Commondale
16 Betty dau. of Richard Dale, yeoman
Feb.  1 Mary dau. of William Wilks, wright
25 Joseph son of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
27 John son of John Burnitt, yeoman
Mar.  1 Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Coward, blacksmith
Feb.  4 Jane dau. of John Tindale, husbandman
Mar.  4 Jane dau. of John Foster, husbandman
18 Thomas son of Richard and Mary Dale
Apr. 15 Jane dau. of Thomas Webster, husbandman
15 Ann dau. of Thomas Yeoman, coal miner
30 Ann dau. of John Thornton, coal miner
May 19 Charlotte dau. of Hannah Peirson, illegit.
20 Mary Ann dau. of Robert Cornforth and Jane
22 Mary Ann dau. of John Chapman, gentleman, and Sarah
   his wife
Jun. 11 Ann dau. of Daniel Adamson
18 Eleanor dau. of Jonathan Jefferson, miner
Jul. 16 Robert son of John Chapman and Ann, farmer
Aug.  4 Mary dau. of George Nicholson, miner
  5 William son of Robert Jifferson, coal miner
18 John son of John Unthank and Hannah
Aug. 23 Lawrence son of Thomas Weatheril and Rachel
25 William son of Abraham Brookbanks
29 Mary dau. of George Wake, husbandman
Sep.  1 Ann dau. of Thomas Rusedale and Mary
  9 Jane dau. of Thomas Carter, husbandman
  9 George son of John Robinson, yeoman
15 Aaron son of George Sanderson, husbandman
Oct.  5 James son of William Weatherill, husbandman
  6 William Appleton son of William Nellest
26 Betty dau. of Susannah Slater, illegit.
31 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Frank, yeoman
32 Mary dau. of William Easton, farmer
Nov.  6 John son of John Mackwood, mason
17 William son of John Sanderson, Commondale
Nov. 18 Jane dau. of Richard Campion, innkeeper
21 William son of William Rooks, labourer
25 Ann dau. of Robert Slater, coal miner
29 Robert son of Joseph Hansel and Hannah
Dec. 23 Mariah dau. of William Baylieff, husbandman
Nanny dau. of Matthew Chapman, yeoman
Baptised 1811

Jan. 3 William son of John Gill, husbandman
3 Hannah dau. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
10 John son of John Handsides, farmer
22 Mary Jane dau. of George Cole, w right
Feb. 9 George son of John Duck and Ann
14 Sarah dau. of William Jefferson, husbandman
24 Sally dau. of John Dowson, mason
Mar. 4 Thomas son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
17 Thomas son of James Barker
23 Leonard son of Richard Dale, yeoman
Apr. 2 Mary dau. of William Slater, coal miner
7 Thomas son of Thomas Agar, taylor
7 Ann dau. of Elizabeth Robinson, illegit.
23 Nanny dau. of Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth
May 2 George son of John Bellfour, taylor
9 William son of John Hawkeswell, mill w right
13 Mary dau. of Joseph Baylieff
19 Rachel dau. of William Lewis, husbandman
23 Sally dau. of Joseph Garbut, husbandman
25 Susannah dau. of David Ling, labourer
William son of Elizabeth Cook, illegit.
Jun. 18 William son of Jacob Fawsitt, w right
Jul. 2 George son of George Campion, yeoman
7 John son of William Dowson, weaver
14 George son of James Dale, butcher
22 Mariah dau. of George Ward, coal miner
28 John son of John Clark, Commondale
Aug. 4 Ann dau. of Richard Peirson, labourer
15 Joseph son of John Brookbanks, coal miner
Sep. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Dove, gentleman
4 Hannah dau. of John Dale, of Botton
5 Margaret dau. of Thomas Ward, coal miner
25 Mary dau. of James Hawkings
29 George son of William Stockill
Oct. 17 Esther dau. of Hannah Coverdale, illegit.
17 Philip son of John Burnitt, yeoman
27 Elizabeth dau. of William Prudom, butcher
29 William son of Joseph Frankland, yeoman
Nov. 24 Robert son of John Garbut, labourer
Dec. 3 Hannah dau. of John Campion, yeoman
22 Thomas son of Stephen Medd
Baptized 1812

Jan. 5 Hannah dau. of John Dale, Field House
Jan. 26 John son of John Farrow, husbandman
27 Richard son of James Taylerson, shoemaker
Feb. 2 Betsy dau. of John Tindale, husbandman
4 John son of William Nicholson, coalminer
9 Bridget dau. of John Dale, yeoman
19 Thomas son of George Agar, husbandman
Feb. 23 John son of John Forrit, shoemaker
24 James son of Robert Carr, husbandman
28 Ann dau. of John Smith, butcher
Mar. 10 Matthew son of William Easton, farmer
15 Francis son of Elizabeth Wheatley
Apr. 27 William son of John Scarth, taylor
28 Frances dau. of John Green, coalminer
May 15 Betsy dau. of William Wilks, wright
17 Mary dau. of Thomas Webster, husbandman
15 Hannah dau. of Matthew Chapman, yeoman
23 John son of Joseph Garbut, husbandman
Jul. 5 Ruth dau. of John Tindale and Jane
George son of Matthew Smith, husbandman
12 Hannah dau. of William Lewis, husbandman
19 Mary dau. of John Brotton and Hannah
31 Betsy dau. of Peggy Agar
Aug. 7 Jane dau. of George Cornforth, farmer
11 James son of John Gill, husbandman
16 Jane dau. of John Brotton and Mary
25 Jane dau. of Daniel Adamson, yeoman
26 James son of John Thornton, coal miner
31 Sarah dau. of Christiana Agar
Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
Oct. 24 William son of William Husband, husbandman
Nov. 4 Ann dau. of Mary Nicholson, illegit.
10 Jane dau. of Jacob Fawcitt, wright
20 Jane dau. of John Handisides and Ann
25 Bessey dau. of William Harding and Mary
29 Maria dau. of John Dowson, mason
23 George son of Robert Frank, yeoman
Dec. 14 George son of John Dale, Field House
27 Hannah dau. of William Rooks, labourer

BURLALS
Buried 1784

Feb. 19 Ann Hardwick dr. of Robt. Hardwick, spinster
28 Ann wife of William Readman
Mar. 2 Margaret wife of Thomas Rowland
10 William son of William Dale, Didderhow
16 Ann wife of Danvers Allen
22 John Thompson, innkeeper, Castleton
23 John Hall, of Cragg, yeoman
27 George Campion, mason
Apr. 5 John Baker, taylor
Mary Wilson, spinster, from Lyth
17 William infant son of William Harrison
19 Hannah daugr. of Thomas Parsible. P.
24 Hannah daugr. of Matthew Agar, Fryup
Mary 4 Elizabeth Harland dr. of James Harland, spinster
4 Hannah Prudom, spinster
20 Isabel Green, widow
Jul. 10 Joseph Thompson son of Francis Thompson, Westerdale
24 John Fletcher, taylor, young man
Sep. 20 Betty daughter of Thomas Crudas
24 Isabel wife of Thomas Ward
Oct. 7 Dorothy wife of Daniel Duck, clerk
16 Ralph son of Willm. Hall, collier
Nov. 21 Mary Ness, widow
Dec. 10 Michael Trowsdale, yeoman
14 Ann wife of George Nelles
24 Thomas Dowson, weaver, Westerdale, clerke
26 Matthew Coates, blacksmith
N.B.—Those marked P. have not had the tax of Three pence paid for them
Buried 1785
Feb. 15 William infant son of Martin Hugill
Mar. 2 Tomison dr. of Eliz. Cooper, infant
17 Joseph son of Jonathan Gifferson
May 3 Mary daugr. of Willm. Watson, spinster
13 Elizabeth Allin, widow, Ætatis 98
17 William Porter, Ætatis 88
28 Sarah Longhorn, old maid
Jul. 6 Jane Corney, widow, from Glaisdale
Aug. 31 Moses Morley, from Lastingham
Sep. 16 Mary wife of Thomas Hardin, Glaisdale
28 John Parsible, innkeeper, from Barton Hold
Nov. 18 Mary Ward, widow, Ætatis 89
Dec. 26 William son of Thos. Breckon, Glaisdale
30 John son of Thos. Breckon, twin to the above
Buried 1786
Jan. 1 John Duffield, wright
8 Hannah wife of Matthew Agar, Fryup
13 John son of Eliz. Richardson, illegitimate
21 Ann Hall, widow of Jno. Hall, late of Cragg
27 Mary Dowson, mantemaker
30 James son of John Gosling
Feb. 28 William Ling, householder
Mar. 15 Mary Allin, widow, Ætatis 91
16 George Easton, of Commondale, bachelor
18 James son of Ann Dale, illegit.
24 Joseph son of John Rickaby, Commondale
30 William infant son of William Dale
Apr. 9 Ellis Cook, spinster
14 George Watson, weaver
Apl. 22 William Green, taylor
May 8 Jane, infant daughter of Robert Crudas
  22 Judith Robinson, spinster
Jul. 2 Jane dau. of John Blackburne and Esther
Aug. 3 Hannah dau. of John Harwood, infant
Sep. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Waller and Sarah
Oct. 10 Hannah Prudom, widow
  27 William son of James Featherstone, infant
Nov. 6 Mary Dale dau. of Miles Dale
  9 George son of Thomas Easton, Kadeland House
Dec. 10 Thomas Blackburne, husbandman, Fryup
  Buried 1787
Jan. 22 John Robinson, of Wildslack, yeoman
  23 Joseph illegitimate son of Sarah Prudom
Feb. 15 John Calvert, householder, Glaisdale
Mar. 14 Mary dau. of John Robinson
  24 Ann Taylor, spinster
  26 Mary infant dau. of Richd. Fletcher
Apr. 9 Dorothy dau. of William Richardson
  18 Rachel wife of Ralph Peirson de Ugthorp
  29 Ann wife of Jacob Hewgill
May 2 Mary wife of William Sunley
Jun. 2 John son of William Richardson
  3 Elizabeth infant dau. of John Rickaby
Jul. 19 Christy Clark wife of Francis Clark
  27 James Laing, widower
Sep. 8 Ann the wife of William Gray
  18 Hannah Stevens, late of Stokesley, young woman
Dec. 17 Peter Featherstone, taylor, de Holdsike
  26 Martha dau. of Joseph Barrowcliffe
  Buried 1788
Jan. 2 Elizabeth Clark, widow, ætatis 83
  6 Edward Todd, bachelor
  9 Mary Dowson, widow of Francis Dowson
Mar. 24 Elizabeth the wife of John Readman
Apr. 3 Francis Castle Slater, infant
  8 Margaret dau. of John Slater
  16 John Ling son of John Ling, Holdsike
  23 Thomas son of the late Richard Miller
Jul. 4 William Fletcher, husbandman
Aug. 13 Mary the wife of John Raw, Fryup
  28 Mary dau. of John Harland de Mooresome
Sep. 3 Isabel Green, widow
  27 Ann Northcote, spinster, late a foundling from Acwith
Oct. 4 William Ness, bachelor
  27 Ann Bulmer, spinster
Dec. 21 John infant son of Jonathan Cowper
  Buried 1789
Jan. 1 Mary dau. of Peter Merry, spinster
  5 Hannah dau. of George Sidebottom
Jan. 7 Rachel the wife of John Davinson
Mar. 1 Mary wife of John Dale de Furnace
7 William Milburne de Fryup
Feb. 8 William infant son of William Brotton
Mar. 25 Thomas Harrison, bachelor, aged 77
Apr. 5 Elizabeth Robinson, widow
10 Elizabeth Normington, widow
May 10 Samuel Prudom, householder, Glaisdale
22 Joseph Green, young man. P.
Jun. 9 Hannah wife of William Hawkeswell, senr.
14 Elizabeth Woodwork, widow, aged 89
Aug. 12 Margaret Burton de Glaisdale
Sep. 13 John Dale, of Botton, yeoman
29 Mary Fawsit, widow, ætatis 87
Oct. 1 George Wilson, miller
3 Ann daustr. of Robert Peirson
22 Hannah Duck, widow of Joseph Duck
Nov. 4 Ann daustr. of Richard Ellerby
16 Mary daustr. of Robt. Cornforth, wright
Dec. 12 Mary Wood, spinster
15 Jonathan son of Christopher Moon
21 Mary Barker, spinster

Buried 1790
Jan. 2 Ann Featherstone, widow
3 William infant son of Ann Terry
8 Mary Laverack, widow, aged 89
Feb. 10 Hannah daustr. of Abreham Brookbanks
18 Mary Fletcher, widow
Mar. 21 James son of Richard Ellerby
26 Jonathan Leng, Glaisdale
Apr. 24 Mary the wife of William Pearson
30 Mabil wife of Robert Randill
Jun. 7 Thomas infant son of George Bayliffe
15 Robert infant son of George Bayliffe
30 Hannah infant daustr. of Thomas Breckon
Sep. 10 John infant son of Thos. Stevenson
Oct. 19 Christopher son of Christopher Moon
Dec. 11 Christopher Collier, widower
do. 12 John Fletcher, husbandman
do. 16 Joseph infant son of Joseph Peirson

Burials 1791
Jan. 6 Jane Prudom, spinster. P.
12 Elizabeth Thompson, widow, Castleton
27 Jane Cornforth, widow, ætatis 80
Feb. 18 Hannah Coverdale, spinster
Mar. 1 John infant son of John Ross
10 William Parsible, young man. P.
Apr. 5 William infant son of John Baker
22 William Featherstone, householder. P.
May 4 William son of John Produm
Burials, 1791–4.

May 5  Robert Laverack, farmer
    Jul. 7  George Ward, collier
Aug. 10 Richard Adamson, late of Lyth
     15 Mary wife of George Farnaby
Sep. 16 Joseph Wilson, yeoman, from Glaisdale
Nov. 3  Thomas Parsible, mason. P.
Dec. 13 Robert Hansil, blacksmith

Buried 1792

Feb. 7  William Harrison, Dale Side
     9  Ellis Marshall, widow
     26 Samuel infant son of Joseph Thornton
Mar.  3 John Garbut, of Wedlandshead
     26 Eleanor Bulman, widow
     26 Sarah infant dau. of William Haukeswell
Apr.  4 Robert Winspear, shoemaker
May  3 James Winspear, shoemaker
     24 Christopher Sinclair, young man
     28 James infant son of James Featherstone
Jun. 19 Martha Hewgill, spinster
     26 Ann Wood, spinster, Glaisdale
Jul. 23 Barbara the wife of Willm. Hewgill
Dec.  5 Jane the wife of Geo. Campion, Cresleyside
     10 George son of William Slater

Buried 1793

Jan. 10 Jane Oxley, spinster
    11 Susannah dau. of Wm. Nicholson. P.
    17 Ralph son of Wm. Nicholson. P.
    22 Hannah dau. of Willm. Nicholson. P.
Feb.  1 William Cornforth, farmer
     10 Mary Dennison, widow
Mar. 15 John son of William Harrison, Glaisdale
    Sarah Wood, spinster
    27 Peter son of James Ellerby, Glaisdale
    28 Ann Cornforth, widow of Wm. Cornforth
May 19 Mary wife of William Cockeril
    27 Witham Sunley, yeoman
Jun. 30 John infant son of Matthew Leng
    8 Samuel Prudom, widower
Aug. 28 Mary Garbut, widow
Sep. 13 Sarah dau. of James Blackburne
Nov.  5 Mary Agar, widow
     24 George Nellet, widower
Dec. 25 Mary Husband, spinster

Buried 1794

Jan.  9 John son of Ralph Robinson
    20 Ann wife of George Jackson
     22 Mary dau. of Willm. Headlam, Glaisdale
Feb.  4 William Gray, widower
     8 George Parsible, young man, from Bartonhold
     28 Esther dau. of John Lyng, Holdsyke
Mar. 18 Mary wife of Mattw. Chapman, Holdsike
   24 Thomas Rowland, yeoman
   26 Frank infant son of John Chapman
   31 Mary infant dau. of Robt. Agar, Moorsome
Apr.  3 George Stonehouse, householder
   16 Matthew infant son of Matthew Agar
   28 Thomas Hewgill, innkeeper
   28 Rachel dau. of John Garbut, Wedlandshead
   28 Hannah dau. of Richard Hodgson
May 11 Mary Woodwork dau. of George Woodwork
   31 Elizabeth Tiplady, widow
Jul.  8 Dorothy wife of Robert Atkinson
   18 Mary wife of William Corner, Glaisdale
   22 Ann Preston, spinster
   29 Matthew Agar, Fryup, yeoman
Aug.10 Elizabeth Waller, spinster
   13 William infant son of Eliz. Slater
Sep. 25 Catherine Frankland, spinster
Oct.14 Hannah dau. of Ralph Proud
   19 Willm. Watson, farmer, son of Richd. Watson
Dec.10 Ruth dau. of Robt. Chapman
   22 William and John infant sons of Robt. Chapman
                         Buried 1795
Jan.  4 Thomas Wood, bachelor, from Glaisdale
   15 Elizabeth Sanderson, widow, Castlehouses
   31 George Hardwick, young man
Feb.  9 Esther Hall, widow
   16 Hannah wife of William Lewis
   26 Ann wife of Thomas Wood, Lealholmeside
Mar.  4 Jane wife of John Thornton
   30 Nicholas Hoggarth, householder
   Thomas infant son of Thos. Ward
Apr. 10 Ann infant dau. of John Bumby
   21 Adam Sinclair, bachelor
May  6 George infant son of George Bonas
   27 Richard Wood, tanner
Jun.  1 James infant son of Thomas Paget
   27 Catherine wife of Thomas Coverdale
Jul.  17 James Blackburne, houholder
   28 William infant son of Thos. Pattison
Aug. 14 Nanny infant dau. of Anna Ward
   17 Isaac infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
   23 William infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
Sep. 11 Thomas infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
Aug. 26 Jane infant dau. of John Green
Dec. 17 William son of George Collier
   do. 28 Mary Leng, spinster
                         Buried 1796
Feb. 29 John Readman of Castleton, Ætatis 88
Mar.  1 Ann Sowerby, pauper
Burials, 1796–8.

Mar. 3 Francis Thompson of Westerdale, yeoman
       15 John infant son of John Shaw
       28 Mary Campion, spinster

Apr. 28 John Allen, Fryup

May 5 Ruth infant dau. of James Barker
      11 Ann wife of John Green

Jun. 2 William Butterwick, widower
       6 Hannah Prudom, spinster, â€œta. 83
       20 George son of William Nicholson
       17 Sarah Fletcher, widow
      27 Ann wife of Robert Peirson

Jul. 7 John Agar, thatcher

Aug. 1 Ann Wood wife of Wm. Wood from Brotton
       6 Robert Featherstone, bachelor
      31 Thomas Ward, coalminer

Nov. 2 Ann Robinson, widow

Buried 1797

Feb. 3 Hannah wife of Wm. Miller, blacksmith
       4 Isaac Garbut, bachelor
       9 Jane wife of Thomas Easton
       21 William Nellest of Holdiske, yeoman

Mar. 15 Nanny infant dau. of Joseph Pearson
       21 Ann dau. of James Ellerby, spinster
       29 George Shepherd, bachelor

Apr. 24 Honor wife of Richard Campion
       Hannah infant dau. of Richd. Agar

May 9 John Wilson, bachelor, from Glaisdale
       28 Hannah infant dau. of the late Thos. Agar, Glaisdale
       30 Easton infant son of John Rickaby

Jun. 4 Elizabeth the wife of George Trowsdale

Jul. 7 Richard Campion of Castleton, innkeeper
       14 Mary Preston, widow

Aug. 10 John and Joseph infant sons of James Green
        16 Sarah Miller, young woman

Sep. 17 Robert Sowley, bachelor, killd at Ruswarp Mill
        23 John son of James Ellerby, Glaisdale

Oct. 15 William Parsible, shoemaker
       John son of Thomas Padget

Dec. 3 Francis Jowsay, yeoman
       4 Thomas Hutchinson, widower
       6 William Ness, yeoman
       27 Margeret Watson, widow, de Liverton

Buried 1798

Jan. 20 William infant son of John Brotton
       27 John Morley, bachelor

Feb. 16 Jane wife of John Brotton
       28 Elizabeth Fawsit, spinster

Mar. 15 Sarah wife of Henry Johnson
       31 Sarah wife of Ralph Smith

Apr. 17 William infant son of Thos. Frank and Hannah
Apl. 24 Richard infant son of Matthew Agar
May 25 George Bell, taylor
Jul. 28 William Harland, yeoman
Aug. 27 Hannah the wife of Robert Vennis
Sep. 6 Robert Chapman, butcher
Nov. 7 William Wood of Glaisdale, yeoman
14 Dorothy wife of the above Willm. Wood
   Buried 1799

Jan. 22 William Dale, bachelor
Mar. 16 Mary Porter, widow
26 Mary dau. of James Ellerby
May 4 Hannah infant dau. of Willm. Breckon
Apr. 24 Peter Campion, yeoman
May 25 Mary wife of Willm. Winspear
29 Rachel dau. of Thomas Weatheril
Jun. 11 Ann Dowson, widow
12 Ann Teasdale wife of Richd. Teasdale
25 Jane Shepherd, widow
Jul. 8 Ralph Winspear, bachelor
11 Jane wife of John Sinclair
31 Matthew Chapman, yeoman
Aug. 29 Mary Coverdale, widow
Sep. 4 William son of William Slater
Nov. 8 Mary Agar widow of John Agar
Dec. 26 John son of William Slater
   Buried 1800

Feb. 16 Esther wife of Thomas Frankland
18 Ann dau. of Mary Hewgill
28 Thomas Frankland of Castleton
Mar. 3 Hannah Lacy, widow
8 Mary Ripley, spinster
14 Jane Walker, widow
28 Roger Ness, yeoman
31 Mary wife of George Walker
Apr. 10 Mary Parsible, widow
26 Mary Stonehouse, widow
May 31 Jane wife of Joseph Allen
Jul. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Prodom
Aug. 31 John son of Mary Dennison, drowned
Sep. 11 Hannah Prudom, spinster
17 Elizabeth Slater, widow
Oct. 13 Mary Strickland, widow
Nov. 11 George infant son of Peter Campion
20 Margaret dau. of John Slater
21 Ralph Hoggarth from Ellerby
   Thomas Easton of Kadeland House
   Buried 1801

Jan. 15 Mary wife of Christopher Sturdy
Feb. 3 Willm. infant son of George Wood
18 George Hoggarth, yeoman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 29</td>
<td>Mary Allen, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>George Agar, chairmaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 23</td>
<td>George Jackson, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>John Pennock, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 7</td>
<td>Ann dau. of William Sturdy, infant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Willm. infant of Edward Harland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 19</td>
<td>Michael son of John Coulson, millwright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Arabella wife of Thomas Yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 23</td>
<td>Isaac son of John Garbut and Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 24</td>
<td>George Woodwork, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Thomas Smith, husbandman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
<td>Eleanor wife of Newark Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 12</td>
<td>Isabel Featherstone, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25</td>
<td>Esther wife of George Fawsit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
<td>James Mewburn, late of Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 25</td>
<td>Thos. Dale from Pickering, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10</td>
<td>John Garbut, labourer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Eleanor Hewgill, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Elizabeth wife of John Lacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
<td>Joseph Allen, widower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>George Trowsdale, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>James Craven, young man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 20</td>
<td>John infant son of James Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Mary wife of George Simpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 10</td>
<td>Ann wife of William Dale, Didderhoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 7</td>
<td>Thomas Corner, young man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>John infant son of James Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>William Wood, farmer, from Kilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 13</td>
<td>Jonathan Craven, aged 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Ann wife of George Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>George Mascript, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Joseph Carter, shoemaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ellis infant dau. of Ann Coverdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Isabel Bell, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Preston Wood, shoemaker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hannah Hall, widow, ætat. 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Miles Dale, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>John Collier, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 16</td>
<td>James Harden, farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Sarah the wife of George Sigsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 12</td>
<td>Fanny infant dau. of John Slater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Eleanor dau. of John Sutcliffe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>William son of James Barker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 1</td>
<td>George infant son of Mary Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1</td>
<td>Thomas Prudom, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mary dau. of James Featherstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Christopher Fawsit, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Mary dau. of Robert Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 29</td>
<td>Robert son of William Prudom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
<td>Elizabeth wife of William Scarth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Ralph Milner, innkeeper, Lealholmbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>John Maude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>George Fawsit, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Sarah Leng, widow, aged 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 26</td>
<td>William Blackburn, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td>George son of Thomas Padget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>John son of Thomas Padget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Newark Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Susannah dau. of James Ellerby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Ann the wife of Richard Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Elizabeth dau. of James Ellerby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Daniel Dove, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane infant dau. of Richard Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 16</td>
<td>Ann Jiferson, aged 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 8</td>
<td>William Richardson, pauper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>William Campion, innkeeper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>George Collier, mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 9</td>
<td>Ann wife of John Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>William son of Richard Appleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>Elizabeth wife of Thos. Peirson, Church House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Catherine Ness, widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Ralph Peirson, weaver, of Lealholmside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Mary Peirson, widow of Ralph Peirson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mariah infant daughter of John Hollingworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Mary wife of William Fentris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun. 24</td>
<td>Mary infant dau. of William Milburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul. 23</td>
<td>Mary Ann dau. of Isaac Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 5</td>
<td>Hannah dau. of James Featherstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 1</td>
<td>John Green, young man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Samuel Simpson de Ugthorp, miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Elizabeth infant dau. of Peter Fawcitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Priscilla wife of Ralph Fawcitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>John Jolly, blacksmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 11</td>
<td>Richard Ellerby, Glaisdale, Ætat. 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Jane the wife of Ralph Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 3</td>
<td>Dorothy wife of John Clark de Loftus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Esther the wife of James Buckley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 2</td>
<td>Peter Bailey, husbandman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Robert Barker, labourer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Mary dau. of Thomas Peirson, Fryup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Jarvis Coats, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Mark Dowson, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 1</td>
<td>Danvers Allan, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Jowsey, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Miles Dale, widower</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Burials, 1805–7.

Mar. 3 Jane infant dautr. of Robert Frank
11 William son of William Brotton
13 George infant son of George Walker
20 Ralph Smith, yeoman

May 12 James Medd, master mariner
14 Hannah wife of Peter Fawcitt
19 William son of George Agar

Jun. 17 Ann Featherstone, widow
23 Mary wife of Ralph Fawcitt

Jul. 2 John Wilson, miller, from Rosedale
16 Hannah wife of Richard Agar
22 Elizabeth Peirson, widow, pauper
26 George Cornforth, young man
30 Ann wife of William Fawcitt

Aug. 30 John Corner, yeoman

Sep. 6 William son of William Donkin
8 Joseph infant son of Matthew Agar
13 Hannah dau. of William Prudom
Mary the wife of John Frank

Oct. 31 Fenris Barker, widow

Nov. 20 Ann Terry, spinster

Dec. 21 Betty wife of William Leng
Buried 1806

Jan. 2 William Hall, bachelor
14 Ann Hansel, widow

Mar. 26 Ann Hoggarth, widow

Apr. 1 Mary dau. of William Leng de Ugthorpe
13 Robert Harrison, yeoman, from Moorsome
14 Mary Husband, widow

May 4 Mary Robinson, spinster

Jun. 4 Joseph Parke, young man
18 Elizabeth Hardin, widow
20 Ann dau. of Robert Cornforth

Jul. 7 John Sanderson, taylor
20 John Wood, bachelor
31 Jane the wife of John Heaton

Aug. 17 William Hawkeswell, yeoman

Sep. 10 Mary the wife of Christopher Lowther

Oct. 5 Thomas Peirson of Church House

Nov. 14 Jane wife of William Langburn
23 John Thornton, coal miner

Dec. 21 William infant son of John Hollingworth
Burials 1807

Mar. 1 Dinah Robinson, spinster
9 John Garbut, yeoman, from Newton
15 Richard Harrison, farmer, aged 91
25 Robert Winspear, Lealholmbridge
28 John Craven, Castleton

Apr. 6 Mary dau. of John Shaw
24 Robert Dale of Glaisdale, yeoman
Danby Register.

May  7  John infant son of William Frankland
   11  Leonard Johnson, wright
   29  Robert Porritt, farmer
Jun.  14 Joseph Green, bachelor
      21 Miriam Moon wife of Christopher Moon
      23 Matthew Leng, yeoman
Jul.  6  Mary wife of John Blackburn
   10  Mary wife of Ralph Richardson from Moorsome
Aug.  24 John Bumby, coal miner
Sep.  25 Mary infant dau tr. of William Easton
Oct.  26 William Dale, yeoman, aged 91
Nov.  16 John Leng, householder
      24 Miles Corner, yeoman
Dec.  4  Eleanor wife of Jonathan Jefferson
      11 Thomas infant son of Thomas Coward
      17 John Frank, yeoman
           Buried 1808
Jan.   3 William Corner, husbandman
Feb.  16 John Hall of Underpark, yeoman
           Eleanor wife of John Shaw
Apr.  1  William Hugill, widower
      3  Robert Peirson, yeoman
      3  Jonathan son of Richard Dale
      7  Robert Frank, yeoman
      29 Francis Page, young man, de Skelton
      29 Robert infant son of John Green
      19 Esther Coverdale dau tr. of Thos. Coverdale
May  9  Robert son of Peter Fawcitt
Jun. 14 Elizabeth Hall, spinster
      23 William Harrison, yeoman
Jul.  4  Ellis the wife of George Woodwork
      13 Honor Sanderson, widow
      24 Mary Sowley, widow
      25 Thomas Miller, blacksmith, aged 87
Sep.  7 Elizabeth Richardson, spinster
Oct. 10 Betty dau tr. of William Dove
Nov.  1  Ann wife of Roger Ware
      19 Hannah Trowsdale, spinster
      21 Ann wife of John Nellest
      22 Mary Dowson, widow
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Agar, widow
           Buried 1809
Feb.  9  Peter Merry, yeoman
Mar. 20 William Brookbanks, bachelor
      21  Peter Corner, yeoman
Apr. 15 John infant son of William Baker
May 21 Mary Hodgson dau tr. of Matthew Hodgson
Jun. 22 Jane Bumby, spinster
Jul. 17 Dinah Winspear, spinster
Aug.  9  Ann Lewis, spinster
Burials, 1809–11.

Sep.  2  Hannah wife of Ralph Richardson
    17  Mary infant dautr. of George Wake
    24  James infant son of George Walker
    28  Tamar infant dautr. of George Wake
Oct.  5  Ann Featherstone, spinster
    11  Margaret the wife of Richard Burrow
Nov.  7  Roger Ware, yeoman
    16  John Ling, householder
    28  Joshua Campion, yeoman
Dec.  6  Margaret Coats, widow
       6  Martha Wilson, widow
       11  Elizabeth Richardson, widow
       25  Christopher Sturdy, aged 92
       29  Matthew infant son of Francis Battersby

Buried 1810

Jan. 13  Mary the wife of John Robinson
       17  Elizabeth Boys, spinster
       25  William son of Thomas Ward
       27  James son of Robert Porrit
Mar.  8  Ann Dale, widow of the late Thos. Dale
Apr. 22  Esther Featherstone, spinster
       23  Joseph Lewis, young man
       24  Ann the wife of George Fletcher
May  9  Jane Trowsdale wife of Michael Trowsdale
       18  Jane Craven, widow
      19  Margaret Featherstone, spinster
Jun. 24  Jane infant dautr. of John Agar
Aug. 19  Mary Jane Medd, spinster
       20  Betty infant dautr. of Richard Dale
Nov. 13  Thomas Coverdale, householder
Dec. 20  Elizabeth Sowerby, spinster

Buried 1811

Jan. 21  Mary dautr., infant, of Willm. Easton
Feb. 17  John Agar, farmer
Mar. 13  Charles Ness, bachelor
Apr. 15  Martha Mascript, widow
       29  John Lewis, bachelor, son of Wm. Lewis
May 31  Elizabeth infant dautr. of Thomas Coward
Jun. 22  Margaret the wife of George Agar
       24  Ann the wife of John Campion
       26  Hannah the wife of William Bonus
Jul. 28  Sally dautr. of John Dowson
Aug.  2  Ann Hardwick, widow
       4  Ann Winspear, widow
Sep.  1  Dinah the wife of James Peirson
       3  Joseph Vennis, bachelor
Aug. 16  William Langburn, yeoman
Oct. 10  Sally dautr. of Joseph Garbut
       15  Mary dautr. of George Nicholson
       18  The Revd. Richard Loy
### Danby Register

**Buried 1812**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>John Venis, yeoman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mary the wife of John Prudom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>William Sanderson, yeoman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|       | 23   | Joseph son of Jonathan Agar  
|       |      | Mary dau.tr. of Thomas Yeoman |
|       | 24   | Jane Shepherd, spinster |
|       | 29   | Joseph son of George Ward |
| Mar.  | 1    | Jane dau.tr. of William Teasdale |
| May   | 15   | Ann the wife of Daniel Hewgill  
|       | 22   | Hannah infant dau.tr. of John Dale |
|       | 26   | Thomas Dove, householder |
| Jun.  | 12   | Robert Cornforth, wright  
|       | 18   | Thomas son of James Barker |
| Jul.  | 6    | Ann Ellerby, widow, aged 97  
|       |      | Dinah the wife of Thomas Agar |
| Aug.  | 1    | Hannah the wife of William Stockill |
|       | 26   | Eliza dau.tr. of William Prudom  
|       | 26   | Elizabeth dau.tr. of William Prudom |
|       | 28   | Sarah wife of William Watson |
| Sep.  | 2    | William son of Jonathan Garbut and Jane  
|       | 22   | John Dale, young man |
| Oct.  | 19   | Mary wife of William Brotton |
| Nov.  | 25   | Robert son of Robert Cornforth, infant |
| Dec.  | 8    | John Hodgson, bachelor  
|       | 24   | Mary Stevenson, spinster |
INDEX NOMINUM.

*An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ableson, Jane, 232; Mary, 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Abram, Agn., 120; Ann, 11, 95, 222; Eliz., 88, 111, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fras., 11, 13*, 88, 81, 120, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isab., 217; Jas., 217; Joh., 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margy., 91; Mic., 13; Tho., 51*, 217, 223; Will., 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AbRon, Eliz., 203; Joh., 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ann., 16; Will., 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, Addamson, Alice, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, 59, 70, 103, 111, 172, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan., 57, 238, 257, 259*, 261, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw., 47, 51, 54*, 56, 78*, 111, 200, 205, 212; Eliz., 60, 111, 200, 202, 238; Ellis, 109; Esther, 213; Geo., 51, 56, 180; Han., 107, 239; Jane, 93, 173, 263; Joh., 47, 70, 74*, 109, 173, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margt., 238; Martha, 213; Mary, 52, 56, 152, 161, 257; Ric., 213, 267; Tho., 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 103, 152, 155, 160; Will., 51, 54, 155*, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison, Ann., 207; Han., 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margt., 115; Rog., 226; Will., 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agar, Agn., 12, 88*, 123; Alice, 96, 97, 123; Amos, 68*, 69, 70, 109, 216; Ann, 10, 14, 27, 31, 34, 39*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45, 47, 74, 87*, 91, 95, 97, 98, 102*, 113, 124, 133, 135, 138, 147, 175, 180, 229, 261; Arth., 137; Betsy., 263; Betty, 197, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana, 195, 236, 261, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia, 94; Cordilla, 76; Dinah, 241, 276; Dor., 7, 45, 137; Eliz., 37, 97, 103, 183, 200, 267, 212, 214, 221, 223, 228, 230, 242, 245, 255, 257, 259, 260, 274; Emot., 143; Filus., 117; Frces., 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fras., 10, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 84, 89, 123, 124*, 131, 138, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo., 2, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 27, 83*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135; Jane, 13, 16, 17, 24, 42, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96*, 103, 147, 151, 154, 165, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195, 234, 242, 244, 251*, 258, 260, 275; Joh., 1, 5, 8*, 9, 12, 24, 25*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 31*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56*, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83*, 84, 85, 96, 103, 109, 113, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117*, 123, 124, 125, 133*, 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139, 151, 153, 157, 158, 180, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183, 184, 186, 187*, 188, 190, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194*, 197, 204, 205, 206, 210, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213, 214*, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224, 228, 234, 238, 239, 245*, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186, 192, 200, 205, 209, 212, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251*, 254, 254, 256, 260, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos., 195, 209, 223, 236, 238, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241, 245, 257*, 258, 259, 260*, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276; Lawr., 90; Lucas, 50, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margt., 1, 10, 38, 69, 72, 104, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113, 124, 197, 203, 223, 241, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250, 275; Margy., 89; Marian, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha, 15; Mary, 35, 59, 81, 104, 109, 113, 139, 150, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210, 222, 228, 242*, 247, 250, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267, 268, 270; Mat., 70, 196, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243, 245, 247, 248, 249*, 250*, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253, 254, 256, 257, 258*, 264*, 268*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270, 273; Merilla, 99, 108, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nic., 30, 136; Peggy, 248, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pet., 2*, 3, 8, 10, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 76, 87, 133*, 136, 138, 149, 141; Phillis, 49, 104; Rach., 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rail., 27, 31, 136; Rebec., 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181*, 206; Ric., 5, 75, 228*, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232, 242, 252*, 253, 269, 270, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob., 2, 15, 18, 41, 103, 118, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163, 183, 196, 197, 221, 222*, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240, 251, 254, 268; Rog., 5, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, 70, 216, 220, 221, 245, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248, 249, 254, 263; Sus., 79, 113*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157, 200, 256, 258; Tho., 9*, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23, 28, 52, 68, 69, 94, 108, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133, 167, 176, 197, 207, 240, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260, 262*, 263, 269, 276; Thomisim, 12, 89, 96, 122, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uxor, 121; Val., 39; Walt., 9, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wid., 127; Will., 3, 5, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39*, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50*, 52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Batson, Agn., 5; Jane, 4; Lawr., 5, 9; Mabel, 9; Mary, 216
Batson als. Talier, Joh., 4
Battersby, Frics., 241, 275; Mary, 241; Mat., 275
Bawl, see Balke
Bawmer, see Bowmer
Baxter, Ann, 111; Hel., 106
Bayley, Bailey, Ann, 113; Chas., 180; Eliz., 84, 179; Geo., 192, 221; Joh., 82*, 83, 84, 179, 200, 255; Mary, 83, 192, 219, 256; Nancy, 221; Newark, 113, 180; Pet., 253*, 255, 256, 272; Tho., 239, 240
Baylter, Jane, 242; Tho., 242
Bayliffe, Bailiff, Bayliff, Elnr., 222; Eliz., 235, 249, 248*; Geo., 226, 248*, 250, 255*, 266*; Jane, 238, 240; Joh., 238, 259; Jos., 233, 240*, 259, 262; Marial, 262; Mary, 259, 260, 262; Pet., 235; Rob., 248, 266; Tho., 222, 248, 266; Will., 239*, 240, 260, 262
Beaddall, Ellis, 103; Geo., 52, 103; Tho., 52
Beanland, Anne, 114, 191; Eliz., 85; Geo., 85; Joh., 191
Beadnell, Mary, 217; Rob., 217
Beane, Eliz., 12; Tho., 12, 123
Beanland, Esther, 182; Geo., 182, 184, 211; Joh., 184
Beanley, Alice, 90, 93; Ric., 90, 120, 128; Thomson, 120
Bell, Eliz., 223; Filius, 161; Geo., 114, 182, 183, 201, 215, 232, 270; Han., 182; Hen., 121; Isab., 215, 271; Jane, 114; Jos., 232; Mary, 201, 232; Rog., 161; Sarah, 183
Bellflour, see Balfour
Belt, Jane, 214
Belwood, Ann, 232; Eliz., 230
Benning, Bennison, Agn., 13, 93; Alice, 125; Ann, 84, 87, 89, 91, 111, 130, 242, 251; Eliz., 11; Geo., 10, 13, 15, 17*, 89, 111, 127*, 129, 130; Infant, 127; Jac., 11, 88, 123; Jane, 96; Joh., 84, 87, 211, 221; Margt., 88, 123; Martha, 211; Mary, 179, 220, 235, 250; Ric., 10, 129; Rog., 14*, 128; Sarah, 221; Tho., 15, 117; Will., 235, 240, 242*, 250, 251
Benson, Agn., 88; Leon., 88*; Margt., 88
Bentley, Elnr., 99
Berriman, Ann, 150
Best, Geo., 128

Index.

279


Bales, Dor., 108

Balfour, Bellfour, Eliz., 240; Geo., 262; Joh., 240, 260, 262; Mary Ann, 260

Balke, Bawk, Isab., 12; Jane, 12, 150

Bal, Eliz., 92

Bamforth, Bamfurth, Eliz., 91; Humph., 15, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 91; Phil., 20; Ral., 17; Ric., 22; Will., 15

Barber, Ann, 188; Eliz., 189; Jose, 190; Margt., 89; Mary, 185; Rob., 194; Will., 185, 187, 158, 189, 190, 194


Barker als. Boys, Edw., 162

Barker als. Harwood, Mary, 65

Barker als. Scotte, Alice, 7

Barley, Hen., 161; Mawd, 88

Barr, Joh., 237

Barrowcliffe, Baraliff, Christiana, 230; Eliz., 194; Jos., 194, 196, 246, 265; Martha, 246, 265; Mary, 196; Sarah, 230

Barry, Barrie, Eliz., 109; Fil., 156; Filia, 156; Geo., 52, 162; Isab., 218; Joh., 50, 52, 103, 105, 150, 156*, 172; Margt., 105*, 112; Mary, 50, 103, 108, 150, 156; Rob., 105

Barughe, Barghue, Ann, 124; Pet., 7; Ral., 125; Thomisin, 3; Will., 3, 4*, 7, 124, 125, 130

Batye, Frics., 5; Will., 5
Index.

Biggin, Biggins, Eliz., 219; Jane, 217; Mary, 215; Mileah, 222; Sarah, 218; Tho., 222
Binden, Tho., 210*
Bird, Esther, 239; Hen., 239
Blackburn, Barb., 239, 246; Easter, 197, 225, 246, 247, 265; Eliz., 110, 171, 197, 223, 232; Ellis, 169; Fil., 156; Filius, 169; Han., 196, 197, 236, 237; Jac. or Jas., 73, 114, 197, 208, 223, 236, 257, 268; Jane, 75, 114, 197, 208, 242, 265; Joh., 54*, 57, 59, 110, 156, 161, 169*, 190, 105, 196, 197, 221*, 225*, 226*, 242, 246*, 247, 265, 274; Jos., 195, 238; Margt., 109; Mary, 110, 196, 226, 246, 274; Rachel, 236; Rebek., 197; Ric., 57, 73, 75, 110, 170; Sarah, 223, 236, 267; Sus., 190; Tho., 59, 196, 197, 223, 247, 265; Will., 196, 272
Blackett, Freces., 90; Merriam, 112
Blakey, Elmr., 215
Bland, Ann, 102; Cuth., 102
Margt., 128
Blankhorn, Mary, 241
Bloomer, Han., 238
Boak, Eliz., 233; Tho., 233
Boasman, Boseman, Eliz., 59; Joh., 139; Mary, 108; Miriam, 60; Rob., 56, 57*, 59, 60; Will., 56
Boatman, Alice, 96; Joh., 139
Bonus, Beonas, Boanas, Bonas, Bonehouse, Barnet, 217; Bernard, 81; Eliz., 243; Geo., 233, 235, 268*; Han., 217, 236, 275; Joh., 81, 82, 207, 230; Mary, 204, 230; Nat., 207; Sarah, 233; Tho., 83; Will., 80*, 81, 82, 83, 217, 236, 243, 275
Bony, Tho., 194*
Bonybly, Mary, 195*
Booth, Esther, 233; Isaac, 229, 233; Joh., 229; Margt., 113; Rob., 113; Tho., 233; Viletta, 229
Bordon, Will., 213
Borough, see Brough
Borrow, Borrah, Eliza, 238; Han., 222; Harbut, 222; Margt., 220; Ric., 220, 224*, 227, 236, 238*, 239
Bousfield, Eliz., 187; Geo., 189; Joh., 187; Will., 189
Bovill, Honor, 115
Bowes, Barb., 168; Eliz., 172; Freces., 23, 133; Fras., 131; Ral., 21, 23, 133; Ric., 21, 23, 78*, 131; Tho., 172
Bowman, Ann, 26; Jane, 220; Rowl., 26
Bowman als. Kinge, Isab., 11; Jane, 9; Joh., 15; Margy., 9; Rob., 9*, 11, 13*, 15, 130; Tho., 15, 156
Bowmar, Bawmer, Bowmer, Boom., Ann, 106; Eliz., 160; Fras., 148; Joh., 92, 159; Margt., 92; Mary, 68; Ric., 68*, 69*, 72, 206; Rowl., 147; Sarah, 72; Tho., 68, 72; Tim., 72
Bowre, Agn., 7; Mary, 4; Will., 4
Boyes, Boys, Agn., 2, 88, 92, 116;
Alice, 4, 12, 13, 87*, 91, 93, 96, 123*, 125; Ann, 12, 23, 45, 91, 105, 106, 111, 150; Dinah, 51, 162; Eliz., 8, 27, 39, 43, 57, 92, 93, 109, 148, 153, 154, 226, 275; Ellis, 101; Filius, 122; Frizell, 18; Geo., 2, 4, 6, 8, 10*, 12, 14*, 43, 88, 122, 125, 129, 142, 143, 188, 191, 192, 220; Grace, 94; Han., 192; Hel., 91; Hen., 4, 21, 23*, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 43, 92, 96, 129, 130, 134, 135, 137, 145; Infant, 129, 134; Isab., 20*, 212; Jac., 5, 6; Jane, 7, 10, 12*, 30, 31, 60, 88, 92, 94, 96, 106, 112, 138, 141; Janet, 47, 120; Joh., 2*, 10, 29, 58, 59, 82*, 83*, 84, 116, 117, 128, 135, 218, 220, 222, 223*, 224*, 225, 226, 244; Judith, 100; Mabel, 17; Mally, 191; Margt., 6*, 23, 87, 92, 106, 130; Margy., 25, 99, 123; Mary, 60, 82, 103, 105, 140, 168, 170, 220, 225, 233; Moses, 84; Nancy, 82; Ric., 6, 16, 17, 20, 31, 44, 51, 57*, 58, 59, 60*, 91, 105, 137, 141, 142, 149, 172; Rob., 38; Step., 10, 16, 17, 20, 91, 122*; Tho., 4, 6, 7, 8*, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 24, 43, 45, 47, 57, 103, 105, 123*, 128, 131, 150, 158, 171; Will., 5, 32, 38, 44, 100, 149, 244
Boyes als. Rudd, Kath., 24
Boyes als. Winde, Jane, 18
Boys als. Barker, Edw., 162
Braddock, Alice, 219
Bradrick, Isab., 110; Joh., 110; Judith, 110; see also Brodrick
Braithwaite, Alice, 255; Ann, 254; Betty, 248; Dinah, 241; Eliz., 242; Jane, 252; Margt., 243; Peggy, 250; Tho., 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257*; Will., 240
Bransdale, Ann, 56; Eliz., 56
Brantingham, Agnes, 1; Wid., 116; Will., 1, 116
Index

Brewer, Geo., 224*, 225*; G., 212
Briggs, Mary, 198
Brodric, Ann, 213; Betty, 231; Jas., 213; Joh., 216; see also Bradrick
Brookbanks, Abr., 225, 246, 249, 250, 252, 258, 260, 261, 266; Betty, 260; Han., 246, 266; Honor, 225, 250; Jane, 258; Joh., 258, 262; Jos., 262; Mary, 252; Sidney, 249; Will., 261, 274
Brotton, Christiana, 246; Joh., 245, 246; Mary, 245; Will., 245; see also Brotton
Brough, Brough, Ann, 114; Mary, 112, 250; Ric., 114; Rob., 112
Brown, Browne, Alice, 87; Elice, 240, 259; Han., 243; Hen., 87; Joh., 64, 65, 240, 259; Jos., 237; Lucy, 93; Mary, 64; Mary Ann, 250; Phebe, 221; Rachel, 237; Rob., 65, 93
Browne als. Nosterield, Tho., 129
Brunton, Ann, 238; Joh., 238
Buckley, Esther, 272; Jas., 229, 272
Bullock, Anth., 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 218; Joh., 218
Bulman, Bullman, Bulmon, Abigail, 110, 111; Ann, 28, 69, 72, 73, 82, 101, 107, 112, 152, 163*, 175, 177; Elnr., 113, 192, 267; Eliz., 34, 59, 54, 60, 91, 109*, 112, 170; Fras., 52, 53, 103, 166; Geo., 30, 40, 49, 51*, 52, 54, 101, 155; Han., 72, 229; Jane, 72; Joh., 32, 52, 55, 70, 72, 73, 109, 110, 169, 174; Jos., 229; Lydia, 225; Margt., 46, 109; Mary, 103, 169, 192; Mat., 64, 65, 66, 69*, 72, 107, 171; Ric., 107; Rob., 1, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 49, 65, 69, 70, 72, 82, 91, 109, 113, 141, 177, 179, 208; Sarah, 52, 64, 107, 222; Tho., 1, 31, 165; Tomison, 34
Bulman als. Burgess, Mat., 50
Bulmer, Ann, 66, 79, 265; Barb., 239; Eliz., 178; Jane, 137; Margt., 112; Martha, 202; Mary, 83, 112; Ric., 64, 66*, 107, 178, 180; Rob., 83; Rowl., 137; Sarah, 107, 114, 175; Tho., 64, 78*, 79, 112, 239; Will., 66
Bulmer als. Franckelind, Eliz., 135; Frees., 135
Bumby, Ann, 250, 268; Betty, 251; Han., 197; Isab., 197, 227, 246*; Jane, 244, 274; Joh., 107, 227, 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 268, 274; Mally, 248; Mary, 243
Burbanck, Ann, 68, 108; Joh., 65, 67, 68, 108; Margt., 67; Mary, 65
Burgess, Mat., 50
Burgess als. Bulman, Mat., 50
Burn, Jane, 226; Mary, 226
Burnett, Burnitt, Cath., 235; Eliz., 240; Geo., 250; Joh., 261*, 262; Mary, 240; Phil., 262; Tho., 235; Will., 239, 240, 259
Burrow, Margt., 275; Ric., 275
Burton, Ann, 115; Eliz., 65; Emot., 87; Fras., 64, 65, 107; Geo., 64; Han., 112, 174, 220; Hel., 105, 169; Joh., 220; Mab., 116; Margt., 217, 266; Mary, 107, 112, 201; Rob., 82*, 113, 200, 204, 207, 214; Sus., 113, 200, 221; Tho., 118; Will., 112
Bushaw, Joh., 180
Butterwick, Ann, 225; Betty, 232; Joh., 232, 234; Will., 269
Index.

43, 226; Margt., 96; Tho., 43, 152, 167; Will., 28, 94
Cockerell, Cockrill, Ann., 98, 168; Eliz., 104; Jane, 37; Joh., 37, 39, 95, 106; Jos., 39, Mary, 231, 233, 267; Nancy, 234; Rob., 98; Rosam., 95; Sarah, 106, 107; Tho., 168; Will., 214, 231, 233, 267
Coles, Coal, Agn., 87; Eliz., 2, 117; Geo., 195, 196, 197*, 225, 241, 262; Han., 225, 241; Joh., 196; Margt., 89; Mary Jane, 262; Rob., 2, 117; Will., 195
Colley, Jas., 232; Jane, 232
Collier, Colyer, Ann., 223, 236, 243, 246; Chris., 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 180, 181, 183, 212, 266; Dor., 224, 244; Eliz., 82, 220, 222, 228; Frces., 88; Geo., 197, 224, 244*, 246, 268, 272; Han., 239; Jane, 81, 197*, 220, 218, 238; Joh., 84, 197, 211, 220, 236, 246, 271; Jos., 183; Judith, 197, 212, 238; Mary, 83, 180, 237; Ric., 181; Will., 85, 211, 220, 268
Collison, Colyon, Alice, 38; Ellis, 106; Isab., 151; Jane, 39, 101, 151, 153; Joh., 40, 154; Lucy, 96, 144; Martha, 42, 105; Ric., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 96, 101, 144, 151, 153
Colson, Colsonne, Coulson, Agn., 92; Alice, 9, 124; Eliz., 4; Emm., 99; Filius, 117; Geo., 124; Jane, 7; Joh., 2, 236, 271; Leon., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 117; Margt., 3; Mary, 15; Mercy, 113; Ric., 271, 193; Rob., 11, 256; Tho., 6; Will., 10
Colthas, Elnr., 111; Rob., 111
Colthirst, ColthLOUR, Alice, 95; Ann., 58, 103, 110, 166; Eliz., 26; Ellis, 34, 152; Filia, 134; Geo., 24, 33, 59, 134, 159; Grace, 94, 134, 149; Jane, 36, 53, 109; Margt., 95; Phil., 142; Rob., 52, 173; Tho., 24, 26, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 52, 53, 56*, 58, 59, 94, 95, 103, 134*, 159, 160
Colthous, Conitas, Coulits, Coultus, Cowltus, Agn., 92; Alice, 91, 92, 93, 126, 128, 147; Anth., 91; Beaatrix, 92; Elnr., 180; Ell., 199; Grace, 92*; Jane, 93, 144; Joh., 92; Phil., 92; Steph., 126*; Tho., 92, 128, 144; see also Couthus
Commings, Ann., 235
Conn, Alice, 101, 165; Geo., 101
Conson, Conceit, Consett, Ann., 104; Eliz., 172; Hel., 107; Joh., 42
Conyers, Ann., 152; Chris., 152; Mary, 83; Will., 83
Cooke, Andr., 52, 70, 72, 115, 136; 167, 169*, 178, 204, 210, 211; Ann., 102, 112, 115, 169, 173, 185; Chas., 261; Eliz., 51, 104, 107, 109, 262; Ellis, 264; Fil., 157; Fras., 49; Geo., 52, 152, 216; Grace, 70, 167, 169; Han., 112, 228, 235; Isab., 156; Jac., 72, 169; Jane, 48, 102, 162, 211, 230; Joh., 48, 51, 52, 54, 55*, 102, 104, 107, 152, 157, 230, 239; Jonathan, 72; Jos., 211, Martha, 54; Mary, 48, 106, 112, 221; Mat., 72, 112; Pet., 48, 52, 102, 136, 159; Ral., 49; Rob., 243; Ruth, 225; Tho., 235; Will., 112, 185, 261, 262; —avis, 161
Cooper, Cowper, Ann., 96, 225; Eliz., 244, 264; Ellis, 241; Jane, 197, 226, 240, 246*, 247; Joh., 247, 265; Jonathan, 197*, 226, 244, 246, 247, 265; Mary, 244; Tomison, 244, 264; Will., 241
Coppendale, Kath., 90
Corner, Ann., 145, 153, 161; Eliz., 111, 239; Emma, 105; Han., 81, 234; Isab., 91; Jane, 77; Joh., 159, 273; Mary, 64, 70, 112, 115, 158, 180, 219, 268; Miles, 77, 78, 81, 111, 219, 274; Pet., 274; Rob., 47, 64, 105, 145, 153, 161, 163; Step., 67, 112, 175; Tho., 271; Tim., 47; Will., 67, 70, 78, 166, 178, 208*, 219, 239, 268, 274
Corney, Ann., 89, 92, 126*; 130; Alice, 20, 110, 116, 119, 126; Ann., 100, 101, 143; Betty, 243; Eliz., 10, 27, 58, 93, 144, 199, 238; Ellis, 100; Filia, 126; Han., 196, 236; Infant, 129, 130; Jane, 264; Joh., 57, 119, 122, 236, 243; Margt., 25, 100; Mary, 38, 108, 140; Miles, 25, 40, 100, 143, 164; Miria, 91; Ric., 23, 116, 125; Richardson, 195; Rob., 10, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37*, 38, 49, 57, 89; 92, 93, 100, 101, 126, 130, 132, 144, 195, 211; Sam., 24, 132; Tho., 110; Urs., 93; Will., 18, 20, 25, 58, 91, 108, 126, 129, 130, 140, 196, 223*
Coomforth, Ann., 196, 197, 223, 225, 238, 267, 273; Chris., 238; Dor., 226, 245; East, Esth., or Hester, 74, 109, 115, 222, 229; Geo., 196, 236, 238*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 273;
INDEX.


Cotham, Coatham, Hen., 112, 115, 207; Margt., 112, 177; Sarah, 115, 209; Will., 80*

Coulsound, see Colson

Coultisse, Tho., 146

Court, see Carter

Cousins, Rob., 200


Coverdale als. Dale, Filia, 118

Coward, Eliz., 261, 275; Han., 237; Joh., 237; Tho., 237*, 241, 259*; 261, 274*, 275; see also Cavard

Cowan, Coen, Cowne, Alice, 49; Ann, 31; Constance, 67; Eliz., 33, 47, 148*; Emot., 91, 126; Geo., 18, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, 45*; 47, 49, 51*, 67, 70, 72, 97, 98, 142, 147*, 157; Isab., 131; Jane, 97; Joh., 18, 23, 70, 131, 143; Margt., 25, 98; Margy., 99, 162; Marm., 97; Mary, 72; Pet., 35; Rob., 23, 99, 161; Tho., 131; Will., 34; see also Cavend

Cowper, see Cooper

Cotus, Alice, 124*; Barnard, 2, 117, 120; Fras., 13; Geo., 13, 90, 124; Jane, 90, 124*; Margt., 19; Mat., 2, 117; Pet., 16; Phil., 19; Rob., 124; Step., 6; Tho., 6, 16; see also Colthouse

Crathorne, Crathorn, Cath., 183; Jane, 184, 198; Phil., 216; Rob., 186; Tho., 179, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 198, 204

Craven, Ann, 106; Betty, 242; Hel., 87; Jas., 271; Jane, 275; Joh., 273; Jonathan, 271; Mary, 223; Will, 223

Croft, Tho., 79*

Crosby, Crossby, Ann, 103; Eliz., 53; Fras., 53, 54, 103; Jac., 54; Joh., 41; Mary, 48, 102, 104; Will., 41, 48, 102

Crosby als. Rooks, Jerem., 243; Mary, 243

Crudas, Crudass, Betty, 197, 246, 264; Eliz., 241*; Han., 251; Jane, 245, 265; Joh., 253; Mally, 197, 227, 244, 249; Mary, 247; Rob., 197, 227, 244, 245, 246, 247*, 249, 251, 253, 265; Tho., 241*, 244, 264

Cudworth, Urs., 93

Cuthbert, Joh., 103; Mary, 103*

C., M., 103; T., 103
;

286

Index.

D

Mat., 200

Daile, Dales, Dayll, Dole,
Abigail, 111,113 Agn.,6, 88, 120;
Ann,
Alice, 7, 90, 120, 123, 220
2, 4, 9, 24, 49, 55, 73, 92*. 108,
III, 113*, 114, 152, 153, 160, 162,
163, 171, 178, 179, 191, 196*, 197,
203, 204, 206, 213*, 214, 216, 218,
230, 231, 242, 246, 249, 256, 264,
271, 275; Anth., 2, 4, 9, II, 31,
52, 54*, 56, 58, 61, 73, 87, 126,
167, 180 Barb., 12 Beatrix, 149
Betty, 261;
Ben., 54, 73, 75, 180
Bridg., 191, 199, 231, 263
275
Cath. or Kath., 90, 95, 138, 154
Chas., 220, 219*; Daur., 204;
Dinah, 55; Dor., 91, 95, 210;
Eliz., 3, II, 32, 45, 87*, 90,91, 93*;
98, 102, 103, 109*, 125, 128, 130,
133. 151. 152, 164, 171, 190, 207,
212, 214, 218, 232, 236, 240, 254,
256; Ell., 140, 146; Ellis, 50,
98; Emot., 5; Esth., Hest., 46,
Filius, 118, 157* ;
52, 109, 153
Geo., 10, 16, 22, 27*, 29, 32*, 50,
52, 56, 59, 73. 78, 83, 84, 93, 130,
132*, 141, 159, 168, 179, 199, 205,
208, 217, 218, 222, 262, 263
Han., 68, 72, 75, 176, 185, 217*,
218, 224, 236, 243, 258, 260, 262*,
276 ; Hel., 32, 42, 93, 130 Hen.,
8, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 52, 93, 98,
Jas., 194, 262, 264
99, 132, 140
Jane, 4, 5, 19, 92, 103, 112*, 113,
150, 172, 175, 177, 209, 237, 255,
256, 272
Job., 2, 3, 5*, 9, 16,
17*, 26, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51*, 53,
55*. 56, 57. 58, 70*. 71. 72, 73.
74. 75*. 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84*,
87, 91, 102, 103, 109, 112, 113*,
116, 118*, 126, 128, 130, 135, 143,
151, 161, 164, 169*, 170, 171, 178,
179, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 203,
209, 213, 215, 222*, 231*, 233,
240*, 242*, 243, 244, 249*, 251*,
252, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*,
260, 262*, 263*, 266*, 276*
Jonathan, 259, 274; Jos., 49,
74, 84, 109, 172, 177, 178, 179,
182, 195, 208, 222*, 223, 238, 242,
Leon.,
Judith., 109, 199
244
191, 193, 220, 244, 260, 262
Margt., 9, 94,
Mabel, 8, 121

Dale,

;

;

;

;

,

;

;

,

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

Martha, 170

Mart., 252

233
Mary, 23, 33, 48, 58*, 65, 71*, 73,
;

;

;

75, 84, 85, loi*, 109, 113, 114,
132, 139, 169, 173*, 174, 181, 204,
211, 217, 219, 220, 226, 233, 238,
244, 255, 256, 261, 265, 266

Miles, 13, 22, 29, 37,
45, 49, 116, 123*, 132, 150, 162,
193, 210, 211, 217, 218, 219, 235,
;

237. 255, 258, 265, 271, 272
Pet., 37, 116, 150
Persival, 130
Phil., 75
Ral., 25, 46, 61, 125*,
Ric, 6, 24, 25, 29,
153, 201
31. 45*. 53, 56, 71. 73*. 74. 75. 76.
78*, 79. 82, 93, loi, 124, 132, 133,
145*. 153. 164, 177, 178, 191, 193,
204, 215, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227*,
233*, 236, 255, 256*, 257, 258,
259, 260, 261*, 262, 272, 274, 275
Rob., 50*, 51*, 52, 55, 78, 90,
137, 155*, 174, 204, 205, 206*,
207, 214, 216, 220, 240*, 273
Sarah, 106, 108, 220,
R., 225
258; Sus., 246; Tho., 2, 3*, 4,
5, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 10, II, 12, 13, 34,
45*, 46, 48, 52*, 55, 57, 59, 65,
66, 68, 78, 79, 80*, 90, 91, 103, III,
112, 114, 120*, 121, 123*, 124*,
126*, 139, 150, 153, 157*. 158*,
160, 173, 174, 175, 204, 213, 215,
Thomas
225, 237, 261, 271, 275
Thomison, 45, 54,
Galille, 232
66, 139, 172, 175; Uxor, 116;
Wid., 139; Will., II, 33, 34, 52,
74, 81, 85, 95, 139, 153, 158, 169,
179, 181, 182, 185, 189*, 190*,
191*, 192, 193*, 194, 196, 207,
208, 212, 213, 217, 220, 221, 222,
223, 224, 233, 245*, 254, 255, 257,
258, 263*, 264*, 270, 271, 274
;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

Xpof., 9
Dale als. Coverdale, Filia, 118
Dale als. Dowson, Isab., 19
Dale als. Withims, Chris., 197
Will., 113
Dalton, Eliz., 113
Xpof., 15
Damton, Joh., 15
Davinson, Joh., 266 Rachel, 266
Dan., 190, 191,
Davison, Ann, 191
Mary,
218*, 222;
Joh., 147;
Sarah, 218
190
Eras., 211
Dawson, Ann, 212
Tho., 83*
Jane, 226
Joh., 210
Day, Dai, Ann, 89, 90, 113, 138, 147,
Eliz.,
Damaris, 205, 217
189
Filia, 30;
Geo.,
87, 120, 174;
Joh.,
90
Jane, 8, 9, 26, 92, 121
Mary,
Mabel, 8, 93
174, 176
Tho., 8*,
Maths., 217
235
9, 87, 89, 113, 120, 121, 138, 141
;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

;

Will., 26, 30, 147, 152, 189, 205,

217
Deacon, J., 214
Deane, Eliz., 24, 133
Deane als. Agar, Mary, 24, 133
Elnr., 189,
Deason, Alice, 186
Eliz., 188
Jas., 186, 188,
215
;

;

;


INDEX.


Dowson als. Dale, Isab., 19

Dronesfield, Joh., 228


Dun, 232*, 238*, 240*, 241, 266; Manax, 217; Margt., 202; Martha, 70, 168; Mary, 36, 102, 193*, 210, 217*, Mr., 195, 210; Ral., 64, 174, 177*, 202, 207; Sam., 66, 113; Sarah, 41, 47, 151; Sus., 85, 104, 177*, 178; Will., 47, 89, 98

Duffield, Betty, 244; Charlotte, 196; Harry, 196; Joh., 196*, 244, 264; Mary, 196

Duke, Mary, 221

Dune als. Yonge, Eliz., 4

Dunn, Dun, Dune, Allen, 34, 144; Ann., 19; Aylse als. Lole, 127; Eliz., 145; Fras., 2, 119; Isab., 18, 20, 96, 130; Jane, 4, 20, 90, 92, 128, 129, 135; Mabel, 16, 34, 140; Margt., 24, 156; Ric., 2; Rob., 19, 20, 24, 90, 92, 128, 130, 136; Will., 16, 18, 135, 140

Dunns als. Tinsley, Jane, 91; Will., 91

Dunning, Dunnin, Ann, 106, 112; Dor., 77, 175; Joh., 106; Mary, 235; Ric., 77, 175

D., Ann, 104

E

Easby, Ann, 197, 227; Betty, 197; Chris., 197; Jos., 227

Easton, Ann, 102, 216, 233; Betty, 190, 232; Eliz., 90; Ellis, 244, 246, 247; Esther, 108; Fras., 194, 235; Geo., 47, 108, 186, 244, 253, 264, 265; Han., 84, 112, 246, 255; Isab., 162, 164; Jac., 47, 48, 102, 162; Jane, 112, 217, 238, 244, 245*, 254, 269; Joh., 82, 177, 190, 191, 211, 217, 232, 244, 246, 247, 250; J., 191; Margy., 201, 205; Martha, 250; Mary, 112, 114, 213, 232, 235, 245, 247, 258, 261, 274, 275; Mat., 195, 263; Nanny, 244; Ral., 82, 84, 184, 187, 190, 210; Rob., 186, 246; Sarah, 187, 234, 253, 254, 257; Tho., 48, 190, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 206, 213, 271, 218, 234, 244*, 245*, 246, 253*, 254, 265, 269, 270; Will., 192, 232, 234, 235, 238, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260*, 261, 263, 265, 274, 275
INDEX.

Eden, Ann, 96
Edwarde, Joh., 18, 127
Edwardes a/. Milburn, Rob., 18, 127
Eggelfield, Eggefieid, Eggelfield, Ann, 35, 101, 103, 151; Eliz., 34, 48, 96, 107, 145; Ellis, 102; Jac., or Jas., 34*, 35, 39, 96, 101, 145, 151, 153, 154; Jane, 39; Rob., 34, 48, 102, 149
Elders, Mary, 233; Will., 233
Elleker, see Ellicar and Alicar
Ellerby, Ellarby, Ann, 41, 102, 110, 192, 197, 239, 240, 260, 269, 276; Eliz., 74, 91, 110, 113, 217, 225, 272; Ellis, 101; Esther, 219; Geo., 217; Han., 218; Isab., 66; Jas., 85, 193, 219, 223*, 224, 225, 227, 248, 266, 267, 266*, 270, 272*; Jane, 103, 114, 197, 224, 229; Janet, 102; Joh., 118, 194, 197, 224, 269; Jonathan, 84; Mary, 86, 94, 181, 223, 230, 270; Pet., 267; Ric., 41, 43, 74*; 76*, 84, 85, 86, 110, 174, 181, 182*, 192, 193, 194, 221, 248, 266*, 272; Rob., 66, 94, 217, 219, 221*; 222; Sarah, 221, 248*; Sus., 272; Tho., 43, 74, 110, 177
Ellerington, see Etherington
Ellerton, Rachel, 237
Ellicar, Elleker, Jane, 112; Eliz., 190; Rob., 112, 190; see also Allicar
Ellis, Eliz., 169; Isab., 106; Mat., 106, 169
Emmerson, Emerson, Agn., 18; Ann, 241; Eliz., 13; Frecs, 88, 122; Fras., 12, 14, 16; Joh., 12; Margy., 12; Mic., 10, 128; Pet., 21; Ric., 14; Rob., 16, 17; Rog., 19; Sim., 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 88, 122, 128; Tho., 15
England, Eliz., 106
England, Ann, 33; Eliz., 107, 161; Will., 33
Erring, Eliz., 237
Esh, Eshe, Alice, 104, 144; Fras., 10, 22, 25, 28, 34, 35, 93, 144, 145; Jane, 12, 93, 94; Joh., 11, 28, 132; Margt., 34, 89, 91, 148; Rob., 25, 104; Tho., 10, 11, 12, 22, 44*, 89; Will., 35
Essith, Tho., 44*
Etherington, Ellerton, Hel., 37; Hugh, 33, 37; Mary, 96; Mellucina, 91; Ric., 99; Tho., 33, 91
Euerill, Maude, 125
Evenwood, Epham., 89; Fras., 89; Mary, 92
Ewbanke, 132; Uxor, 132

F
Fairburn, Sarah, 240
Fairfax, Frecs., 71; Hen., 41; Will., 41
Farex a/. Tweddil, Mary, 71
Farewether, Fairweather, Forewether, Agn., 7, 14, 17, 26, 90, 94, 120; Alice, 18; Ann, 29, 34, 90, 95, 148; Eliz., 17, 25, 90, 92, 117, 126, 127; Filia, 132; Geo., 14*, 17, 19, 90, 126, 127; Hugh, 17; Jane, 16, 18, 10, 21, 30, 88, 89, 90, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140; Joh., 1, 116, 123; Kath., 14, 95; Margt., 7, 15, 21, 22, 90, 96, 102, 105, 120, 122, 130; Pet., 3, 119; Ric., 1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 33, 90, 102, 116, 125, 129, 134, 157; Sarah, 29; Tho., 1, 3, 15, 24, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 95, 118, 132, 140*, 148, 161, 168; Wid., 136; Will., 1, 7, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 71, 90, 92, 116, 120, 125, 130, 132, 134, 157, 140,

Farewether a/. Gatenby, Isab., 27
Farnaby, Eliz., 104; Geo., 207; Joh., 117; Margt., 119; Mary, 267
Farrow, Faroe, Ann, 115; Chris., 115; Frecs., 111; Joh., 111, 242, 263*; see also Forrowe
Feaster, Joh., 124
Feasterstone, Fetherston, Ann, 20, 21, 28, 71, 86, 89, 90, 113*, 114,
G

Gamesby, Ann, 235, 238; Eliz., 235; Joh., 220; Mary, 235

Garbat als. Thomson, Alice, 26

Green als. Carter, Eliz., 53
Greensha, Jane, 102; Tho., 102
Greenside, Greensides, Dan., 56
Geo., 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 100, 145, 151; Joh., 53, 155
Martha, 100; Mary, 47; Ralph, 224; Moses, 102; Rob., 195, 258, 274; Sarah, 188, 251; Tho., 49, 109, 187*, 208, 225; Will., 42, 181, 192, 195*, 197, 202, 221, 224, 245, 265
Greenwood, Rob., 193, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*
Gregson, Jas., 220*
Grey als. Nellist, Sam., 71
Grey als. Rudd, Eliz., 26
Grindon, 'Gryndon,' Hen., 125; Rob., 5, 88, 134, 135; Sithe, 88, 134; Tho., 5, 118; Wid., 120
Grinkel, Grinckell, Grinkle, Agn., 126; Eliz., 23; Jane, 93, 120; Joh., 21, 23, 93, 124, 138; Lucy, 21, 90; Wid., 116; Will., 122
Groves, Eliz., 196, 201, 226; Mat., 196, 226; Rob., 185*, 196, 201
Groystocke als. Agar, Isab., 6
Gymnæ[s]ticus cnjusdam, 31

H

Hague, Jac., 108; Repentance, 108, 176
Hales, Child, 142; Jas., 142
Hamr., Joh., 158
Hammond, Barb., 214; Rob., 214
Handysides, Ann, 242, 263; Eliz., 243; Jane, 263; Joh., 260, 262*, 263; Mary, 260; Will., 242, 243
Hansill, Handel, Hansall, Hansell, Ann, 191, 213, 236, 273; Eliz., 184, 222, 228, 242, 250; Han., 194, 208, 210, 237, 247, 253, 262; Jane, 98; Joh., 257; Jos., 187, 224, 228, 238, 249, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257, 262; Margt., 253; Mary, 187, 188, 203, 239, 251; Rob., 184, 187*, 188* 191, 194, 208, 210, 213, 248, 262, 267; Tho., 236, 251; Will., 237, 252
Harbot, see Herbert
Harding, Harden, Hardin, Hardyn, Alice, 220; Ann, 114, 212, 230, 239, 252; Bessy, 263; Eliz., 111, 181, 199, 236, 273; Ellis, 185, 230; Han., 242, 255; Jas., 181, 182*, 185, 199, 225, 271; Joh., 234, 240, 252, 255; Mary, 184, 225, 226, 227, 234, 255, 263, 264; Rob., 2, 111, 114, 204; Sarah, 113; Tho., 181, 184, 199, 220, 227, 230, 264; Will., 2, 113, 226, 263
Hardisty, Grace, 222
Hardwick, Ann, 189, 190, 263, 275; Barb., 189; Elfr., 188; Eliz., 189*, 194; Geo., 109, 192, 268; Margt., 199; Mary, 186, 191, 212; Mat., 189*, 188, 190*, 191, 192, 194*, 204, 210; Rob., 186, 187*, 189*, 190, 192*, 208*, 209, 214
Index.

176, 180, 208, 216, 224*, 225, 228, 268; Pet., 238; Ral., 102, 206, 270; Rob., 77; Tho., 119, 231; Will., 121

Holdforth, Holdsworth, Housforth, Ann, 110, 202; Betty, 192; Eliz., 223; Jane, 65, 107; Joh., 83; Mary, 83, 108, 221, 223; Mat., 223*; Qm., 192; Ric., 210; Rob., 65, 72, 75, 110, 199; Sarah, 208; Tho., 75; Will., 72, 177, 221

Holland, Ann, 6; Barth., 6; Joh., 131; Ric., 120

Hollens, Eliz., 4; Oliver, 4; Tho., 5

Hollens als. Watson, Geo., 5

Hollingworth, Ann, 254; Betty, 244; Elijah, 195; Han., 252; Jane, 248; Joh., 196, 225, 244, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 272, 273; Mariah, 256, 272; Mary, 247; Sarah, 225; Will., 250, 258, 273

Holmes, Ann, 99, 114; Tho., 134

Hoope, Hooper, Howpe, Ann, 94; Edw., 35, 95; Geo., 5; Mart., 35; Mary, 95; Merial, 5; Tho., 121

Hope, Ann, 91, 114; Geo., 91; Tho., 134

Hopper, Eliz., 132; Joh., 15, 19; Tho., 19

Hopper als. Johnson, Joh., 15

Hopper als. Pearson, Agn., 91; Joh., 91

Hopperton, Hopporton, Ann, 71, 222; A., 219; Geo., 71, 75, 109; Jane, 198; Mary, 75, 109, 199

Horn, Eliz., 252; Will., 252

Hornby, Jane, 104; Jonathan, 237; Mary, 237; Will., 104, 239

Howson, Mary, 216; Will., 216

Hudson, Hudson, Hutson, Agn., 10, 122; Essab., 89; Han., 234; Jane, 88, 219; Joh., 10, 11, 13, 89, 122, 130, 132; Mary, 13, 94; Pet., 118; Rob., 11, 116*, 119*, 130; Tho., 234; Tomison, 226; Will., 219

Hues, Eliz., 8

Hues als. Anderson, Agn., 8, 121

Huet, Huit, see Hewet

Hugill, Hewgill, Ann, 213, 224, 228, 232, 241, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270, 276; Barb., 181*, 187, 244, 267; Cath., 115; Dan., 71*, 73, 74, 110, 114, 169, 182*, 185, 191, 223, 224*, 227, 245, 276; Easter, 225; Elhn., 227, 271; Eliz., 91, 110,

114, 189, 197, 208, 214, 226, 230, 246; Ellis, 110, 205, 216; Geo., 185, 249, 250; Han., 181; Hen., 110; Isaac, 185, 186*, 187, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 208, 212, 214*, 225, 227, 252; Isab., 185, 230; Isaiah, 189; Jacob, 188, 228, 229, 239, 246, 248, 249, 252, 265; Jane, 112, 114, 222, 231; Johanna, 248; Joh., 185, 187, 196, 213, 232, 251, 252, 258; Jos., 189, 251; Martha, 187, 267; Mart., 185, 196, 197, 241, 244, 264; Mary, 169, 189, 197, 224, 227, 231, 233, 241*, 245, 248, 249, 253, 255, 258, 270; Ric., 227, 251; Sept., 190, 248, 250; Step., 112, 174; Tho., 73, 84, 114, 174, 224, 231, 248, 268; Tim., 74; Will., 84, 181*, 184*, 185*, 187*, 189*, 191, 192, 231, 241*, 244, 249, 251, 264*, 267, 274

Hunt, Beatrix, 10, 122; Ral., 10, 11, 122; Ric., 11

Hunter, Alice, 92; Chris. or Xpof., 91, 92; Jane, 91; Martha, 184; Mary, 184

Huntley, Agn., 129; Ann, 77, 109, 168, 177; Betty, 189; Cicilia, 8; Eliz., 177, 205; Isab., 169, 171; Jas., 191; Jane, 68, 112; Joh., 14, 68, 70*, 71, 77*, 79, 109, 165, 168, 170*, 171, 175, 188, 189, 191*, 205*, 211; Jos., 79, 176, 191; Mary, 71, 174, 188; Rob., 190*, 205; Sarah, 77, 108, 178; Will., 14, 121, 174

Huntley als. Postgate, Jane, 8

Hunton, Eliz., 230; Joh., 249; Will., 230, 249

Huntris, Ann, 104; Mart., 107

Husband, Agn., 238; Eliz., 207

Jane, 238, 241; Joh., 225; Lue, 225; Mary, 267, 273; Rob., 207; Will., 79*, 238, 241, 263*

Hutchinson, Hutchison, Agn., 232; Elhn., 234; Eliz., 198; Fras., 145, 232; Isab., 218; Jane, 143, 186; Joh., 218; Mat., 232, 234, 255; Tho., 255, 269; Will., 186, 214

Hutton, Ann, 230, 246; Geo., 232; Jane, 228, 248; Joh., 228, 240, 246, 248; Jos., 248; Mary, 113, 177, 233; Mat., 113, 177; Rebek., 115; Will., 27; Xpof., 27

H., M., 103

I

Iveson, Rob., 243
Index

63, 64, 66, 67, 163; Tho., 64; Will., 63, 67, 163
Litster, Lytster, Lidster, Lister, Ann, 42, 156; Eliz., 101, 189; Jas., 189; Joh., 226; Nic., 42
Locksmith, Margt., 114
Lockson, Locksonne, Agn., 93; Edw., 92, 93, 128, 139; Frees., 92, 128; Margt., 34; Will., 34
Lockwood, Joh., 202
Long, Han., 222
Longburn, Betty, 184, 222; Esther, 209; Geo., 190, 229*; Joh., 183, 205; Mary, 186; Mic., 191; Nat., 189; Ruth, 229, 246; Tho., 185, 188, 201, 229, 246; Will., 183, 184, 185, 186, 187*; 188, 189, 190, 191, 217, 249; see also Langburn
Longhorn, Esther, 229; Sarah, 264; Tho., 229; see also Langhorn
Longster, Eliz., 214
Lowe, Jane, 255; Martha, 255
Lowneslar, Mary, 101
Lowther, Lounther, Chris., 195, 224, 230, 273; Florenceus, 117, 118; Kath., 117; Mary, 195, 224, 273
Loy, Ric., 275
Lumley, Ann, 105
Lyncoll, Jane, 167
Lynas, Lynes, Linesse, Lynos, Agn., 89, 123; Ann, 112, 223, 239; Geo., 89, 121; Han., 222; Isab., 90; Jas., 259; Joh., 85*, 174, 223, 239; Marriana, 121; Rob., 112; Will., 121, 123, 225, 259
Lynn, Linn, Ann, 113, 179; Eliz., 111, 112, 198; Epham, 104; Ephemia, 176; Han., 224; Jac. or Jas., 57, 167, 179, 205; Margt., 214; Pet., 53, 153; Ric., 53, 54*; 56, 57, 104; Will., 56, 112, 201
Lyon, Chris., 106; Ellis, 106
Lysle, see Lisle
Lyth, Ann, 217; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 104, 233, 236; Fras., 222; Jane, 237, 241; Joh., 217; Margt., 225, 238; Mary, 219; Ric., 225; Tho., 219; Will., 104, 220, 233*, 237
L., Ann, 104; Geo., 104

M

Mackridge, Eliz., 210; Han., 237; Joh., 227, 231, 237; Judith, 230; Mary, 216, 231; Ral., 79*, 203, 210*, 216, 230, 238; Tho., 210; Will., 230, 231
Mackwood, Dinah, 260; Jane, 235; Joh., 235, 254, 260, 261*; Mary, 254
Maddison, Jane, 12; Marm., 12; Pet., 20; Will., 20
Mann, Agn., 92; Ann, 143; Eliz., 20, 95, 96; Geo., 95; Jac., 20, 92, 139
Marcer, Dor., 112; Han., 112
Tho., 112; see also Mercer
Margison, Martha, 232
Markeson, Isab., 219; Jas., 219
Marland, Joh., 92; Kath., 92
Marley, Dor., 243; Mary, 202; Nic., 243; Rob., 147
Marser, see Marcer and Mercer
Marsey, Mary, 230; Will., 230
Marsh, Tho., 215
Marshall, Marshall, Marshall, Merrill, Merrill, Agn., 5; Alice, 7, 9, 24, 35, 87, 90, 92, 132; Ann, 12, 35, 36, 49, 53, 92, 93, 102, 109, 133, 155, 161; Anth., 42, 69, 85, 115, 185; Edw., 133; Eliz., 8, 14, 34, 41, 48, 68, 98, 104, 127, 201; Ell., 145; Ellis, 157, 165, 216, 267; Filia, 30, 155; Filius, 117, 123, 131; Fras., 5, 37, 43, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75*, 109, 172*; Geo., 3, 16, 32, 33, 34, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 54*; 55*, 90, 102, 122, 150, 157, 164, 107; Hester, 20; Infant, 127, 128; Isab., 93, 135; Jac., 2, 6, 8; Jane, 5, 7, 36, 50, 85, 87, 93, 96, 101, 109, 112, 163, 167, 177; Joan, 169; John, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 11, 12, 87, 101, 119, 122, 127, 167, 168, 188, 204, 216; Mabel, 9, 27*; 102, 149; Margt., 8, 33, 87, 90, 133, 145, 155, 199; Mary, 6, 15, 21, 43, 49, 50, 60, 95, 104, 109, 119, 145, 150, 154, 162, 167, 185, 227; Mat., 49, 102; Mic., 2; Ral., 25, 132; Rebek., 115; Ric., 8, 9, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 60, 61, 121, 127, 128, 131, 164; Rob., 3*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 27*, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 48, 72, 93, 95, 98, 122, 128, 131, 132*, 135, 141, 142; Sarah, 188, 225; Tho., 3*, 5*, 7*, 9*, 11, 15, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 61, 71, 87, 96, 122, 123, 130; Ussella, 32; Wid., 137; Will., 6, 25, 31, 117, 143; Xpof., 21, 25
Marsingale, Marygill, Massingall, Alice, 89; Ann, 91; Hel., 102; Joh., 216; Mary, 109, 216
INDEX.

Newm, Eliz., 52; Tho., 52
Nichols, Eliz., 224; Will., 224
Nicholson, Nclolson, Nickelson, Nickollson, Alice, 87; Ann, 102, 259, 239, 263; Dinah, 158; Eliz., 102; Geo., 31, 141, 188, 195, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 269, 275; Han., 190, 198, 216, 218, 228, 237, 267; Isab., 87, 117; Joh., 31, 87, 145, 216, 263; Margt., 92, 102; Martha, 254; Mary, 115, 224, 225, 233, 246, 261*, 263, 275; Ral., 244, 255, 267; Rob., 192; Sus., 248, 256, 267; Will., 115, 117*, 144, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196*, 209, 219, 225, 244, 246, 248, 250, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267*, 269
Nickson, Nixon, Ann, 157; Esth. or Hest., 52, 108; Hel., 107; Jane, 35, 145; Joh., 35, 36, 37*, 38, 52, 54, 140, 145, 150; Pet., 54, 170; Rob., 36, 140; Tho., 38, 149
Noble, Ann, 156; Edw., 173; Eliz., 50, 171; Geo., 108; Hen., 97; Isab., 108; Jac., 52, 62; Joh., 48; Mary, 106, 108; Rob., 47, 48, 50, 52, 53*, 165; Sarah, 97; Theo., 47; Will., 62, 106
Norcliffe, Ben., 39, 99
Norley, Kath., 145
Normad, Edw., 238
Normington, Eliz., 266; Isaac, 230, 247, 248; Joh., 247; Margt., 230, 248; Will., 248
Normison, Eliz., 221
Northcote, Ann, 265
Nosterfeild als. Browne, Tho., 129

O

Oats, Betty, 192; Eliz., 233; Mic., 192, 208
Oliver, Alice, 15, 91; Ann, 95; Jane, 220; Jos., 191; Kath., 88; Mary, 235; Rob., 15; Tho., 191, 220; Will., 235
Osborne, Agn., 14; Alice, 15; Barb., 20; Eliz., 12, 93; Isab., 17, 95; Jane, 90; Joh., 13, 33; Sam., 18, 33; Will., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22*, 90
Owston, Chas., 118; Jane, 2, 119; Joh., 2, 118, 119, 129; Tho., 22; Will., 116; Xpof., 22
Oxley, Oxley, Oxley, Agn., 94; Alice, 109; Ann, 32, 56, 80, 109, 112, 115, 179; Barb., 168; Dor., 79; Edw., 32*; Eliz., 108, 114, 156, 164; Elilis, 81; Han., 76; Isab., 218; Jane, 78, 95, 110, 203, 267; Joh., 74, 79, 109, 112, 218; Jos., 80, 81; Mary, 75, 149, 168; Ric., 48, 56, 57*, 59*; 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 110, 150, 158, 164, 168, 203, 204; Sarah, 77, 198; Tho., 32, 48

P

Page, Eliz., 224; Fras., 274; Will., 224
Paget, Padget, Ann, 228; Geo., 253, 272; Jas., 250, 254, 268; Joh., 251, 256, 269, 272; Joshua, 247; Tho., 228, 247, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 268, 269, 272*
Pannoe, Will., 126
Pape, Mary, 233; Rob., 233
Parbus, Fras., 181; Jas., 181
Parbutt, Margt., 111
Parke, Eliz., 229; Joh., 220; Jos., 273
Parker, Jane, 241; Joh., 2; Mary, 103; Tho., 2, 241
Parkin, Parkins, Parkyns, Eliz., 116; Jane, 16; Janet, 127; Ral., 30, 35; Ric., 14, 16, 29, 134; Rob., 35; Tho., 14, 29, 30; Will., 120; see also Perkin
Parkison, Mary, 219
Parsible, Parsyble, Persibell, Dor., 61; Eliz., 189, 209; Geo., 267; Han., 193*, 209, 264; Jane, 187, 189; Joh., 185, 187*, 188, 189, 193, 202, 209*, 213, 264; Lawr., 61; Mary, 185, 212, 213, 270; Nancy, 191; Rachel, 188; Sarah, 190; Tho., 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 264, 267; Will., 185, 186, 188, 202, 266, 269; see also Percival
Pate, Joh., 6; Rob., 6
Pattison, Eliz., 206; Jane, 94; Tho., 268; Will., 268
Paula, Ann, 150; Fras., 4; Grace, 150; Mary, 4
Payve, Kath., 2; Pet., 2
Pawnor, Frces., 92; Will., 92
Peacock, Jas., 85; Jane, 242; Judith, 182; Mat., 85, 182, 183*, 185; Will., 185, 242
Pearcie, Tho., 16
Pearcie als. Laverocke, Agn., 16
Pearson, Eliz., 92
Pearson, Pairson, Peirson, Person, Agn., 87; Alice, 110, 114, 239; Allan, 251; Ann, 40, 84, 90, 92;
Petch als. Summermon, Fras., 74
Phillips, Joh., 25; Will., 22
Pibus, Pibass, Pybus, Ann., 71, 104, 109, 173, 178; Chris. or Xstop., 49, 51, 52, 53, 98, 148, 166; Eliz., 22, 75, 111; Frees., 221; Fras., 191; Han., 112; Isaac, 240*; Isab., 52, 73, 109, 113; Jac. or Jas., 53, 57, 69*, 70*, 71*, 73, 75*, 85, 109, 114, 167, 171, 178, 200, 201, 219*, 220, 234; Jane, 61, 92, 98, 105, 148, 162; Joh., 22, 57, 64*, 66, 85, 92, 105, 190, 191*, 219; Jos., 190, 203; Mabel, 134; Margt., 49, 96, 102, 107, 214; Mary, 51, 65, 71, 105, 107, 112, 113, 172, 219, 234; Puer, 69, 167; Rachel, 198; Rob., 96; Sarah, 106, 220, 221; Tho., 63, 111, 171; Will., 61, 63, 65, 105, 171
Pillie, Ric., 13; Tho., 13
Pimlera (Pilmoor ?), Ann., 114
Pilmire, Mary, 105; Ral., 106
Pinckney, Pinkney, Ann., 246; Fras., 105; Jac., 5; Jane, 105, 247; Lucy, 5; Mary, 227; Tho., 230, 245, 246, 247; Will., 245
Pinder, Pindar, Ann., 92; Bart., 92; Jane, 105, 106; Rob., 105
Pitcher, Eliz., 91
Place, Emot., 90
Platts, Plats, Alex., 36; Ell., 98; Jos., 38*, 99; Tho., 36
Plues, Margt., 242
Ponock, see Pennock
Ponsonby, Joh., 85; Will., 85
Porrett, Porritt, Alice, 91; Ann., 74, 75, 102, 110, 172, 240, 261; Anth., 11, 12, 14*; Eliz., 73, 228; Geo., 53, 69, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 109, 199, 239, 240, 259; Han., 215; Isab., 12; Jas., 259, 275; Jane, 49, 198; Joh., 11, 69, 82, 91, 261, 263*; Margt., 109, 202; Mary, 82, 112, 241; Mat., 76, 239, 240, 259; Rebecca, 239; Rob., 49, 256, 259, 274, 275; Sarah, 103, 222, 256; Step., 53, 102; Tho., 193*, 222
Portas, Portos, Han., 232; Rob., 230*
Posket, Poscat, Dor., 97; Eliz., 110; Fras., 110; Jane, 136; Joh., 137; Margt., 97; see also Postgate
Postgate, Postgate, Agn., 16, 125; Alice, 11; Beatrix, 89, 136; Eliz., 89; Geo., 19, 92; Hen., 19; Jane, 9, 17, 92, 130; Joh., 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 89, 125, 130, 136; Margt., 10; Mary, 12; Tho., 19; Will., 8, 19; see also Posket
Postgate als. Huntley, Jane, 8
Potter, Agn., 17; Ann, 30, 112, 184, 237; Betty, 242; Dor., 89, 180; Edw., 242; Eliz., 26, 70; 97, 100, 106, 113; Esther, 110; Filia, 20; Grace, 73, 113; Hel., 91; Hen., 28; Isab., 47; Jac. or Jas., 77*, 79, 180, 197; Jane, 76, 179, 184; Joh., 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33*, 54, 58*, 76*, 80, 94, 110, 154, 159, 182, 183, 184, 200; Jos., 82, 112, 113, 115, 176, 200, 202; Margt., 29, 94, 98, 112, 153, 197; Mary, 79, 83, 103, 112*, 115*, 173, 200, 202, 218, 230; Mercy, 113; Ral., 69, 82*, 83, 84*, 112, 113; Ric., 44; Rob., 17, 20, 25, 44, 47, 82, 100, 176, 218; Sam., 77; Tho., 237; Tomissen, 32; Will., 54, 69, 70, 71*, 73, 76, 77, 152, 180, 182, 183, 200
Poulton, Mary, 150; Miles, 150*
Prebbel, Dor., 243
Preistman, Isab., 125
Preston, Alice, 1; Ann, 11, 32, 65, 81, 95, 105, 112, 166, 192, 268; Eliz., 36, 52, 59*, 95, 103, 147, 153, 159*, 169; Ezechiah, 12; Fil., 157; Geo., 33, 52, 54, 58*, 63, 103, 153, 166, 169, 170, 178;
Ramshaw, Jane, 214; Tho., 214
Randale, Randill, Mabil, 266; Mary, 235; Rob., 235, 266
Ranson, Eliz., 243, 257; Han., 257
Raw, Joh., 197*, 206, 254, 265; Mary, 197, 221, 265; Rebec., 197, 239; Will., 254
Rawlins, Ann, 135; Joan, 1; Mellucina, 91; Rob., 1
Ray, Rey, Mat., 10; Ric., 9*, 10
Rayner, Hel., 26; Rob., 26
Raynoldes, Eliz., 2; Rob., 2
Raysebeck, Eliz., 99; Rob., 99
Read, Reed, Reid, Ann, 96; Jane, 36, 96, 105; Joh., 118, 221; Mary, 221; Phillida, 97; Ral., 236; Ric., 36, 96, 118; Sarah, 236
Readhead, Reedhead, Eliz., 242; Tho., 146
Rear, Mary, 229
Reed, see Read
Reid, see Reed
Reison (? Peirson), Jane, 236
Renny, Will., 177
Rey, see Ray
Richardson, Agn., 93; Alice, 93; Ann, 95, 96, 236, 254; Bridget, 245, 246, 248, 250; Dor., 244, 265; Eliz., 96, 145, 238, 247, 264, 274, 275; Ell., 99; Essabel, 89; Geo., 250; Han., 275; Hel., 91; Joh., 245, 248, 254, 264, 265; Margt., 130, 235, 253; Mary, 35, 95, 103, 226, 247, 274; Ral., 274, 275; Rob., 252; Sarah, 97; Steep., 8, 130; Tho., 35, 93, 95, 141*, 253; Val., 8; Will., 235, 238, 244, 245, 246*, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254*, 265*, 272
Rickabye, Rickabye, Rickarbye, Ann, 67, 184, 188; Beatrix, 20, 70, 92; Chris., 71; Easton, 252, 269; Eliz., 190, 246, 265; Esther, 190; Geo., 254; Han., 186, 253; Isiah., 18; Jane, 72, 185, 196; Joh., 18, 20, 21, 67, 70, 71*, 72, 76, 92, 182, 196, 197*, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254, 264, 265, 269; Jos., 183*, 184, 186, 190, 241, 245, 248*, 264; Mary, 227, 248; Rob., 76; Sarah, 248; Tho., 21, 71, 184; Will., 182, 184, 185, 187*, 188, 190, 227, 250
Rickinson, Rickison, Ann, 108; Ursula, 93
Ridge, Jane, 42; Joh., 51, 43; Mergt., 43
Ridley, Han., 234; Joh., 51, 52; Mic., 234; Sus., 51
Rigge, Ann, 36, 95, 96, 104, 155; Dav., 209, 214; Eliz., 37, 104, 114*, 181, 206; Euphemia, 95; Geo., 104, 114; Han., 181; Hen., 137; Jane, 43; Joh., 36, 37, 39*, 43, 95, 96, 153*, 155, 165; Jos., 174; Margt., 43, 105*, 110, 170; Mary, 105*, 183; Rebec., 214; Tho., 74*, 110, 114, 170, 181, 183
Ripley, Ann, 113, 252; Eliz., 102, 110, 229, 236; Geo., 113; Han., 232; Jane, 232; Joh., 252; Margt., 214; Mary, 270; Will., 214, 230
Robin, Tho., 215
Index.

Ann, 214*, 218; Clara, 214; Mary, 211, 216, 218, 220, 212, 239, 231; 248, 249, 256, 265, 273, 275; Mr., 184, 198*; Nanny, 262; Newark, 82, 83, 178; Nic., 27; Rachel, 226; Ral., 73, 196, 107; 210, 222, 223, 226, 240, 245, 246; 248*, 249, 250, 253, 259, 262, 207; Ric., 11, 26, 82, 87, 117; 140, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188* 190, 201*, 205, 213, 228, 231; Rob., 9, 22, 24*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 70, 74; 93, 121, 134, 135, 136, 225, 230; 248, 249, 259; Sarah, 209, 222; Sus., 228, 234, 253, 258; Tho., 10, 24*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 94*, 132, 133, 134, 196, 237; Thomsyn, 80; Ursula, 93, 139; Will., 60, 70, 80, 104, 117, 121, 122, 125, 165, 178, 186, 189, 190, 204, 215, 234, 245, 250, 258

Robinson als. Nellest, Hane., 132; Jane, 122

Robinson als. Thomson, Euphemia; 22

Robson, Elzn., 109

Robts., Geo., 51; Rob., 51

Rogers, Rogers, Roger, Agn., 88; Alice, 8, 12, 87, 88*, 89, 138; Ann, 88, 90, 104, 119, 138; Beatrix, 117; Dor., 90, 92; Eliz., 88; Fras., 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 89, 123; Geo., 11, 87, 116, 117, 126, 128; Infant, 122; Isab., 13, 121, 123*; Jac., 70, 71, 104; Jane, 5, 96; 120; Joh., 9, 14, 15, 117, 121, 122; Joh. als. Jenkyn, 9, 12, 88, 121; Judith, 37; Mabel, 20; Margt., 88; Marig., 89; Miriam, 70; Nic., 15*, 19, 20, 90; Pet., 7, 8, 10, 15, 37, 88, 132; Ral., 130; Ric., 88, 117, 121, 123; Rob., 71; Tho., 7, 12, 15, 17; Thomisyn, 12; Will., 88, 123, 124; Xpof., 10

Rogers als. Thomson, Jane 5

Rogers, Ral., 227; Mary, 260; Will., 260, 262*, 263

Rooks, Han., 263; Mary, 260; Will., 260, 262*, 263

Rooks als. Crosby, Jerem., 243; Mary, 243

Ross, Eliz., 228, 254; Han., 248; Jane, 257; Joh., 228, 245, 247*, 248, 250*, 252, 254, 255, 257, 266*; Jos., 255; Sus., 252; Tho., 245

Rowe, Ann, 227, 236; Joh., 225, 226, 227, 236; Mary, 225

Rowntree, Alice, 108; Chris., 108

Rowland, Ann., 215; Elzn., 216; Eliz., 217; Hen., 216; Joh., 211, 216*; Margt., 263; Mary, 105; Tho., 263, 268; Will., 105, 168

Rud als. Grey, Will., 26

Rudd, Rud. Agn., 3, 14*, 27, 87; Alice, 9*, II, 24, 26, 95, 116, 120, 121, 138, 174; Ann, 65, 88, 95, 107, 112, 164, 177; Clara, 93; Dor., 63, 111; Eliz., 8, 14*, 20, 67, 94, 112, 133; Ell., 101; Fres., 16; Fras., 36, 44*, 45; 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 91, 107, 130, 160, 172; Geo., 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 16*, 18, 36, 89, 117, 121, 122*, 126*, 149; Grace, 93; Han., 101; Isab., 2, 16, 89, 91, 117, 134; Jane, 12, 13, 26, 27; 62, 81, 95*, 96, 103; Joan, 147; Joh., 83; Jos., 81, 216; Kath., 89, 126; Lawr., 134, 135; Mabel, 18, 32; Margt., 68, 166; Mary, 45, 90, 110, 112, 216, 219; Miles, 121, 129; Nic., 10; Ral., 81*, 83, 112, 214; Rob., 14*, 16*, 90, 95; Sarah, 32, 214; Tho., 2, 10, 87, 101, 116, 117, 152; Thomysyn, 1; Wid., 97, 137; Will., 1, 3, 10, 96, 118, 202

Rudd als. Boyes, Kath., 24

Rudd als. Carre, Alice, 20

Rudd als. Grey, Eliz., 26

Rudsdale, Rudsdesdale, Rudsill, Ann, 261; Easter, 222; Mary, 258, 261; Mat., 257; Ral., 120; Tho., 120, 257, 258, 261; Will., 222

Rumford, Eliz., 249; Joh., 249, 258*, 260; Lavinia, 260

Rush, Jane, 223; Joh., 223

Russell, Russil, Dor., 215; Jane, 113, 227; Tho., 113

Rutter, Ann, 96; Joh., 96

Rymer, Isab., 108

S

Salven, Margt., 87

Sanden als. Fussey, Rog., 20

Saunders, Sanders, Doiley, 61; Eliz., 106; Ral., 222; Ruth, 215; Tho., 61, 106, 215

Saunderson, Sanderson, Aaron, 261; Agn., 92; Alice, 206; Ann, 16, 28, 113, 125, 139, 191, 214, 228, 245; Cath. or Kath., 69, 174, 239; Cuth., 16, 92, 125, 129, 130; Dor., 109, 200; Elzn., 181, 218; Eliz., 71, 75, 97, 114, 115, 174
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>Ral.</td>
<td>Jane, 96, 106, 113, 141, 148, 166, 169, 175, 184, 189, 196, 204, 219, 221, 222*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>239*, 247*, 263, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Lawr.</td>
<td>Scott, 122; Alice, 87, 96, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>100, 109</td>
<td>Ann, 2, 100, 109; Daur., 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>Tamar</td>
<td>Eliz., 89, 146; Isab., 219; Jane, 96, 133; Joh., 2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>Joh.</td>
<td>4, 5, 8*, 87, 132, 135; Mabel, 7, 94, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Mary, 151; Nic., 20, 120; Ral., 134; Rog., 96; Will., 2, 4, 20, 116*, 118, 133, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>Joh.</td>
<td>Scothe als. Barker, Alice, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>6*</td>
<td>Seal, Sealle, Geo., 159; Mr., 100*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>Dan.</td>
<td>Seaton, 223; Eliz., 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>Isab., 223; Joh., 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>Barb.</td>
<td>Sedman, 227; Joh., 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>Sellers, Barb., 214; Ric., 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>Shackleton, Shakelton, Mary, 218; Ric., 180*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>221, 222</td>
<td>Sharp, Jane, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>Shaw, Elnr., 274; Joh., 269*, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>Mary, 224, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>Sheming, Tho., 49*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>Shenton, 90; Tho., 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Jane, 3</td>
<td>Shenton, 3; Tho., 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266</td>
<td>12*</td>
<td>Shepherd, Shephard, Shipppard, Agn., 91; Alice, 33, 106, 109, 150, 169; Ann, 28, 99, 196, 236, 254, 259; Child, 134; Eliz., 29, 74, 83, 110, 179, 240; Ellis, 35; Frecs., 90; Fras., 4; Geo., 1, 183, 197, 269; Hen., 206, 217; Jane, 30, 73, 94, 96, 98, 115, 134, 208, 217, 255, 270, 276; Joh., 1, 4, 194, 220; Mary, 32, 107, 193, 222, 227, 235, 254; Ric., 12*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>240, 247</td>
<td>Will., 16*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>83, 207</td>
<td>Sam., 83, 207; Tamar, 207; Tho., 34, 61, 106, 171, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>Will., 16*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>35, 61, 73, 74, 75*</td>
<td>94, 110, 115, 134*, 139, 182*, 183, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 199, 205, 221, 222, 223, 224, 235*, 236, 244, 247, 254, 255, 258*, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>Shereburne, Joh., 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>78*</td>
<td>Shields, Shealeas, Sheeles, Sheoles, Ann, 1, 142; Barb., 139; Edm., 1; Eliz., 6; Filius, 118; Geo., 1, 3, 56, 118; Han., 108, 171; Jane, 117, 135, 160; Joh., 1, 49, 117, 129, 150; Lawr., 49, 108, 150, 160, 168; Margt., 119; Ric., 3, 119; Tho., 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>Wid., 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>Shimmin, Eliz., 102, 149; Tho., 102, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Shipton, Eliz., 169; Hen., 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>Mary, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>Sidebottom, Esther, 245; Geo., 245, 265; Han., 265; Mary, 234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Sowerby, Ann, 268; Eliz., 275; 
Frees., 114; Isaac, 181; Jane, 113, 181*; 205; Joh., 181; 
Mabel, 181, 221; Margt., 93, 175; 
Mary, 112, 180, 231; Ric., 231; 
Tim., 181, 203; Will., 113, 128, 
181*, 182*, 203
Sowley, Margt., 89
Sowler, Mary, 224; Ral., 224
Sowley, Soulleya, Souley, Abr., 43. 
74, 170, 184, 185, 196, 197, 225, 
245; Ann, 100, 169; Betty, 197; 
Eliz., 22, 111; Han., 48, 225; 
Jane, 23, 50, 96; Joh., 131; 
Martha, 196, 204; Mary, 45, 198, 
274; Merial, 43, 93, 143; Rob., 
18, 22, 23, 24*, 43*, 45, 46, 48, 
50, 53*, 74, 93, 100, 131, 138, 153, 
184, 185, 188*, 198, 210, 245, 269; 
Sus., 46
Sparnell, Sparnall, Martha, 111*; 
Will., 111, 172
Spedling, Margt., 103
Spencer, Margt., 123
Spink, Dor., 213; Will., 219
Spurre, Pawklewe, 116
Stancliffe, Eliz., 120
Stanehouse, Alice, 93; Bettr., 127; 
see also Stonehouse
Stanforth, Margt., 238
Stang, Eliz., 120, 122; Rob., 122
Stanghove, Eliz., 91
Starped, Margt., 235
Starport, Margt., 251; Will., 251
Stell, Ell., 137
Stephenson, Steuenso, Stevenson, 
Alice, 229; Ann, 105, 229; Jane, 
61; Joh., 247, 266; Jos., 243; 
Judith, 100; Mary, 114, 214, 248, 
276; Rob., 114; Sarah, 157; 
Tho., 229, 247, 248, 266; Will., 
61, 105
Stevens, Eliz., 226; Han., 265; 
Joh., 240; Sarah, 240
Stevenson, see Stephenson
Stibbin, Tho., 117; Uxor, 117
Stirtle, Stertill, Sturtte, Alice, 93*; 
138; Barb., 89; Chris. or Xpof., 
32, 90, 122; Eliz., 15, 24, 88, 94, 
124, 142; Ellis, 148; Frees., 90; 
Joh., 124, 128; Mary, 13, 94, 98; 
Mie., 9, 11, 13, 15, 88, 141, 142; 
Ric., 37, 93, 146; Tho., 11, 24, 
93; Uxor, 122; Val. or Vol., 9, 
32, 37, 138, 143
Stockhill, Stockill, Eliz., 241, 253; 
Geo., 262; Han., 241, 276; Joh., 
241; Mary, 218; Ral., 253; 
Will., 241*, 262, 276
Stockton, Ann, 23; Jane, 39; Joh., 
23; Tho., 39
Stonehouse, Stonhouse, Stonehas, 
Stonhouse, Ann, 37, 84, 94, 107, 
113, 215; Dor., 110; Eliz., 84, 
228; Geo., 31, 37, 109, 171, 268; 
Isab., 98, 109, 111; Jane, 219; 
Joh., 172, 209, 221, 222; Martha, 
105; Mary, 172, 221, 270; 
Sarah, 113; Sus., 235; Tho., 31, 
170; Wid., 139; Will., 177, 209, 
221, 238; see also Stanhouse
Stones, Stanas, Stanus, Stonas, 
Stonues. Agn., 87; Ann, 46, 55, 
156; Beatrix, 93; Chris. or 
Xpof., 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 151, 
166; Child, 153; Dor., 53; 
Eliz., 51, 53, 56, 87, 104, 154, 155, 
158; Fran., 42; Geo., 50, 99, 
151, 155; Jane, 49; Joh., 44; 
Mary, 47, 106, 112, 155; Tho., 
46*, 51, 53, 55, 56, 87, 153, 156, 
158, 160; Will., 19*, 42, 44, 45, 
46
Stony, Chris., 196; Ric., 196
Storm, Damaris, 217
Story, Storyy, Ann, 56; Chris. or 
Xtop., 191, 192, 194; Eliz., 104; 
Joh., 194; Mary, 191, 235; Tho., 
191; Will., 50, 104, 192, 235
Stoupes, Stowe, Ellis, 101; Jane, 
120; Joh., 101
Strangewaise, Filia, 117; Ursula, 117
Strickland, Ann, 187; Han., 220; 
Mary, 270; Will., 187, 208
Stringer, Stringar, Alice, 7, 149; 
Ann, 2, 4, 44, 93, 143, 144; 
Arth., 45, 143, 144, 150; Cath., 
143; Conyers, 25; Dor., 28; 
Eliz., 21, 91, 94; Jane, 14, 26, 
36; Joh., 6, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 31, 
127, 131*, 132, 134; Lucy, 8; 
Mardy., 31; Mary, 102, 104, 135, 
270; Merioll, 19, 132; Nic., 1, 
20*, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 40, 131, 
134, 135, 143, 145; Pet., 28, 44, 
45; Ric., 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 
20, 130, 131; Rob., 22, 23, 36, 40, 
131; Sarah, 28; Tho., 12
Stroopes, Strowps, Alice, 16; Eliz., 
97, 106, 144, 175; Ellis, 156; 
Emma, 150; Emot., 91; Joh., 
16, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 44, 91, 97, 
132, 144, 152; Mabel, 21; 
Tho., 23; Will., 18, 44, 106, 173
Stuart, Steward, Isab., 218; Mary, 
215
Sturdy, Ann, 254, 271; Chris., 270, 
275; Joh., 108; Margt., 108; 
Mary, 270; Will., 253*, 254, 271
257, 259; Jos., 56, 80; Leon., 65, 85; Margt., 35, 77, 80, 87, 88, 91, 117, 129, 144, 202, 213, 220, 269; Mary, 58, 69, 70, 108, 113, 165, 166, 186, 187, 191, 198, 212, 218, 219*, 223, 233, 247, 264; Miles, 26, 41, 51, 99, 153; Nic., 210; Pet., 47, 70, 71, 73, 77, 109, 133, 169; Rai., 229, 234, 247; Ric., 24, 26*, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41, 47, 49, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 82, 107, 152, 158, 163, 169, 187, 204, 216, 268; Rob., 8, 26, 42, 73, 91, 94, 120, 121, 155, 212, 214, 215, 216*, 222*, 224, 230, 259; Sarah, 68, 81, 107, 175*, 234*, 276; Sarah Ann, 260; Step., 102; Tho., 3*, 5, 7, 21, 26*, 29, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 63, 66, 67*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 82, 85, 92, 103*, 111, 133, 139, 144, 159, 160, 164*, 166, 169, 172*, 173, 186, 187, 189, 210, 214, 257*, 260; Thomisin, 11; Will., 5, 34, 49, 50, 51, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 71, 76, 77*, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 100, 102, 108, 112, 116, 117, 129, 150, 158, 187, 188, 190, 192, 198, 199*, 202, 203, 213, 215, 216, 219, 225, 234, 264, 268, 270; Witt., 80; Watson als. Hodgson, Albert, 217; Ann, 251; Arabela, 216; Armstrong, 215; Han., 215; Jane, 217, 251; Watson als. Hollens, Geo., 5; Watson als. Sugget, Tho., 66; Wawne, Geo., 13; Wawne als. Laverocke, Mary, 13; Weatherill, Wetherill, Dor., 243; Esther, 249; Fras., 174; Grace, 227; Han., 254; Jas., 257, 261; Jane, 174, 257; Joh., 250, 256; Lawr., 261; Lucy, 260; Margy., 106; Mary, 237, 263; Peacock, 254; Pet., 258; Rachel, 249, 250*, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 270; Tho., 249, 250*, 251*, 253, 254*, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 270; Will., 227, 242, 253, 250, 257, 259*, 261; Webster, Agn., 92; Alice, 126; Ann, 19, 78, 127, 240, 248; Betty, 255; Cuth., 13, 126; Ellis, 230, 247, 255; Esther, 215; Fras., 198; Han., 251; Isab., 20, 215; Jane, 198, 240, 261; Joh., 41, 76, 239, 240, 258; Lowr., 41; Mark, 25, 92, 127; Mary, 198, 239, 250, 263; Persiv., 13; Ral., 19, 20; Ric., 256; Rob., 230, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253*, 255, 256, 258; Tho., 76, 78, 240*, 247, 261, 263; Will., 240, 243; Webster als. Jowsay, Tho., 25; Webster als. Sauderson, Alice, 89; Cuth., 10, 12, 18, 89; Jane, 94; Marg., 17; Mark, 94; Rai., 7; Ric., 10; Tho., 18; Will., 12, 122; Wedgwood, Jac., 68; Joh., 68; Welberry, Mary, 226; Will., 226; Welden, Ammon, 252, 253; Betty, 252; Jane, 253; see also Wheldon; Welford, Judith, 243; Will., 243; Westland, Westland, Jane, 88; Will., 88, 214; Weyhill, Joh., 261; Mark, 261; Wharton, Warton, Ann, 239; Joh., 225, 241; Mary, 241; Tho., 239; Wheatley, Ann., 252; Betty, 256; Eliz., 252, 256, 258, 263; Fras., 263; Hen., 128; Rachel, 258; Wheldon, Ammon, 258*; see also Welden; Whelewright, Eliz., 119; White, Cath., 199; Edw., 231; Fras., 103; Jane, 56, 103; Martha, 235; Mary, 231; Ric., 56, 180; Rob., 3; Tho., 235; Will., 3, 56*; Whitelocke, Isab., 88; Tho., 88; Whield, Joh., 12; Lucas, 153; Margt., 12; Mary, 57, 179; Tho., 57; Whitley, Eliz., 235; Han., 243; Whitwell, Ann, 103; Joh., 58; Mary, 104; Ric., 156; Tho., 58, 104, 156; Widgeon, Ann, 104; Geo., 104; Wilkinson, Ann, 102; Fras., 107; Giles, 107; Pria, 1; Tho., 1; Viletta, 229; Wilks, Ann, 255; Betsey, 263; Esther, 259; Isaac, 257; Jane, 235; Joh., 253; Mary, 161; Will., 235, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263; Willas, Mary, 109, 175; Joh., 177; Willey, Ann, 241; Ral., 241; Williamson, Han., 231, 242; Joh., 228, 231, 251; Mary, 228; Rob., 228; Sarah, 235; Will., 242, 251; Wilson, Wysonne, Abigail, 112; Agn., 90, 120, 129; Alice, 4, 9, 17*, 25, 31, 92, 130, 220; Ann, 15, 22, 27, 32, 59, 81, 82, 94, 95, 101, 105, 110, 137, 177, 181, 185, 201, 225, 226, 249; Barb., 91; Beatrix, 90; Betteris, 144; Betty,
INDEX.


Wood, Agn., 88, 131; Alice, 38, 91, 93, 97; Ann, 12, 18, 62*, 64, 74, 77, 82, 92, 104, 105, 112, 113, 147, 164, 165, 169, 210, 214, 215, 217, 221, 225, 231, 267, 268, 269; Arth., 32; Beatrix, 3, 87; Betteras, 146; Betty, 249; Cath., 76, 218; Christian, 169, 222; Chris., 109, 159; Cicilia, 25; Dor., 17, 126, 140, 142, 221, 270; Edw., 40, 57*, 60, 61, 64, 67, 104, 146, 154, 170; Elner., 172, 179; Eliz., 6, 15, 29, 32, 39, 41, 49, 59, 63, 66, 84*, 89, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 111, 131, 133, 146*, 153, 155, 200, 201, 217, 236; Ell., 138; Ellis, 149, 160; Empham, 158; Epham, 59; Esther, 109, 232, 239; Euiril, 149; Filia, 29, 31, 158; Filius, 22, 119, 150; Gemelli, 30; Geo., 68, 69*, 71, 74, 75, 82, 83*, 170, 180, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 201, 211, 218, 221, 225, 231, 244, 249, 270; Han., 79, 98, 170, 193, 222, 230, 232; Hel., 57, 107*; Hen., 1, 23, 104, 156, 163, 169, 170; Hester, 81; Isab., 4, 11
43, 65, 95, 110, 128, 143, 152; Jac. or Jas., 3, 4, 6, 12, 14, 15.
18, 20, 22, 42, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 87, 92, 98, 128, 128, 131, 139, 140, 141, 142, 164, 165, 174, 222, 223, 225, 226, 229; Jane, 27, 37, 40, 41, 62, 63, 70, 71, 110, 114, 158, 161, 212, 230, 248; Janet, 46; Joan, 94; Joh., 14, 16, 32, 41, 42, 45, 49, 60, 62, 64, 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 91, 107, 110, 121, 158, 173, 175, 200, 203, 215, 217, 229, 230, 232, 248; Joes., 185, 201, 230; Lawr., 11, 27, 28, 31, 32, 35, 151; Margt., 41, 45, 80, 90, 100, 103, 105, 124, 150, 154, 158, 160, 163, 220; Margy., 41, 139, 154; Marian, 133; Martha, 111; Mary, 14, 37, 44, 45, 48, 60, 61, 67, 75, 78, 83, 102, 107, 145, 150, 158, 158*, 166, 169, 170, 201, 217, 221, 266; Mic., 40; Nancy, 186; Pet., 28; Preston, 83, 232, 271; Ral., 7, 11, 20, 36, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 65, 74, 98, 107, 135, 170, 147, 152, 214; Ric., 7, 13, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 44, 71, 82, 83, 84, 123, 128, 138, 148, 151, 180, 183, 200, 201, 214, 268; Rob., 22, 23, 25, 27, 37, 97; Ruben, 22, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 103, 143, 150, 153, 163, 167; Sam., 45; Sarah, 65, 115, 155, 162, 200, 212, 222, 229, 267; Tho., 1, 11, 12, 13, 23, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 102, 110, 119, 122, 123*, 126, 133, 143, 148, 150, 162*, 181, 201*, 215, 221, 268; Uxor, 135; Will., 14, 17, 23, 27, 28, 29, 32, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 61, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92, 95, 99, 112, 118, 126, 128, 130, 132*, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 167, 181, 183, 184*, 201, 208, 212, 217, 221, 222, 225, 227, 236, 244, 269, 270*, 271

Woodell, Tho., 143
Woodhouse, Woodas, Ann, 112*, 239; Fras., 80; Han., 224.

Mary, 82; Mat., 80, 81, 82, 112, 239; Nancy, 81.

Woodward, Woodwark, Woodwork, Alice, 21, 88; Ann, 29, 78, 134; Eliz., 26, 54, 103, 104, 166, 237, 266; Ellis, 231, 274; Filia, 31; Fras., 61, 78, 79; Geo., 10, 21, 54, 56, 58*, 78*, 88, 104, 127, 171, 173, 202, 210, 231, 241, 268, 271, 274; Han., 198; Jac., 123; Jane, 56, 79, 111, 147, 239; John, 160, 210; Mary, 78, 90, 105, 171, 173, 268; Mary Ann, 241; Meriol, 132; Ral., 32, 105, 127, 166; Ric., 36, 61, 63; Tho., 10, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 116, 123, 132, 134, 144*, 147, 148*; Will., 25, 239, 241

Woorward, Alice, 127
Wrea, Ann, 153; Filia, 153
Wright, Ann, 59; Betty, 231; Chas., 231; Chris., 58*, 59, 60, 61, 160; Eliz., 60; Jane, 241; Joh., 61, 160

Wrightson, Eliz., 224; Jane, 223; Tho., 223*, 224

Wyngod, Mr., 10, 122; Tho., 10, 122

Y

Yeoman, Ann, 238, 261; Arabella, 224, 271; Eliz., 242; Joh., 259; Mary, 257, 276; Tho., 224, 238, 257, 259, 261, 271, 276; Will., 241, 242

Yonge als. Dune, Eliz., 4
Young, Yonge, Alice, 5; Eliz., 5, 249; Geo., 17; Han., 230; Hen., 4; Isab., 2; Leon., 17; Mary, 2, 249; Nic., 2*, 4*, 5*; Ric., 4; Tho., 5*

Yowart, Youard, Youart, Ann, 228; Dan., 178; Eliz., 239; Han., 85, 242; Joh., 228, 233, 238, 239, 242; Mary, 114; Sarah, 222; Tho., 85, 114
## INDEX LOCORUM.

### A

| Ackwith | 265 |
| Akley Wall | 25 |
| Allerton Mauleverer | 237 |
| Armittwhate | 130 |

### B

| Barton Hold | 264, 267 |
| Basedale | 160 |
| Bellhouse | 65, 123, 196*, 197 |
| Bilsdale | 25 |
| Byllsdayll | 100, 230 |
| Bolton | 28, 58, 134, 135, 190, 193, 194*, 209, 212*, 251, 254, 256, 258, 262, 266 |
| Brockrigge | 120, 128 |
| Brotton | 233, 269 |
| Butterwicke | 12 |

### C

| Cadelan House | see Kadeland House |
| Carhill | 125 |
| Castle or C. Houses | 192, 207, 212, 250, 268 |
| Cath. Hall (Cambridge) | 212 |
| Cdal. | 192 |
| Church House | 272, 273 |
| Cleveland | 18, 68 |
| Cloughton | 241 |
| Coldsyke | 209 |
| Cotebank | 61 |
| Cragg | 192, 193, 194, 207, 203, 264 |
| Crosleyside | 66, 190, 211, 267 |

### D

| Dalesyde | 132, 251, 267 |
| Danby | 19, 38, 84, 89*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 127, 190, 194*, 195*, 196, 198*, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 233, 239 |
| Danby Castle | 190, 210, 250 |
| Danbyhead | 245 |
| D. Bottom | 194, 208, 209 |
| D-dtal | 192 |
| Danby or D. Side | 192*, 193*, 194, 206, 207*, 208, 209*, 247, 250, 258 |
| Dib, Bridge | 208 |
| Didderhow, Titherhow | 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 212, 245, 263, 271 |
| Durham | 271 |
| Durham, Dioc. of | 233 |

### E

| Easington | 225, 228, 242 |
| Easingwold | 94 |
| East Row (Whitby) | 235 |
| Ellerby | 207 |
| Ellercar | 127 |

### F

| Farndale | 94, 100, 142 |
| Field or Fd. House | 193, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262, 263 |
| Frinekill House | 142 |
Index.

Furnace, 27, 244, 249, 255, 256, 258, 266
Fylingdale, 227, 229, 237

G
Gillimore, 212
Gisburne, 89*
Glaisdale Head, 208
Goatland, 207, 208, 226
Great Driffield, 231
Great Fry up, 191, 192, 208*
Green or Gr. Houses, 22, 83, 124*, 130, 134, 167
Grimesbie, 92

H
Hall Park, 83, 211, 212
Headhouse, 180
Helmsley, 241*
Helmsley Blackamoor, 221
Helpbye, 128
Hinderwell, 213*, 214*, 225, 233, 234, 236, 242, 243
Holdsyke, Houliske, Howlsike, 83, 85, 190, 205*, 206, 208*, 211, 265*, 267, 268, 269
Holsike House, 26, 195, 212, 247, 249, 255
Hornsby, 224
How, 190*
Howside, 193, 210
Howwath, 184, 193, 194
Hull, 128

I
Ingleby Greenhow, 222

K
Kadeland or Cadeland House, 192, 244, 265, 270

Kearby, 100
Kellar, Dioc. of Durham, 233
Kilburn, 239
Kildil, 165
Kilton, 89, 271
Kirby, 226
Kirby under Brow, 224
Kirkby, or Kirby, Moorside, 130, 217, 230, 231, 232
Kirkdale, 218, 241
Kirkhouse, 207
Kirkleatham, 213

L
Lealholme or Leal Bridge, 207, 208*, 211*, 272, 273
Lealholm Hall, 211
Lealholm Lawns, 83
Lealholmside, Lealehamside, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 268, 272
L. side, 83*
Leatham, 207
Little Fry up, 208
Liverton, 211, 219, 226, 240, 269
Lodge, 192
Lothhouse, Loftus, 213, 219, 222, 241*, 272

M
Malton, 24, 199
Marsk, 240
Middleton, 68, 215, 241
Mooresome, 19, 205, 268, 273, 274

N
Newcastle, 46
Newton, 234, 273
Nonington, 18
Nooke, 25, 132
Nooke Howse, 132
Normanby, 218
North Ings, 190, 194, 247*, 248, 249, 250
North Rydeing, 99*
Index.

O
Oakley Wall, 209

P
P. (Park) Nook, 192, 193, 207
Pickering, 200, 218, 223, 234, 238, 271

R
Rosedale, Rossdale, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 16, 85, 89*, 100, 134, 142, 190, 198, 199, 208, 211, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222*, 225, 230, 236, 239, 241, 242, 273
Ruswarp, 126
Ruswarpe Mill, 269

S
Sax (?), 28
Scaling, 14
Scarborough, 235
Scarbury, 101
Sherburne, 155
Sid. Coll. (Cambridge), 212
Sinnington, 234
Skelderscugh, 143
Skelton, 55, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223, 229, 231, 236, 243, 274
Sneaton, Sneton, 168, 211
Soss., 18
Stain Gate, 208
Stainbeck Gate, 193
Stainton, 216
Staithes, Stathes, 78, 216
Stokesley, 211, 221, 265
S., 104

T
Thirsk, 236
Thorpe, 239
Thunderbusb, 62, 158
Titherhow, see Didderhow
T. Hole, 83

U
Ugthorp, 207, 208, 265, 272, 273
Underpark, 127, 274
Upleatham, 222

W
Wedlands Head, 207, 267, 268
Welburn, 241
Westcliffe, 18, 20
Whorlton, 237
Wildslack, 265
Wimbleton, 218
Windhill, 78
Wingate, 233
Winsley Hill, 194, 195
Woodhead, 25
Woodil House, 211

Y
York, City of, 21
York, par. of St. Crux in, 237
Yorkshire, North Riding of, 99*

---

ERRATA.

Page 71. Last line but one, for Aulicelmus read Gulicelmus.
Page 71. Last line, for Gna read Anna.
J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1912.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.
The Most Rev. His Grace The Lord Archbishop of York.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishops of Ripon, Wakefield, Beverley, Hull, Knaresborough, and Richmond.

The Council.
Sir George J. Armitage, Bart., F.S.A., Kirkles Park, Brighouse, President.
S. J. Chadwick, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.
E. W. Crossley, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
W. S. Porter, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. Slin;sky, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
G. E. Weddall, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
John A. Hirst, 4, South Parade, Leeds, Hon. Treasurer.
Francis Collins, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

Hon. Secretaries.

Registers printed or in the press.

1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), 28 Gargrave
2 Burton Fleming [Part I 1899 1907 29 Terrington
3 Horbury 30 Thornhill, Part I
4 Winestead 1908 31 Allerton Mauleverer and
5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I 32 Howden, Part III
6 Patrington 33 Otley, Part I
7 Stokesley 34 Rothwell, Part II
8 Blacktoft and Scorborough 35 Kirklington
9 Bingley, Part I 36 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II
10 Kippax 37 Halifax, Part I
11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II 38 Settrington
12 Brantingham 39 Austerfield and Cowthorpe
13 Hampsthwaite 40 Thornhill, Part II
14 Wath-on-Dearne 41 York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
15 Cherry Burton 42 Thirsk, Part I
16 Marske-in-Cleveland 1903 43 Danby
17 Hartsholme 1911 44 Otley, Part II
18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II 45 Halifax, Part II
19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I 46 Kildwick, Part I
20 Pickhill 47 Howden, Part IV
21 Howden, Part I 48 Darrington
22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II 49 Garforth
23 Grinton 50 Rothwell, Part I
24 Howden, Part II 51 Terrington
25 Hackness 52 Thornhill, Part I
26 Ledsham 53 Otley, Part II
27 Rothwell, Part I 54 Howden, Part II
28 Gargrave 55 Halifax, Part II
29 Terrington 56 Kildwick, Part I
30 Thornhill, Part I 57 Howden, Part IV
31 Allerton Mauleverer and 58 Darrington
32 Howden, Part III 59 Garforth
33 Otley, Part I
# YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

## Treasurer's Statement, December 30th, 1911.

### RECEIVED.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance in Bank, Dec. 31st, 1910</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subscriptions for 1910</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do, 1911</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do, 1912</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. H. B. Beckworth, towards Cost of Copy of Bardsey Registers</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. W. Crossley, towards Cost of Printing Halifax Registers</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. A. Johnson, do.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales of extra copies to Members</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Interest, June, 1911</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do, Dec., 1911</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** RECEIVED: £488 0 3

### PAID.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G. D. Lumb—Postages and Payments</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Hirst—Postages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Whitehead &amp; Son—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Reports for 1909</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamped Post-cards</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 Subscription Forms</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notices of Annual Meeting</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Cowthorpe Registers and binding ditto and Austerfield Registers</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Milnes, Ltd.—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornhill Registers, payment on acct.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do, Balance</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax Registers—Balance</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postage and Wrappers</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck &amp; Inchbold, Ltd.—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four Receipt-books</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead &amp; Miller—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Austerfield Registers</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight &amp; Forster—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Settrington Registers, and Postage</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. W. Sheppard, copy of Bardsey Registers</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss S. E. Bailey, Indexing Austerfield and Cowthorpe Registers</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** PAID: £488 0 3

---

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, Hon. Auditor, Jan. 26th, 1912.

J. A. HIRST, Hon. Treasurer.
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1911.

The Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Thirteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 197, a decrease of 5 compared with 1910.

During the year the Registers of Halifax (Part I), Settrington, Austerfield, and Cowthorpe were issued to the members for 1910; and the Register of Thornhill (Part I) to the members for 1911. The index of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, is in the hands of the printer, and the Register, which is much larger than was expected, will be issued shortly for 1911. The Register of Thirsk (Part I), also for 1911, is well advanced, but will not be ready for some months.

For 1912, Danby is printed off as far as the index. Halifax (Part II) and Otley (Part II) are in the hands of the printer.

It is intended that the publications for 1913 shall be the Registers of Kildwick (Part I), Howden (Part IV), and Darrington.

In addition to the Registers before mentioned, Garforth Register will be issued to the members for 1913, and Harewood Register to the members for 1914. The former is presented by Mr. G. D. Lumb, and the latter by Mr. William Brigg, both members of the Council. Further presentations will be warmly welcomed by the Council.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirkby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, etc., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Ecclesfield, Huthwaite, Kildwick, Keighley, Scarborough, and Snaith.

Representations have recently been made to his Grace the Lord Archbishop of York respecting the inaccessibility of the transcripts in his Grace's Registry, and the fees hitherto charged for transcribing them.

The Council are pleased to state that the present Registrar has promised to make a reduction in the case of Registers intended to be printed by the Society.

In other Registries the transcripts are arranged in parishes, and the Council are of opinion that that plan might be adopted with advantage at York, instead of the present one of unarranged yearly bundles of very large size.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year:—Mr. F. Bacon Frank and Sir Francis S. Powell, Bart.

The continued decrease in membership is much to be regretted, and the Council hope that every member will bear in mind that it is to the common advantage that more subscribers should be obtained.
RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "The Yorkshire Parish Register Society," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.
8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1911.

Acum, W. H. ... ... 107, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Aldenham, The Right Hon. Lord... Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ... 17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F. ... ... S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. ... Kirklees Park, Brighouse (President)
Ayrton, Wm. ... ... ... 10, Dale Street, Liverpool

Badcock, Miss I. B. ... ... Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ... The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H. ... ... ... Ormsby, West Kirby, Liverpool
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ... Arnciffe, Shireoak Road, Headingley, Leeds
Boulthbee, Mrs. Mary A. ... ... Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W... ... Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry ... ... ... 26, Swinley Road, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A. ... ... 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A. ... ... Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Brooke, J. A. ... ... Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed. ... ... ... Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ... ... The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George ... ... 8, Selborne Place, Cromwell Road, Hove
Burke, Ashworth P. ... ... ... 59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M. ... ... ... 27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney) ... ... Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A. ... ... Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
List of Members.

Charlesworth, John ... ... The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N. ... ... The Crescent, Selby
Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A. ... ... Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A. ... ... The Goddards, Snainton
Clay, A. T. ... ... Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A. ... ... Rastrick House, Brighouse
Clough, E. M. O. ... ... The Senate, Houses of Parliament, Cape Town, Union of South Africa
Coates, Sir E. F., Bart., M.P. ... ... Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D. ... ... The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D. ... ... St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (Hon. Sec.)
Comber, John ... ... Ashenhurst, Albury Road, Guildford
Cresswell, Lionel ... ... The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A. ... ... Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W. ... ... Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H. ... ... Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald ... ... Binglefield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel, F.S.A. ... ... Spenthorn, West Park, Headingley, Leeds
Dodsworth, E. R. ... ... Duncombe Place, York
Dufton, Henry T., B.A. ... ... Bridge House, Brookford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H. ... ... Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire

Eckersley, J. C. ... ... Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, F. B. ... ... Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D. ... ... The Lodge, Adel, Yorkshire
Edmondson, Prof. T. W. ... ... University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John ... ... 40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Ferrand, W. ... ... St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C. ... ... Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Frank, F. Bacon ... ... Campsall Hall, Doncaster

Galloway, George ... ... 91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gallsworthy, F. ... ... Ravenswood, Surrey Road, Bournemouth
Garforth, W. E. ... ... Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C. ... ... Westcroft, Cleveland Walk, Bath
Gill, Francis V. ... ... 127, Sunbridge Road, Bradford
Gleadovv, F. ... ... 38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
List of Members.

Gorton, Mrs.  ...  ...  Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Grant, Rev. A. T.  ...  ...  The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, J. A.  ...  ...  Funtington House, near Chichester

Hall, T. Walter  ...  ...  11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.  ...  ...  27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.  ...  ...  Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Harland, John Crowe  ...  ...  Southfield Boulevard, Eltingville, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A.

Hartley, A. G.  ...  ...  S, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.  ...  ...  Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Iebblethwaite, Rhodes  ...  ...  Highthorn, Hustwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Major H. A. L.  ...  ...  Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus  ...  ...  4, South Parade, Leeds (Hon. Treasurer)
Hirst, Thos. Julius  ...  ...  Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E.  ...  ...  West Field, Halifax

Ingham, E. T.  ...  ...  Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.  ...  ...  Morley Grange, Churwell, Leeds

Jackson, Edward Walker  ...  ...  Highcliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk  ...  ...  23, Pembroke Terrace, Bridlington

Kay, J. B.  ...  ...  Melton House, Rotherham
Knight, A. L.  ...  ...  Currer Hall, Langbar, Ilkley

Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A.  ...  ...  7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke  ...  ...  200, Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Leather, G. H.  ...  ...  28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.  ...  ...  21, The Boltons, London, S.W.
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A.  ...  ...  Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.  ...  ...  31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (Hon. Sec.)

Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.  ...  ...  Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James  ...  ...  34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.  ...  ...  Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis  ...  ...  Hurn View, Beverley
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.  ...  ...  Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward  ...  ...  Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.  ...  ...  Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, via Leeds
List of Members.

Morrison, Walter ... Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy ... Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ... Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A. ... Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., C.B., F.S.A. Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald ... 47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E. ... Greystones, Holme, Carnforth
Peel, W. S. ... Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D. ... 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart. ... Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pulllein, Miss Catherine ... The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raines, Frederick ... Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A. ... Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G. ... 8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P. ... Knavesmire Lodge, York
Sandwith, Major L. ... Alvaston, Derby
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.... Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A. ... Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, ... Wells Road, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph ... 98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A. ... The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R. ... c/o Dr. Shackleton, 12, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E.
Slingsby, F. W. ... Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smithson, G. R. ... The Elms, Seisdon, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W. ... 13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A. ... Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B. ... Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George ... Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs. ... Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh ... Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William ... St. John's, Wakefield
Ullathorne, William G. ... 81, Elgin Crescent, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
List of Members.

Waddington, John ... Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Warde-Aldam, W. W. ... Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D. ... Balderton Hall, near Newark
Watson, T. E. ... St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.
Weddall, G. E. ... Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings ... Leidstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom ... Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John ... South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft ... Dolforgan, Kerry, Newtown, Mont.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A. ... Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H. ... 5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, Edward Brooke ... Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L. ... Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A ... Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A ... Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Winn, A. T., M.A. ... The Uplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ... 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ... Hovingham Hall, York

Yewdall, Mrs. John ... The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 14, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
Bingley Public Library, Bingley
Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, London, W., Agent)
Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. (G. Woods Wollaston, Bluemantle, Librarian)
Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh
Edinburgh, The Signet Library
Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
Halifax, The Public Library
Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
Hull Public Library, Hull
Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
Leeds University, College Road, Leeds
Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.
Oxford, Bodleian Library
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.
(B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of
Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
Sheffield University Library, Sheffield
Todmorden, The Free Library
Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, St. William's College, York
York Public Library, York
York Subscription Library, York
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York
The Yorkshire Archaeological Society.

The Society was formed to promote the study of the archaeology and antiquities of the County, and issues to its members a Journal containing articles of antiquarian and genealogical interest.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £7 7s.


The Record Series of the Society was commenced in 1885 for the purpose of publishing Yorkshire records. It has printed Feet of Fines, Indexes of Wills, Inquisitions, Subsidy Rolls; Chartularies, Monastic Notes, Court Rolls, Marriage Licences; Early Deeds, Wills, &c. Subscription, One Guinea per annum. Hon. Secretary: J. W. Clay, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.

The Thoresby Society.

The Society was formed in 1889 for antiquarian objects in connection with Leeds and District. Its publications include the Leeds Parish Church Register, Adel Register, Methley Register, Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book, Calverley Charters, Leeds Grammar School Register, Architectural Description of Kirkstall Abbey, History of Barwick-in-Elmet, West Riding Place-names, Letters to Thoresby, Local Wills, Subsidy Rolls, and Miscellanea.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £5 5s.
